WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
B
206.9756
M66ro
1916-1925

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofann191625roan

BX
6349
A4
N6
R62
1910-1925

MINUTES

OF THE

NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Roanoke Baptist Association.

HELD WITH THE

Roanoke Rapids Baptist Church,

OCTOBER 10TH, 11TH AND 12TH, 1916,

INCLUDING THE

MINUTES

OF THE

NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Woman's Missionary Union,

HELD AT

Weldon, N. C., October 5th and 6th, 1916.

NEXT SESSION OF ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

TO BE HELD WITH

WILLIAMSTON BAPTIST CHURCH,

Tuesday after the Second Sunday in October 1917.

Sermon by G. W. May; - - - G. H. Johnson, Alternate.

OFFICERS:

T. M. Arrington, Moderator Emeritus ..Rocky Mount, N. C.
C. W. Wilson, Moderator.....Greenville, "
W. E. Daniel, Vice-Moderator,.....Weldon, "
T. L. Vernon Clerk and Treasurer,.....Hobgood, "
C. J. Austin, Auditor and Historian,.....Tarboro, "

HARRELL'S PRINTING HOUSE, WELDON, N. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Roanoke Baptist Association.

HELD WITH THE

Roanoke Rapids Baptist Church,

OCTOBER 10TH, 11TH AND 12TH, 1916.

INCLUDING THE

MINUTES

OF THE

NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Woman's Missionary Union,

HELD AT

Weldon, N. C., October 5th and 6th, 1916.

NEXT SESSION OF ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

TO BE HELD WITH

WILLIAMSTON BAPTIST CHURCH,

Tuesday after the Second Sunday in October 1917.

Sermon by G. W. May; - - - G. H. Johnson, Alternate.

OFFICERS:

T. M. Arrington, Moderator Emeritus ..Rocky Mount, N. C.
C. W. Wilson, Moderator.....Greenville, "
W. E. Daniel, Vice-Moderator,.....Weldon, "
T. L. Vernon Clerk and Treasurer,.....Hobgood, "
C. J. Austin, Auditor and Historian,.....Tarboro, "

CONSTITUTION.

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointment. Members thus chosen and convened, together with the pastors, shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association., which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of their rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed. excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian. who shall be chosen by the suffrages of the members present.

4. Other churches upon petition by letter and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith. may be admitted to the body by a unanimous vote: when the Moderator shall give their delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and recorded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved, and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body for three successive sessions, by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith or practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates enrolled at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

RULES OF DECORUM.

Believing it to be best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of this Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.

3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.

4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted, unless he violates some rule of decorum.

5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.

6. No brother shall speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent

7. No brother shall whisper while a brother is speaking.

8. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk, and called as often as the Association requires.

9. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to a vote only in case of a tie.

10. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

COMMITTEES.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

R. A. McFarland, E. W. Shearin. C. F. Ellen,
J. G. Blalock, S. J. Everett, J. W. Anderson,
T. E. Powell, L. Johnson.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

C. F. Ellen, J. W. Anderson, T. E. Powell.

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS.

T. L. Vernon, R. H. Bowden, H. N. Blanchard.

CO-OPERATIVE COMMITTEE ON WINTERVILLE HIGH SCHOOL.

S. J. Everett. W. R. Burrell, T. A. Avera.

COMMITTEE ON CONDITIONS AND NEEDS.

C. H. Trueblood, J. E. Kirk, Oscar Creech.

COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EXERCISES.

The Pastor and Deacons of the Williamston Church.

STANDING COMMITTEE.

Aged Ministers, ... F. P. Shields.
Associational Missions, ... L. Johnson,
State Missions, ... R. A. McFarland.
Home Missions, ... C. H. Trueblood.
Foreign Missions, ... John E. Ayscue.
Religious Literature, ... E. B. Jenkins.
Thomasville Orphanage, ... W. G. Privette.
Sunday Schools, ... R. A. Turlington.
Woman's Work, ... W. E. Daniel.
Layman's Movement, ... J. E. Kirk.
Christian Education, ... J. M. Kester.

PASTORS AND ORDAINED MINISTERS.

Andrews, E. C.	Plymouth, N. C.
Ayscue, J. E.	Greenville, "
Biggs, W. O.	Elm City, "
Blalock, J. G.	Weldon, "
Blanchard, H. N.	Greenville, "
Bowden, R. H.	Tarboro, "
Bristow, S. F.	Jamesville, "
Burrell, C. E.	Williamston, "
Burrell, W. R.	Williamston, "
Chaffin, A. C.	Rosemary, "
Creech, Oscar,	Nashville, "
Crisp, T. J.	Conetoe, "
Fountain, R. S.	Tarboro, "
Hocutt, J. E.	Nashville, "
Jenkins, E. B.	Washington, "
Johnson, G. H.	Enfield, "
Johnson, L.	Rocky Mount, "
Kester, J. M.	Wilson, "
Kirk, J. E.	Farmville, "
May, G. W.	Rocky Mount, "
McFarland R. A.	Scotland Neck, "
McKenzie, J. M.	Chocowinity, "
Mustian, A. P.	Warrenton, "
Myers, C. H.	Sharpsburg, "
Nobles, J. W.	Rocky Mount, "
Richardson, W. C.	Wilson, "
Rogers, J. L.	Hamilton, "
Rosser, W. O.	Whitakers, "
Sasser, L.	Rocky Mount, "
Sawyer, O. W.	Spring Hope, "
Trueblood, C. H.	Roanoke Rapids, "
Vernon, T. L.	Hobgood, "
Wilcox, A. G.	Brinkleyville, "

List of Delegates Present.

Aenon—Mrs. J. T. Moore.
Antioch—T. A. Boseman, J. R. Parker and J. H. Lewis.
Arlington St.—W. R. Wallace.
Aurora—J. M. McKenzie.
Battleboro—S. A. Ward and T. D. Wright.
Bethel—R. A. Peel.
Calvary—W. S. Swain and F. H. Parker.
Cedar Branch—E. C. Sexton and A. Corey.
Chocowinity—J. M. McKenzie.
Conoho—J. T. Daniel, J. F. Crisp and T. H. Johnson.
Conoconary—J. P. Ellen and J. H. Pope.
Crockers Chapel—O. Creech.
Dawsons—J. R. Holady, M. W. Perry and R. L. Simmons.
Eagles—T. L. Vernon.
Ebenezer—R. T. Pittman and Rowland Gammons.
Elm City—W. O. Biggs.
Enfield—E. L. Pike and G. H. Johnson.
Everettes—S. F. Bristow.
Farmville—J. E. Kirk.
Fountain—J. E. Kirk.
Gethsemane—O. L. Pittman and L. M. Eleanor.
Greenville Immanuel—E. B. Thomas, C. W. Wilson and J. W. Bryan.
Greenville Memorial—S. T. Hicks, T. R. Moore and R. T. Burnette.
Halifax—D. J. Milliken and R. L. Applewhite.
Hamilton—Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Myers and Miss Maggie Davenport.
Hickory—J. C. Smith, R. H. Stallings, J. B. Ried and Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Powell.
Hobgood—T. L. Vernon.
Macedonia—L. E. Williams.
Mildred—T. J. Crisp.
Mt. Hermon—R. L. Joyner, B. C. Joyner and H. R. Pridgen.

Nashville—T. T. Ross and S. R. Griffin.

New Hope—L, G. Whitehead, Geo. R. Dew and J. C. Taylor.

North Rocky Mount—J. W. Nobles.

Oak Level—G. C. Bunn, Bernice Stone and J. M. Bone.

Oregon—J. M. McKenzie.

Pactolus—J. M. McKenzie.

Pinetown—J. M. McKenzie.

Pleasant Grove—S. S. McGregor.

Pleasant Hope—R. F. Moore.

Plymouth—E. C. Andrews.

Red Oak—W. A. Griffin, J. A. Beal and J. T. Jones.

Riddicks Grove—W. R. Burrell.

Roanoke Rapids—W. D. Tillery, J. H. Kiner and J. R. Pollard.

Robersonville—W. L. Johnson and Wife.

Rocky Mount 1st—T. A. Avera. S. N. Edwards and E. W. Shearin.

Rosemary—J H. Williams and W. Davis.

Scotland Neck—Chas. J. Shields and F. P. Shields.

Sharpsburg—J. W. Robbins and C. H. Myers.

Speed—T. L. Vernon.

Spring Hope—S. R. Pierce, J. F. Proctor and O. W. Sawyer.

Stanhope—O. W. Sawyer.

Stantonsburg—W. D. Lucas.

Stony Creek—C. F. Ellen, N. D. Shearin and S. J. F. Ellen.

Tarboro—C. J. Austin, M. P. Williams and Mrs. C. L. Fryer.

Tillery—T. L. Vernon.

Washington—W. C. Miller, W. G. Privette and E. B. Jenkins.

Weldon—J. L. Harris, R. P. Morehead.

Whitakers—W. O. Rosser.

Williamston—J. W. Anderson, W. R. Burrell, and C. E. Burrell.

Wilson 1st.—W. C. Richardson, J. M. Kester and Jno. Ramsey.

Wilson 2nd—D. R. Petway.

PROCEEDINGS.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.. Oct. 10th, 1916.

The Roanoke Baptist Association met in its ninth annual session with the Roanoke Rapids Baptist Church on Tuesday evening, October the 10th, 1916, at 7:30 o'clock.

After prayer by S. F. Bristow, and Scripture reading and prayer by E. B. Jenkins, R. H. Bowden preached the Introductory Sermon from Heb. 2:10, "For it became him, for whom are all things and by whom are all things, in bringing many sons unto glory, to make the captain of their salvation perfect through sufferings."

In the absence of the Moderator, the Association was called to order by the Clerk. J. W, Nobles led in prayer.

The roll of the churches was called, 58 being represented.

Bro. T. M. Arrington, who has been Moderator of this Asciation since its organization, and who could not be present on account of feeble health, was elected Moderator Emeritus.

C. W. Wilson was elected Moderator.

W. E. Daniel, Vice-Moderator.

T. L. Vernon, Clerk and Treasurer.

C. J. Austin, Historian.

The Moderator appointed C. J. Austin, Auditor.

M. L. Kesler, C. J. Thompson and W. N. Johnson visiting brethren were recognized and welcomed to seats in the Association.

The following new pastors were welcomed into the Association: W. C. Richardson, A. C. Chaffin. E. B. Jenkins. E. C. Andrews and C. E. Burrell, Evangelist.

On motion adjourned. Benediction by W. N. Johnson.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

The Association met this morning at 9:00 o'clock. The devotional exercises were conducted by E. C. Andrews. Prayer by J. E. Kirk.

The minutes of last night's session were read and approved.

The following committees were appointed by the Moderator:

ON THE RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES.

J. G. Blalock, T. J. Crisp, E. W. Shearin.

ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER.

W. C. Miller, J. W. Robbins, W. O. Rosser,
J. E. Kirk, J. L. Harris.

E. C. Andrews read the following report on

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE:

The country is being flooded with literature of all kind, both good and bad. As the human system needs nourishment to sustain life and vigor, so must the mind be nourished to produce activity.

Bread is the staff of life, without which life would cease, therefore religious literature is the stay of our religious development and progress.

Our people must have reading matter of some kind; therefore the pastors and churches are given an opportunity to assist in the choice of literature for the reading public. Good reading matter produces good thinking, and as a man thinketh in his heart, so is he, declared the great Teacher.

Our denominational religious literature is the one medium by which to stimulate Baptist thought and progress. The Biblical Recorder, the Home Field and the Foreign Mission Journal are great assets to our denominational work. They are the channels through which Baptist information is to be disseminated, and without which the Kingdom must be hindered in its onward sweep.

Therefore we recommend that the churches and pastors of this Association do most heartily co-operate with Dr. C. J. Thompson, the Circulating Manager of the Biblical Recorder, in reaching the goal, 5,000 new subscribers by the meeting of the Convention in December,

E. C. Andrews,
For the Committee.

The report was discussed by E. C. Andrews, C. J. Thompson, G. W. May and was adopted.

Livingston Johnson read the report on State and Associational Missions as follows:

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

For three-quarters of a century State Missions has been one of the most important objects before the Baptists of North Carolina. Since the organization of our Convention we have expended a million dollars or more in the work of State Missions, and no money expended by the denomination during that time has brought richer returns. Since our Convention was organized in 1830, we have grown from a little handfull of 15,000 to a mighty host numbering a half million. In this number, of course, are including our colored brethren, for they constituted part of the 15.000 of eighty-six years ago. Of white Baptists alone we have in the State 270,000. This is merely our numerical growth, and while this alone would be sufficient to justify the wisdom for State Mission work (for it was through State Missions, largely, that this great gain was made). This does not represent, by any means, all that has been accomplished.

We have grown from a poor, disorganized, scattered constituency, to a mighty army, well organized, well equipped, with boundless resources.

Though much has been accomplished, we are far from the end of our State Mission work. The marvelous growth of our towns, and the rapid development of the rural districts, have created conditions that make the work of State Missions exceedingly important. The character of work will be different in some respects, but its importance will be, perhaps, as great as ever. We have come to a time when we must cultivate intensively. Many little places which were mere villages a generation ago, in which one church was ample to meet the needs, have now grown into towns and cities, requiring from two to a half dozen churches. The Mission Board is being called upon to look after these growing points.

In the rural districts scattered fields, with once-a-month preaching, will not do for this automobile age. We must have compact fields, with a pastor living among his people, and giving to each church at least two services a month. In this way only, can we hope to hold our own in the country.

In many sections, especially in the East, there is much unoccupied territory. Half the money raised for State Missions could be profitably used within the bounds of the Roanoke Association.

Respectfully submitted,

Livingston Johnson.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS.

Forty years ago there were perhaps not more than 500 Missionary Baptists in the territory now covered by the Roanoke Association, and our church property was worth but a few hundred dollars, but now we have 7,500 members and a church property worth about $300,000. This wonderful transformation has been brought about mainly by the co-operative efforts of the State Mission Boards.

Through these years the State Mission Board has made liberal donations to our work, but all the work has been conducted under the direction of the Associational Board.

In a quiet but effective way we have continued during another year the great work of making disciples and teaching them to observe all things commanded by Jesus. Never have more faithful efforts been put forth, or more efficient service been rendered by the Missionaries.

I dare say that the Board never assisted a stronger or a more zealously faithful group of men than we now have in Bowden. Nobles, Sasser, Creech, Rosser, Richardson, Crisp, May, Rogers, Burrell, Bristow. Wilcox, Kirk, McKenzie, Chaffin, Biggs Vernon and Andrews. How blest we are in the men we have on our important mission fields. We must support them and give to them every encouragement. Many of the weak points are becoming stronger and slowly one by one these points are becoming self-sustaining, but new points are being opened up and there are centers of importance

which are yet not even touched by our forces. The State Board is this year contributing to our work the sum of $2,075.00. We should not ask for so much for another year; therefore, we should increase our Associational funds to meet the growing demands. Let us during the year constantly remember our force of laborers in our prayers and then bring up to the next Association the greatest offering yet made to this great cause

R. A. McFarland.

The reports were discussed by W. N. Johnson, G. H. Johnson and Livingston Johnston.

Pledges were taken for Associational Mission as follows:

ASSOCIATIONAL PLEDGES.

Aenon,	$ 11.00	Pleasant Hope,	$ 12.00
Antioch,	22.00	Plymouth, Wash'ton St	100.00
Arlington St.,	90.00	Riddick's Grove,	50.00
Aurora,	13.00	Red Oak,	55.00
Battleboro,	10.00	Roanoke Rapids,	100.00
Bethel,		Robersonville	25.00
Calvary,	25.00	Rocky Mount First,	250.00
Cedar Branch,	25.00	Rosemary,	20.00
Conoho,	15.00	Scotland Neck,	300.00
Conoconara,	30.00	Sharpsburg,	30.00
Chocowinity,	12.00	Speed,	10.00
Crocker's Chapel,	6.00	Spring Hope,	30.00
Dawsons,	30.00	Stanhope,	10.00
Eagles,	27.50	Stantonsburg,	27.50
Ebenezer,	27.00	Stoney Creek,	120.00
Elm City,	55.00	Tarboro,	25.00
Elm Grove		Tillery,	20.00
Enfield,	55.00	Washington,	70.00
Everetts,	15.00	Weldon,	100.00
Fountain,	10.00	Whitakers,	20.00
Farmville,	30.00	Williamston Memorial	110.00
Gethsemane,	25.00	Wilson First,	250.00
Greenville Immanuel,	50.00	Wilson Second,	20.00
Greenville Memorial,	16.50	Nashville S. S.,	10.00
Halifax,	25.00	Nashville W. M. S.,	5.00
Hickory,	50.00	Nashville Sunbeams,	2.50
Hamilton,	25.00	Dawsons S. S.,	5.00
Hobgood,	27.50	Hickory W. M. S.,	18.00
Macedonia,	15.00	Enfield, S. S.,	5.00
Mildred,	20.00	Scotland Neck, W. M. U	20.00
Mt. Hermon,	14.00	Sharpsburg S. S.,	5.00
Nashville,	55.00	Spring Hope W. M. S.,	15.00
New Hope,	40.00	Spring Hope Baraca,	5.00
North Rocky Mount,		Williamston Baraca,	5.00
Oak Level,	30.00	Wiliamston Philathea,	5.00
Oregon,	13.50	Williamston W. M. S.,	5.00
Pactolus,	13.00	Williamston, S. S.,	5.00
Pinetown,	10.00	Arlington St. Baraca,	5.00
Piney Grove,		Oak Level S. S.,	5.00
Pleasant Grove,	50.00		

On motion adjourned. Benediction by O. Creech.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session.

Devotional exercises were conducted by R. H. Bowden.

J. G. Blalock made the report on the State of the churches, which was adopted.

By special arrangement M. L. Kesler presented the cause of the Orphanage at this hour.

A cash collection was taken for the Orphanage amounting to $26.80.

J. G. Blalock presented the following resolution:

We, your Committee on New Churches after enquiring into the organization, Articles of Faith and Church Covenant of the Second Baptist Church of Wilson, N. C., report that we find them regular, and recommend that the church be received into the Roanoke Association.

J. G. Blalock,
T. J: Crisp,
E. W. Shearin,
} Committee.

The resolution was adopted and the right hand of fellowship extended to the delegates.

W. R. Burrell read the following

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS:

The Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, located at Atlanta, Georgia, has for seventy-one years been the exponent of our united Southern Baptist body for saving our own land. The story of the achievements of its missionaries in bringing lost men to Christ surpasses that of any similar agency in America. Last year the number of baptisms reported by its workers was 43,792, and the number brought into the churches was 71,386. After the negro baptisms are counted out, twenty per cent. of the baptisms reported by the Southern Baptist churches last year were by missionaries supported wholly or part by the Home Mission Board, and thirteen per cent. by Missionaries supported by no other agency than the Home Mission Board.

At the same time, our Board through its Enlistment Department and Mission Schools and otherwise, is doing each year a larger work of developing the unplanted life in our

churches—which is missions and which is to-day one of the most strenuous and appealing tasks that still confronts us. Baptists both count and weigh, but the very largeness of our successful outreach has made for us an intensive task which may well cause us to tremble with a sense of responsibility, while it should also make us rejoice with a realization of our almost unmatched opportunity.

For the first time in many years our Board reported at the last Convention a significant debt of $72,000. At the same time if the $102,000 be counted which was raised in cash and subscriptions during the year for the Church building Loan Fund, the record for the year was more than $50,000 above the year preceding.

Deeply impressed with the large and crying needs which are to be met in the present year, our Board, at the Annual Meeting in May was not daunted. The debt was put in the budget of the present year. Some retrenchment was necessary where retrenchment cut to the quick, but our Board felt that it must do what it believed the churches would have it do, and is confident that the present year's work will surpass even the splendid record of the past year.

Cuba, Panama, Co-operative Missions, Evangelism, Church Building, Mountain Schools. Foreigners, Indians, Negroes, Educational Publicity, Enlistment—each of these names covers great and needed activities of the Board—some larger than others—all essential. In this report it is impossible to tell of all these tasks, but this is done in the Board's admirable tracts and Annual Report. which may be had for the asking.

We recommend:

1. That our churches be encouraged and urged to order and make a larger use of the Board's free tracts on Home Missions and of its admirable Mission Study Books, suitable either for classes, the general reader, or for use in prayer meeting talks and sermons. These books sound a needed note of denominational loyalty.

2. That subscribers be gotten in every church for the combined Home and Foreign Mission Magazine, to be pub-

lished by the Sunday School Board at Nashville, Tennessee.

3. In as much as our Board is not making an extra appeal to raise the balance of the debt, we feel that each of our churches should be all the more determined to raise its full apportionment for Home Missions and that the money should be raised and sent in regularly, rather than at the close of the year.

4. To this end we recommend that the Association adopt as its apportionment the amount suggested by our State Apportionment Committee.

Respectfully submitted.

W. R. Burrell,

H. N. Blanchard read the following

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, located at Richmond Va., in its last report tells of a year of triumphant success both at home and abroad. The total contributions for the year, including the amount raised on the debt and on the Judson Centennial Fund, were $806,-729.00. The only draw-back on the year's work was the fact that the contributions for the current support amounting to $518,323.00, left a deficit which, combined with the old debt, made a total indebtedness of $180,000.00. During the meeting of the Convention in Asheville a great movement was started for the purpose of paying off this heavy indebtedness. We are thankful to our Heavenly Father that this burdensome debt has been cancelled by the sacrificial giving of His people throughout the Southland.

The largest campaign ever undertaken by Southern Baptist, namely, the Judson Centennial Fund of $1,250,000.00, has been successful. There is need that our pastors encourage the prompt collection of the subscriptions to this fund.

During the year there have been 6,471 converts baptized and 77 churches instituted. Our foreign missionaries now number 315, of whom 133 are men and 182 are women. Twenty-eight of these missionaries are from our own North

Carolina. The membership of our mission churches is now 42,632 organized into 459 churches, 95 of which are self-supporting. The native Christians contributed $129,561.00 to the work in their midst. We have 462 Sunday Schools which report 10,490 scholars. There are 453 mission schools with 13,531 students. Of these mission schools six are Women's Bible Training Schools, with 200 students, and 10 are Theological Training Schools, with 191 students. We have now 19 medical missionaries, 9 hospitals and 10 dispensaries. Our medical missionaries treated 74,866 patients last year.

Attention should be called to the great strides which the native churches are making toward self-support, self-government and self-propagation. One field will serve to illustrate this. In Brazil the per capita gifts for all objects is $5.72. Our Brazilian Baptists have their own Home and Foreign Mission Boards. Among our members in foreign lands there are many tithers. There are indeed churches which make tithing a test of fellowship. Many churches in the foreign fields are building their own houses of worship, paying the salaries of their pastors, and contributing to the support of missionary work in their own lands and elsewhere. Native workers are being trained, and as we look into the near and far future the outlook is very bright.

Like everything that grows, our Foreign Mission work has increasing necessities. Our success has carried us into a situation from which there is no turning back and which lays new claims upon us. We have tasks which we can neither turn loose nor turn over to others. To turn loose means to ignore opportunities, forsake converts and churches or turn them over to other denominations. We must not do either.

We would urge that our churches make use of the many free tracts which can be secured from the Foreign Mission Board; and that immediate steps be taken looking to a large circulation of the consolidated mission magazine. We recommend the Every-Member-Canvass and Systematic Giving as the Biblical plan for contributing to foreign missions.

God is calling upon us to make a great advance in Foreign Mission work. We would plead that sacrificial effort and constant prayer for the success of this year be practiced in all the churches of the Roanoke Association. May the question of the first missionary to all the world, the Apostle Paul, be ever in our mind when he wrote, "How shall they call on Him in whom they have not believed? and how shall they believe in Him of whom they have not heard? and how shall they hear without a preacher? and how shall they preach, except they be sent?"

Respectfully submitted,

H. N. Blanchard.

Greenville, N. C., Oct. 6, 1916.

The reports on Home and Foreign Missions were discussed by W. R. Burrell and H. N. Blanchard.

The reports on Home and Foreign Missions were now adopted.

E. L. Middleton and F. P. Hobgood were recognized and welcomed to the Association

On motion adjourned. Benediction by J. M. Kester.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session.

The Association met according to appointment. O. W. Sawyer read a Scripture lesson. Prayer by L. E. Dailey.

R. H. Bowden read the report on

Laymen's Movement.

The genius of Christianity is aggressiveness; its design is to assail and to subdue. Illustrating the true nature of the gospel, every one of the Apostles except James, who, early, was slain with the sword, was a missionary. Not only the Apostles, but all Christians, went everywhere preaching. Some of them sold themselves as slaves that they might preach the gospel.

So it is our duty to give the gospel to the lost of the earth, because without it they must inevitably perish. There is but one God, and but one mediator, the Man Christ Jesus. And Christ said: "I am the way, the truth and the life; no man cometh unto the Father but by Me." "None other

name under heaven is given among men, whereby we must be saved." This seems to be conclusive in itself.

Dr. J. H. Jowett, in an address, some time ago, before a convention of Laymen of New York City said: "We are fighting to make known the love of the Father in the person and work of His Son, our Saviour, Jesus Christ. We are fighting to disperse the darkness of ignorance, to break the chains of evil habits, to offer a solvent for the bondage of guilt, to make an end of cruelty, to dry the tears no other hand can touch, to transfigure sorrow, to exalt wedlock, to glorify the home, to hallow childhood, to beautify age, to light up death. That is the grand commission of the army of the Lord." My brethren, is it worth while to unveil the love of God, to uncover the riches of His forgiveness, to unseal the springs of freedom, to kindle the inspiration of eternal hope, to light up the road which leads to home and to God?"

The work of the Laymen' Movement is to supplement that of our Mission Boards. Ten years ago when the movement was organized there were two great ideas set forth: (1) The enlisting of all our forces in the work of the Lord, and (2) the introduction of systematic and Scriptural methods in financing the kingdom.

By keeping these two ideas in mind our denomination has been brought to see their importance, and more or less success has been attained, in many of our churches and Associations, where the ideas have been put into practical operation.

Respectfully submitted,

R. H. Bowden.

After discussion by R. H. Bowden, the report was adopted.

W. O. Rosser presented the following report on Christian Education:

The Board of Education of the Baptist State Convention has for its object not only the maintenance of the young men preparing for the ministry at Wake Forest and the Seminary, but also of the young women at our Colleges preparing for missionary work, and also for the promotion in general of Christian Education for all our young people.

In our Baptist school system at present there are fourteen High Schools, Wake Forest for young men and Meredith and Chowan Colleges for young women. These institutions represent a money value of a million and a half dollars. They enrolled last year 3,788. The enrollment this year is the best in their history.

The Winterville High School lost its Administration Building Aug. 24th by fire. Rev. C. W. Blanchard has been engaged to canvass the churches of this Association for funds for the new building. May all of our churches give him a warm welcome and a liberal offering for this worthy cause. The enrolled attendance Sept. 28 was 110.

1st. Your Committee recommend therefore that our Association approve the plan of the Convention for promoting general education.

2. That we approve the effort of the Board of Education to raise this year for education $20,000.00 or two fifths as much as we raised for State Missions.

3rd. That the Association endeavor to raise among the churches during the year $1000.00, and request each of the churches to assume its proportional part of this amount, and that either pledges or apportionments be made to effectuate this plan with the churches.

4th. That as long as the work of our schools equals that of the State schools, or those of other denominations, we earnestly urge our people to patronize their own.

Respectfully submitted,

W. O. Rosser.

The report was spoken to by W. O. Rosser, G. E. Lineberry, C. W. Blanchard, and F. P. Hobgood, after which it was adopted.

The Moderator appointed the following Committees:

The Executive Committee, the Finance Committee, the Committee on Order of Business, Winterville High School and Conditions and Needs.

See list of Committees.

On motion Adjourned. Benediction by L. Johnson.

THURSDAY—Morning Session.

The Association met according to adjournment, devotional exercises were conducted by S. F. Bristow.

The minutes of Wednesday were read and approved.

T. L. Vernon presented his report as Treasurer of the Association, which was adopted.

Treasurer's Report.

RECEIPTS.

1915.			
Oct. 13th.	Balance from last year		$ 3.31
" "	Cash collection for the Orphanage		35.17
" 14	Rec'd of Finance Com. for Minute Fund		94.75
" "	" " " " "	State Missions	11.88
" "	" " " " "	Home "	2.51
" "	" " " " "	Foreign "	1.40
" "	" " " " "	S. S. "	5,00
" "	" " " " "	Wint'ville H.S.	15.12
Nov. 1st	" " Arlington St. Ch "	Minute Fund	2.00
Dec. 20th.	" " R. A. McFarland "	" "	37.91
		Total	$209.05

DISBURSEMENTS.

1915.				
Oct. 28th.	Paid F. B. Hamrick for Orphanage			$ 35.17
" "	" Walters Durham for State Mis.	$11.88		
	" Home "	2.51		
	" Foreign "	1.40		
	" S. S. "	5.00		
	Total			$20.79
" "	" R. H. Hunsucker Wint'ville H.S.			15.12
Nov. 2nd	" C. F. Clayton Print'g Order Bus.			1.63
Dec. 11th	" W. L. Bailey, Freight on Minutes			62
" 13th	" E. C. Ruffin, Postage on "			3.91
" 21st	" Harrell's P'g House Printing "			92.55
" 22nd	" T. L. Vernon, Salary			25.00
" "	" " " Balance due			14.26
	Total,			$ 209.05

Respectfully Submitted,

T. L. Vernon, Treas.

Examined and found correct, C. J. Austin, Auditor.

R. A. McFarland presented his report as Treasurer of the Executive Committee as follows:

REPORT OF R. A. MCFARLAND,
Treasurer of the Executive Committee.

RECEIPTS.

1915.		
On hand Oct. 1st		$ 202.42
Rec'd at Hobgood Oct. 25th		2022.18
" from Scotland Neck Church		300.00
" " Riddick's Grove		25.50
1916.		
Rec'd from Church, Wilson		9.86
" " Weldon Church		180.00
" " Philathea Class, Williamston		5.00
" " Interest Scotland Neck Bank		34.04
		$2779.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

1916.		
Cash paid J. E. Kirk		$ 200.00
" " J. M. McKenzie		300.00
" " Richardson		183.34
" " Oscar Creech		50.00
" " W. R. Burrell		100.00
" " A. G. Willcox		75.00
" " W. O. Biggs		300.00
" " J. W. Nobles		200.00
" " Lonnie Sasser		200.00
" " A. C. Chaffin		312.50
" " S. F. Bristow		272.50
" " J. L. Rogers		350.00
" " G. W. May		50.00
" " T. J. Crisp		50.00
" " G. H. Johnson (on 1915 Appropriation)		50.00
" " F. C. Nye (Supply for Bro. Rogers)		20.00
" " T. L. Vernon (deficit on minutes)		37.91
" " " " for expenses (traveling, stationary, postage, etc.)		15.00
" " Amount in Treasury		12.75
	Total,	$2779.00

Examined and found correct. C. J. Austin.

On motion the report was received.

T. L. Vernon, for Committee on Wake Forest Church debt, reported that $87.90 had been received and properly disbursed.

The report was received, and the Committee continued.

W. C. Miller presented the following report which was adopted:

REPORT ON TIME PLACE AND PREACHER.

Time—Tuesday after 2nd Sunday in October, 1917.

Place—Williamston, N. C.

Introductory Sermon by G. W. May.

Alternate—G. H. Johnson.

W. O. Rosser,
J. L Harris,
J. W. Robbins,
J. E. Kirk,
W. C. Miller,
} Committee.

W. R. Burrell offered the following Resolutions which were adopted:

Resolutions adopted by the Pastor's Conference at Williamston June 9th, 1916, and ordered to be presented to the Association for further action.

Whereas there are many pastorless churches and fields, destitute of Gospel privileges within the bounds of our State and whereas there are many young men preparing for the work of the Gospel Ministry in our schools and colleges, men who are regularly licensed by our churches and for whom no definite provision has been made for the exercise of their gifts in the preaching of the Gospel.

Resolved, That this Association memoralize the Board of State Missions that some arrangement be made whereby such students may be engaged in preaching service during their vacation months. either associated with pastors in their regular work or assigned to fields, provided finances can be arranged, and further, that a list of such students be published in the Recorder, and a list be kept with the Recording Secretary of said Board of Missions through whom the knowledge of such men may be brought before those needing their services.

W. R. Burrell,
R. H. Bowden,
H N. Blanchard.

J. M. McKenzie read the

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

There are many brethren living in this State now who have given the best years of their lives to the salvation of precious souls, and the upbuilding of our Baptist Zion. They have labored long, and hard, doing the foundation work of the harvest which under God we are reaping to-day.

They have gone through heat, and cold preaching the Gospel of the Christ and founding Baptist Churches, and teaching Baptist doctrine when it was not popular to do so. They turned aside from the accumulation of this world's goods, for the better things pertaining to the Kingdom of God until now they are dependent upon us for a support, and brother, can we fail to heed their call, to minister to their needs?

To leave them without some means of support in their old age would be the basest ingratitude. The obligation to support them rests upon the following facts:

(a) That of the government to the soldier. These men are soldiers of Christ and have been fighting the battles of the King.

(b) Upon that of reward for service done. We can never sufficiently pay them for their service. but we can give some small token of esteem. Last year the total amount reported from this Association for Ministers' Relief was the sum of $219.76 with twenty-one of the sixty-two Churches contributing. We believe that the time has come for the Board to enlarge its work. The number of those who need and deserve help is increasing. The cost of living has almost doubled in the last few years. The ability of the people to enlarge this work has been increased. We believe that God has made it possible and is calling upon us to go forward

Respectfully submitted,

Committee,

J. M. McKenzie.

The report was discussed by J. M. McKenzie, E. B. Jenkins, C. E. Burrell, E. C. Andrews, R. H. Bowden and J. F. Ayscue. after which it was adopted.

M. P. Williams presented the Report on Sunday Schools.

Sunday School Report.

"Statistics."

The minutes of Sunday School Work in the Roanoke Association for 1914–1915 reveal many encouraging facts to us. Note thoroughly the following facts (from the report): We now have 65 schools with a gain in officers and teachers of 35 for the past year as 490 were reported 1914 and 525 in 1915. For the past year we note an increase in pupils of 1,783. The report of 1914 gave 4,799 pupils, and that 1915 reported 6,582. The most helpful feature and our greatest encouragement is the increase of church members enrolled in our Sunday Schools last year (1915) which is an increase of 843. 1,474 church members were enrolled in 1914 and 2,317 in 1915. Note in particular an increase in baptisms from our Sunday Schools of 171. 233 baptisms were reported in 1914 and 404 in 1915. Also our offerings for the orphanage have increased to the amount of $94.46 in 1915 over the offerings of 1914. (In our total contribution there is an increase of $250.77.

"The Statistics of Church Members in North Carolina as Regards Sunday School Work."

We note from our minutes of our State that it is reasonably well established that not over 35 per cent. of our church members are now enlisted in any Sunday School work. If this be true we have enrolled 85,000 of our church members while 160,000 of our church members attend no Sunday School.

"Systematic Bible School."

Every church member should be engaged in some kind of systematic Bible study in addition to his regular devotional Bible reading. Our Sunday School lessons may not be all we desire, but they are excellent, and are being improved from year to year. The church members who are enrolled in the Sunday School and studies the lessons certainly becomes

well acquainted with the facts and doctrines of God's word. Thus there will be growth in Grace in every church member's life who attends the Sunday School. "Grow in the Grace and Knowledge of Jesus Christ,"

WHAT WE NEED."

1. "Teacher Training." This is very needful in our Association. Every Sunday School teacher should at least be a "King's Teacher." "This work will never be what it ought to be until all of our pastors become interested and prosecute the work in their respective churches." This work can be carried on in the rural districts as well as in the cities. Let the pastors get busy.

2. We need organized class work more than ever before. Though our State is yet in the lead in this work among the States, yet we need organized class work. All organized classes should register with the "Convention Adult Bible Class Department."

3. We need better buildings and equipments. Every time a new house of worship goes up in our Association in the future, let it be planned and equipped for Sunday School work. Remodel the old buildings and equip them for Sunday School activity.

4. We need more teachers, and better trained teachers, Godly teachers.

5. We need better average attendance. Thus we need more missionary work among Sunday School workers.

6. We need a new vision. A vision that it is the place for the church member in the Sunday School, that the Sunday School's one mission is to lead the unsaved to Christ.

Will we ever get all these things? Not until we have reached a much larger part of our church members in sympathetic co-operative work in the Sunday School. To do this thing should be a definite task in every Sunday School.

We ought to assemble in some place for public worship every Sunday. Where can we do this except in the Sunday School in the thousands of churches that have only once a month preaching? 80-85 of our churches have preaching

only once a month. Thus the Sunday School must be used to meet this need.

The Sunday School must have a place in which to meet. Of course the church building is used by the Sunday School, and it should be so used, but at least 1,600 or 1,700 of these have only one room. As citizens we provide a room for every teacher in the public schools where our children are trained intellectually. Ought we not as Christian men be as loyal to our religious training in the Sunday School?

Of course we can not now build rooms for every class at once, but it is time for us to begin the work in earnest. To begin the work we need the presence of every church member who is physically able to attend, The very fact that men and women are present in the Sunday School dignifies and magnifies the work. In truth the Sunday School is none else than the Church of Jesus at work studying the Word of God. We need the counsel and wisdom of adults in organizing and managing our schools

In the last instance, note well, the atmosphere in which all of this is to be done. If the work is not done in the proper spiritual atmosphere, we can never win and hold right thinking men and women.

Signed,

M. P. Williams, Committee.

The report was spoken to by M. P, Williams, E. L. Middleton and E. F. Sullivan. The report was adopted.

G. W. May read the report on The Orphanage, and spoke to the report, after which it was adopted.

THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE REPORT.

James tells us that pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this: To visit the fatherless and widows in their afflictions, and keep himself unspotted from the world.

We have been blessed of God in our work for the fatherless during the past year.

There has been no epidemic, and only one death, while we

have cared for 500 children, 50 of these at the Kennedy Home.

During these 31 years we have cared for and trained 1,702 children. Our debt has been cut in half, and our financial out-look is much better than a year ago.

The current fund has been much larger, but we are in need of further increase because of prevailing high prices of food and clothing, and an added number of children. We need therefore to lay great stress on our annual thank offering.

The shoe shop, sewing room, farm and dairy are playing an important part in the training of our boys and girls for life's useful task. We need to put funds in the hands of our Trustees for a chapel at the Kennedy Memorial Home.

We need also a man to be with the larger boys, and guide them in play and work.

Let us give the boys a swimming pool.

The hope and prayer of your Committee is that every Sunday School will enrich itself by making a monthly offering to our Orphanage.

G. W. May.

J. G. Blalock presented the

Report on Woman's Work.

We most heartily commend the work of the Missionary and Aid Socities in our churches. Among these consecrated women we find our best informed members on Missions, our completest example of systematic giving, and the Pastor's most loyal support in all departments of church work.

The Pastor and Church can ill afford to be without the organized co-operation of the women in the work of this Kingdom.

Only about half the churches of this Association have a Missionary Society. The Woman's Missionary Union is anxious to organize in every church. We urge Pastors and Churches to render every assistance.

"And certain women, which had been healed of evil spirits and infirmities, Mary called Magdalene, out of whom went seven devils, and Joanna the wife of Chuza, Herod's Steward,

a nd Susanna, and many others, which ministered unto him of their substance." Luke 8:2, 3.

"There were also women looking on afar off, among whom was Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James the less, and Joses, and Salome, who also when he was in Galilee, followed him, and ministered unto him; and many other women which came with him unto Jerusalem." Mark 15:40, 41.

But what does Paul say about it? "I entreat thee also, true yokefellow, help those women which labored with me in the Gospel, with Clement also, and with other my fellow labourers, whose names are in the Book of Life." Phil. 4:3

For report of their last year's work in the Association see their report in these minutes.

J. G. Blalock, Committee.

The report was discussed by J. G. Blalock, R. A. McFarland and R. H. Bowden.

J. W. Anderson presented the report of

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Finance Committee beg leave to report the following:

Associational Missions	$2,548.79
Minute Fund	104.22
Home Missions	1.00
Sunday School Missions	7.00
Christian Education	2.00
Orphanage	1.45
Winterville High School	9.50
Total	$2,673.96

C. F. Ellen,
J. W. Anderson, } Committee.

The report was adopted.

R. H. Bowden presented the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of the Roanoke Association be extended to the pastor and the members of this church, and

to the good people of the town for the generous hospitality and kindness shown us while in their midst.

R. H. Bowden.

R. A. McFarland presented the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, That it is the sense of this Association that we should eliminate all collections during the session of this body except the collection for the Orphanage, and any deficit that may be had in the minute fund.

C. W. Wilson was elected a member of the State Board of Missions.

Livingston Johnson was elected Delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

C. F. Ellen, J W. Anderson and T. E. Powell were elected Delegates to the Baptist State Convention.

The Moderator appointed the Standing Committees as shown in list of Committees.

On motion adjourned to meet at Williamston, on Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 1917. at 7:30 P. M.

Benediction by R. A. McFarland.

C. W. Wilson, Moderator.
T. L. Vernon, Clerk.

CHURCHES.	PASTOR.	POSTOFFICE.	CLERK.	POSTOFFICE.	Time of Preaching.	Value of Church Property.	GAINS.			LOSSES.			Number of Males.	Number of Females.	Total Membership.
							By Baptism.	By Letter.	By Restoration.	By Letter.	By Exclusion.	By Death.			
Aenon	C. H. Myers	Sharpsburg	W. H. Willliams	Elm City	2nd	$ 750	9	4	---	---	---	1	27	24	51
Antioch	A. P. Mustian	Warrenton	J. H. Lewis	Heathsville	3rd	1000	5	---	1	2	2	3	34	55	89
Arlington St.	Lonnie Sasser	Rocky Mount	P. C. Green	Rocky Mount	Every	5000	26	17	3	6	2	1	---	---	204
Aurora	J. M. McKenzie	Chocowinity	J. E. Miller	Aurora	2nd	1000	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	16	34
Battleboro	W. O. Rosser	Whitakers	P. J. Thomas	Battleboro	2nd & 4th	500	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	16	25
Bethel	J. L. Rogers	Hamilton	W. A. Grimes	Bethel	4th	1200	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	33	52
Calvary	J. W. Nobles	Rocky Mount	E. H. Parker	Rocky Mount	3rd	2000	4	4	1	3	---	---	44	43	87
Cedar Branch	S. F. Bristow	Jamesville	P. J. Medlin	Jamesville	3rd	1000	10	1	1	---	---	3	68	83	151
Conoho	T. J. Crisp	Conetoe	T. H. Johnson	Oak City	1st	---	10	---	---	1	---	1	25	32	57
Conoconara	A. G. Wilcox	Brinkleyville	W. E. Barkley	Tillery	3rd	1250	---	1	---	3	---	---	25	25	50
Chocowinity	J. M. McKenzie	Chocowinity	D. O. Moore	Chocowinity	1st	1500	10	8	---	3	---	---	29	36	65
Crocker's Chapel	Oscar Creech	Nashville	A. E. Moore	Nashville	2nd	350	---	2	---	1	---	---	4	10	14
Dawsons	G. H. Johnson	Enfield	A. B. White	Scotland Neck	4th	1500	---	3	---	4	---	2	89	62	151
Eagles	T. L. Vernon	Hobgood	Miss Z. A. Eagles	Macclesfield	3rd	1500	2	---	---	---	---	---	16	41	57
Ebenezer	W. O. Rosser	Whitakers	P. H. Lane	Tarboro	4th	850	½	---	---	3	---	1	15	25	40
Elm City	W. O. Biggs	Elm City	F. W. Carter	Elm City	1st & 3rd	2000	7	5	---	---	---	2	59	77	136
Elm Grove	J. E. Hocutt	Nashville	C. H. Baines	Nashville	1st & 3rd	1000	---	---	---	3	---	1	52	116	168
Enfield	G. H. Johnson	Enfield	J. R. Matthews	Enfield	Every	4000	31	4	---	2	14	2	65	109	174
Everetts	S. F. Bristow	Jamesville	J. S. Ayers	Everetts	1st	1000	---	---	---	2	---	---	8	15	23
Fountain	J. F. Kirk	Farmville	B. L. Lewis	Fountain	3rd	3000	1	1	---	1	---	---	6	12	18
Farmville	J. E. Kirk	Farmville	Jas. R. Moore	Farmville	2nd & 4th	4500	1	5	1	3	2	---	13	15	28
Gethsemane	W. O. Rosser	Whitakers	A. Anderson	Whitakers	1st	1200	---	---	---	1	---	2	28	40	68
Greenville, Immanuel	J. E. Ayscue	Greenville	E. B. Thomas	Greenville	Every	2800	5	20	---	---	---	1	35	42	77
Greenville, Memorial	H, N. Blanchard	Greenville	W. T. Lipscomb	Greenville	Every	30000	9	14	---	11	---	3	96	125	221
Halifax	A. G. Wilcox	Brinkleyville	R. L. Applewhite	Halifax	1st	1000	11	5	---	---	---	---	11	13	24
Hickory	G. W. May		S. B. Dozier	Whitakers	2nd	1500	12	2	---	3	2	3	59	87	146
Hamilton	J. L. Rogers	Hamilton	P. L. Salsbury	Hamilton	1st & 3rd	2500	9	8	---	---	---	1	20	40	60
Hobgood	T. L. Vernon	Hobgood			2nd	900	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	23	29
Macedonia	O. W. Sawyer	Spring Hope	Wm. A. Joyner	Nashville	1st	750	15	---	---	1	---	3	54	97	151
Mildred	T. J. Crisp	Conetoe	Miss Annie J. Crisp	Conetoe	4th	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	9	26	35
Mt. Hermon	C. H. Myers	Sharpsburg	B. C. Joyner	Elm City	4th	1000	5	4	---	1	---	---	18	31	49
Nashville	Oscar Creech	Nashville	B. G. Alford	Nashville	2nd & 4th	20000	9	13	2	4	---	1	78	84	162
New Hope	W. O. Biggs	Elm City	R. H. White	Wilson	1, 3 & 4th	700	34	1	---	2	---	1	141	158	299
North Rocky Mount	J. W. Nobles	Rocky Mount	W. A. Taylor	Rocky Mount	2nd & 4th	2500	7	12	1	12	2	2	84	144	228
Oak Level	Oscar Creech	Nashville	T. A. Bone	Nashville	3rd	1250	6	4	---	---	1	2	58	73	131
Oregon	J. M. McKenzie	Chocowinity	Miss Irene Tuthill	South Creek	2nd	1000	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	20	22
Pactolus	J. M. McKenzie	Chocowinity	G. H. Little	Pactolus	3rd	1000	2	---	---	---	---	---	10	22	32
Pinetown	J. M. McKenzie	Chocowinity	C. W. Creech	Pinetown	4th	1500	6	---	---	---	---	---	8	30	38
Piney Grove	S. F. Bristow	Jamesville			2nd	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Pleasant Grove	G W. May	Rocky Mount	J. W. Colston	Nashville	3rd	---	5	1	---	6	---	3	104	113	217
Pleasant Hope	W. O. Biggs	Elm City	T. P. Sharpe	Elm City	4th	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	32	33	65
Plymouth, Wash'ton St	E. C. Andrews	Plymouth	B. H. Gilmer	Plymouth	Every	6000	---	7	---	---	---	2	53	73	126
Riddicks Grove	W. R. Burrell	Williamston	J. H. Riddick	Williamston	1st	650	---	---	---	---	1	---	15	20	35
Red Oak	G. W. May	Rocky Mount	H. A. Nanney	Rocky Mount	1st & 3rd	1000	29	4	1	6	3	---	86	92	178
Roanoke Rapids	C. H. Trueblood	RoanokeRapids	J. W. House	Roanoke Rapids	Every	4500	33	10	4	7	2	1	127	215	342
Robersonville	J. L. Rogers	Hamilton	S. T. Everett	Robersonville	2nd	4000	8	7	---	5	---	2	27	63	90
Rocky Mount, First	L. Johnson	Rocky Mount	W. W. Avera	Rocky Mount	Every	50000	42	69	2	15	---	2	259	366	625
Rosemary	A. C. Chaffin	Rosemary	F. A. Williams	Rosemary	Every	1750	10	38	5	12	---	2	47	88	135
Scotland Neck	R. A. McFarland	Scotland Neck	H. L. McDowell	Scotland Neck	Every	25000	47	15	2	9	---	3	191	289	480
Sharpsburg	W. O Biggs	Elm City	J. W. Robbins	Sharpsburg	2nd	1500	1	1	---	2	1	---	32	50	82
Speed	T. L. Vernon	Hobgood	A. J. Parker	Speed	1st	900	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	9	14
Spring Hope	O. W. Sawyer	Spring Hope	J. A. Marshbourn	Spring Hope	1st & 3rd	10000	---	7	---	2	1	1	80	101	181
Stanhope	O. W. Sawyer	Spring Hope	G. D. Ricks	Spring Hope	3rd & 4th	500	1	---	---	1	---	---	10	17	27
Stantonsburg	J. E. Kirk	Farmville	R. C. D. Beaman	Stantonsburg	1ts	2500	13	6	---	1	---	---	31	41	72
Stony Creek	W. O. Rosser	Whitakers	G. D. Coley	Rocky Mount	3rd	2000	15	---	1	2	1	2	126	143	269
Tarboro	R. H. Bowden	Tarboro	J. E. Morrissette	Tarboro	Every	15000	28	16	1	5	---	1	64	106	170
Tillery	T. L. Vernon	Hobgood	G. C Howell	Tillery	4th	1500	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	14	26
Washington	E. B. Jenkins	Washington	L. S. Thompson	Washington	Every	---	19	23	1	19	8	1	90	105	195
Weldon	J. G. Blalock	Weldon	R. T. Daniel	Weldon	Every	23000	17	14	---	6	1	1	110	125	235
Whitakers	W. O. Rosser	Whitakers	J. R. Bradley, Jr.	Whitakers	1st & 2nd	2000	4	6	---	3	---	1	14	16	30
Williamston Memorial	W. R. Burrell	Williamston	J. W. Anderson	Williamston	Every	26000	44	19	2	9	1	2	70	110	180
Wilson, First	J. M. Kester	Wilson	T. F. Pettus	Wilson	Every	21000	20	29	7	46	10	5	132	196	328
Wilson, Second	W. C. Richardson	Wilson	E. J. Barnes	Wilson	½ Time	1500	15	34	---	---	---	---	21	28	49
Total						$304950	600	424	36	229	54	67	3090	4316	7610

63

CHURCHES.	Pastor's Salary.	Building and Repairs.	Incidentals.	Sunday School Expenses.	The Poor.	Minute Fund.	Associational Missions.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Ministerial Relief	Colleges and Schools.	Other Objects.	Total
Aenon	60 00	71 07	4 75	11 11	------	1 00	10 00	------	1 00	------	1 00	7 02	------	------	2 00	30 00	198 95
Antioch	200 00	------	3 00	6 00	------	1 00	20 00	1 15	2 27	2 23	------	------	1 94	3 24	------	28 58	269 41
Arlington St.	551 75	91 55	31 41	82 33	40 00	1 00	23 00	9 10	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	323 44	1153 58
Aurora	50 00	25 00	10 00	5 00	------	------	13 00	1 50	1 00	1 00	------	------	------	------	------	------	106 50
Battleboro	150 00	------	------	27 27	------	1 00	10 00	5 00	12 48	20 00	------	9 11	2 95	------	7 50	------	245 31
Bethel	150 00	------	------	66 22	------	1 50	25 00	8 33	18 56	------	13 86	54 36	------	------	8 00	------	345 83
Calvary	200 00	------	7 00	45 00	------	------	25 00	------	1 00	1 00	------	------	------	------	------	5 00	284 00
Cedar Branch	200 00	------	25 00	18 00	------	------	25 00	------	2 56	2 56	------	3 00	------	------	------	------	276 12
Conoho	65 00	6 50	3 70	11 60	5 75	1 00	15 00	------	------	1 60	------	22 98	------	------	------	24 00	157 13
Conoconara	120 00	------	80 00	20 00	------	1 50	25 00	2 00	2 25	5 20	------	10 00	2 55	5 25	15 00	------	288 75
Chocowinity	75 00	75 00	25 00	15 00	------	------	12 00	1 50	1 50	1 50	------	10 00	------	------	------	40 00	256 50
Crocker's Chapel	10 00	68 00	------	5 00	------	50	5 00	2 00	1 20	2 00	------	3 00	------	------	------	1 00	97 70
Dawsons	250 00	------	------	27 74	------	1 50	25 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	80 30	------	------	3 00	5 00	442 54
Eagles	85 00	------	4 06	8 48	------	1 35	25 00	12 05	8 85	10 00	------	21 00	1 50	3 00	------	15 84	196 13
Ebenezer	200 00	------	------	5 00	------	1 00	25 25	------	24 00	40 65	------	13 86	12 25	------	8 15	32 88	363 04
Elm City	240 00	------	178 85	20 13	25 00	2 00	50 00	30 55	7 45	6 30	------	10 00	------	4 05	4 11	------	578 44
Elm Grove	125 00	------	------	------	------	1 50	10 00	2 60	5 25	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	144 35
Enfield	750 00	3000 00	115 00	112 00	10 00	3 00	65 00	25 00	41 65	38 50	10 00	32 00	30 00	10 00	------	77 00	4319 15
Everetts	50 00	------	------	3 50	------	1 00	15 00	------	75	75	------	------	------	------	------	20 65	91 65
Fountain	50 00	18 00	24 00	17 50	------	80	10 00	11 80	14 30	21 40	1 00	16 30	3 00	2 00	2 00	140 00	332 10
Farmville	400 00	35 00	90 41	23 77	------	1 00	30 00	40 00	147 56	37 70	------	58 52	7 50	3 75	11 50	41 00	927 71
Gethsemane	150 00	200 00	------	5 00	25 00	1 00	45 00	------	18 05	33 30	2 00	35 05	------	4 00	12 75	20 00	551 15
Greenville, Immanuel	1132 97	50 60	757 18	102 15	9 40	2 00	50 00	23 48	27 27	51 98	16 72	205 84	25 00	------	15 65	78 50	2548 74
Greenville, Memorial	1386 75	1794 70	412 86	132 39	15 50	2 00	15 00	95 65	71 40	172 55	6 00	175 45	50 00	20 00	53 00	54 80	4458 05
Halifax	75 00	100 00	15 00	------	8 00	1 00	25 00	2 25	3 35	5 00	------	4 00	1 05	5 00	------	73 00	317 65
Hickory	250 00	------	18 00	28 71	------	2 50	66 00	24 22	16 37	16 87	4 60	31 85	10 00	5 00	5 00	77 27	556 39
Hamilton	200 00	112 46	38 35	25 00	------	1 50	25 00	2 00	6 00	7 50	------	86 00	------	------	10 00	27 25	541 06
Hobgood	30 00	4 00	5 00	33 95	------	1 00	25 00	7 50	3 00	8 00	------	4 00	------	------	------	14 63	136 08
Macedonia	125 00	177 25	20 10	7 63	------	1 00	13 00	------	1 54	3 08	1 70	20 94	------	------	2 50	------	373 74
Mildred	30 00	15 00	3 91	8 00	------	50	20 00	------	1 28	1 37	3 22	27 55	------	------	------	27 50	138 33
Mt. Hermon	50 00	54 00	------	6 00	------	1 00	12 00	2 85	------	2 00	1 00	2 15	------	------	------	20 75	151 75
Nashville	525 00	13700 00	98 22	32 81	3 10	3 00	67 50	44 25	47 18	74 57	------	82 20	25 00	------	5 50	------	14708 33
New Hope	350 00	------	35 00	12 00	20 36	2 00	35 00	22 71	10 00	11 80	6 35	32 20	------	10 15	8 42	562 33	1118 32
North Rocky Mount	300 00	88 16	79 61	53 83	7 50	1 50	80 00	3 00	3 00	2 39	3 83	140 08	------	------	------	200 25	963 15
Oak Level	175 00	------	7 97	15 43	------	3 00	30 00	10 76	6 00	12 50	------	10 91	2 17	------	------	48 00	321 74
Oregon	50 00	10 00	5 00	22 65	------	------	13 50	2 75	3 00	1 54	4 54	8 27	------	------	------	20 00	141 25
Pactolus	25 00	------	10 00	10 00	------	------	13 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	------	------	------	------	------	10 00	71 00
Pinetown	42 50	15 00	25 00	25 00	------	------	10 00	1 00	1 50	1 50	------	------	------	------	------	10 00	138 50
Piney Grove	------	------	------	------	------	------	50	------	------	------	------	7 00	------	------	------	------	50
Pleasant Grove	200 00	------	4 00	------	------	3 50	50 00	3 52	2 98	2 78	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Pleasant Hope	50 00	80 00	------	20 00	------	1 00	13 00	------	------	------	------	5 00	2 57	------	4 00	35 00	313 35
Plymouth, Wash'ton St	500 00	2000 00	50 00	27 50	------	2 00	100 00	6 17	2 50	3 00	2 00	2 00	------	------	3 00	15 50	184 50
Riddicks Grove	------	------	2 00	------	------	1 40	50 00	------	------	1 10	------	3 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	7 98	2711 15
Red Oak	500 00	------	15 48	17 39	26 00	3 00	50 00	5 00	103 63	20 50	------	3 45	------	------	------	1 00	58 95
Roanoke Rapids	866 68	185 35	156 01	153 43	72 25	2 50	80 00	50 55	36 38	39 52	7 30	212 12	11 68	8 22	------	52 00	1025 02
Robersonville	200 00	285 80	110 84	12 00	------	1 50	26 00	------	4 00	4 00	------	297 12	29 30	12 08	------	749 87	2738 34
Rocky Mount, First	20000 00	3269 81	866 40	358 23	52 81	5 00	200 00	47 50	382 20	215 00	10 00	287 85	9 00	6 00	------	90 00	7799 80
Rosemary	403 50	263 36	44 00	33 19	4 52	2 72	18 26	11 40	7 94	10 22	76	45 79	3 05	76	------	320 09	1169 56
Scotland Neck	1750 00	11166 89	814 88	230 34	288 69	7 50	320 00	50 00	647 50	400 00	------	1065 09	100 00	20 00	10 00	------	17140 89
Sharpsburg	100 00	317 00	35 00	42 72	------	1 00	30 00	9 14	5 00	7 00	------	23 35	------	------	5 00	84 65	659 86
Speed	27 00	------	5 00	------	------	------	10 00	1 50	2 00	3 88	------	2 00	------	1 00	------	6 25	58 63
Spring Hope	600 00	3454 31	124 00	52 69	12 47	2 50	25 00	15 89	------	------	------	33 82	------	------	------	22 10	4342 78
Stanhope	100 00	------	2 00	------	------	1 00	10 00	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	16 00	129 00
Stantonsburg	75 00	------	98 66	71 50	------	1 25	25 00	25 00	15 59	30 97	------	34 64	5 00	3 00	------	209 10	594 71
Stony Creek	350 00	150 00	30 00	38 00	134 45	2 00	113 00	37 00	135 94	75 83	------	83 83	12 76	------	------	38 00	1200 81
Tarboro	900 00	331 01	219 64	56 90	9 50	2 50	25 00	40 15	44 88	74 16	23 04	32 42	10 00	5 00	15 50	203 50	1993 20
Tillery	100 00	------	25 50	------	------	1 50	15 00	8 00	[illegible]61	6 50	------	------	------	------	3 00	------	165 11
Washington	1000 00	3734 12	542 36	423 75	------	3 00	60 00	88 50	157 50	44 62	------	63 46	------	------	50 00	6167 31
Weldon	1500 00	8583 56	350 90	63 40	10 00	4 00	180 00	92 54	222 77	514 70	10 08	161 73	40 00	25 00	78 50	48 43	11885 61
Whitakers	75 00	------	45 00	8 00	------	1 00	15 00	2 50	53 05	18 75	------	10 50	------	4 00	5 00	------	237 80
Williamston Memorial	1100 00	1500 00	415 28	82 12	65 00	3 00	105 00	94 27	45 00	55 00	10 87	205 33	15 40	------	30 00	250 85	3977 12
Wilson, First	1733 36	789 01	516 16	219 99	102 20	4 00	323 69	96 61	160 48	152 88	13 05	430 20	39 37	20 37	38 65	1301 17	6041 19
Wilson, Second	91 70	6 50	25 90	15 68	------	1 50	9 86	15 10	5 93	9 85	1 18	5 87	1 99	81	------	57 85	249 72
Total	23101 21	55828 01	66 32 39	2978 03	947 60	103 02	2862 56	1411 34	2569 45	2304 60	159 10	4233 51	458 03	253 68	418 73	5538 01	109799 17

MINUTES

OF THE

NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Woman's Missionary Union

OF THE

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Weldon Baptist Church,
October 5-6, 1916.

The next Session will be held in Nashville, N. C., on the Fourth Tuesday and Wednesday of September, 1917.

PROCEEDINGS.

WELDON, N. C., Oct. 5th, 1916.

In the Baptist Church of Weldon, N. C., the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Association met in its Ninth Annual Session the evening of October 5th, Rev. J. G. Blalock, pastor of the Church, presiding.

Dr. Livingston Johnston, of Rocky Mount, N. C., preached the annual sermon, his text being "She hath done what she could."

FRIDAY MORNING, Oct. 6th.

At 9:20 the Union convened, presided over by Mrs. W. E. Daniel. "Stand up, stand up for Jesus" was sung as the opening hymn. The devotional exercises were conducted by Mrs. A. C. Livermon.

"The Woman's Hymn," composed by Miss Heck, was sung.

Mrs. W. C. Allen extended to the visitors a most cordial welcome, which was responded to by Mrs. R. C. Josey.

Mrs. W. H. Waller read the Constitution.

The enrollment of delegates found twenty-one present, representing nine Churches.

Upon the roll call representatives of the different Societies present read their reports of the past year's work, the Secretary reading the reports which had been sent in from those Societies not represented.

The organization of only three new Societies was reported.

Hymn—"The morning light is breaking."

The subject of Mrs. Daniel's address to the Union was "The Year's work in the Association," closing with prayer.

A solo was now rendered by Miss Pearl Harris.

Mrs. H. M. Finch made an address on "America the foundation of Future Missionary Work."

This being the time for the reports of the Stationary Committee, Mrs. R. H. Bowden, Chairman of the Committee on Obituaries, read the following report:

Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, from hence-

forth, yea saith the spirit, that they may rest in their labors, and their works do follow them.

Our death list is:

Mrs. P. E. Dancy,.....Greenville, N. C.
" J. E. Hocutt,.....Oak Level, "
" Minnie E. Lawrence,.Scotland Neck, "
" A. B. Pope,.....Weldon, "

Mrs. R. H. Bowden, Ch'm.

Mrs. T. W. Chambliss, Chairman of the Committee on the Louisville Training School, being absent, her report which has been sent to the Secretary, reads as follows:

The work of preparing young women for efficient service in the Kingdom is important, much more so than is sometimes realized. Success has attended the institution at Louisville and larger plans are being developed. United effort in behalf of the School is the need of the hour.

The proposed enlargement of the plant of the Training School should appeal to the women of the Societies of this Association, and an earnest effort should be made to secure a larger number of individual contributions to the enlargement fund.

Your Committee suggests that local W. M. S.'s, Y. W. A.'s and other auxiliaries be urged to consider this important department of our work, and to co-operate with the Enlargement Committee for the completion of the plans as set forth at the Annual Meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union at Asheville last May.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. T. W. Chambliss, Ch'm.

The following report on Literature has been handed in:

It has always been the aim of the women of the Roanoke Association to keep our Union up to the highest standard of excellence, and we have always realized that to keep abreast of the times, we must keep up with our missionary publications.

Knowledge is power, and that power is only attained by constant study.

We, therefore, urge first that Mission Study Classes be

kept up in all Societies, W. M. S.'s, Y. W. A.'s, Sunbeams, and all other auxiliaries.

Too much stress can not be laid on the Biblical Recorder being in every Baptist home, for by reading it we not only know what we are doing, but also keep in touch with other Associations, and our vision is broadened. No Missionary Society can be as well run without a missionary magazine, and as all of ours are too good to drop, we urge that the Foreign Mission Journal, The Home Field and Royal Service be subscribed to by every member. At least let each family be represented by a copy of each publication.

Mrs. W. M. Moss, Chairman.

New Committees, both Temporary and Stationary, were appointed. The Stationary Committees are as follows:

LOUISVILLE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Mrs. R. M. Collins, Ch'm.,
Miss Nina Collins,
Mrs. C. F. Burroughs.

LITERATURE.

Mrs. W. R. Burrell, Ch'm.,
" J. G. Blalock,
" R. H. Bowden,
" A. C. Livermon,
" R. A. McFarland,
" B. F. Tillery.

OBITUARIES.

Mrs. W. O. Rosser, Ch'm.,
" O. L. Baines,
" C. B. Brantley,
" G. W. Bryan,
" Olivia McDowell,
" R. P. Morehead.

Hymn, "How Firm a Foundation."

Prayer by Mrs. Daniel dismissed the congregation for the dinner hour.

A most delicious and refreshing two-course luncheon was served in the parlor of the Church, and a pleasant hour was spent.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Hymn, "Come ye that love the Lord."

Rev. J. G. Blalock led in prayer.

Hymn, "Take my life and let it be," last stanza sung softly as prayer.

Address by Miss Elizabeth Briggs, her theme being "Unity."

Discussion on Methods, { How to Enlist New Members. Systematic Giving. The Group or Circle Place.

An Appeal—When to Send Reports, was made by Mrs. Daniel.

Mr. W. E. Daniel, who slipped in for a while, was called upon to lead in prayer.

Miss Briggs made a talk on The Heck Memorial Chapel.

Mrs. W. R. Burrell, Chairman of the Committee on Nominations, offered the following names as officers for another year:

President, ... Mrs. W. E. Daniel,
Vice-President, ... Mrs. M. E. McCrary,
Secretary-Treasurer, ... Miss Kate Boyette.

Mrs. W. R. Burrell, Ch'm.
" N. B. Josey,
" W. D. Tillery.

Report was adopted.

The following Report on Resolutions was read by Mrs. R. C. Josey:

Realizing that we, the representatives of the Missionary Societies of the Roanoke Association, in our meeting together to-day have been inspired to higher things in our Master's vinyard, and that we will return to our Societies with a more ardent zeal to labor for Him.

Be it resolved that we express our appreciation:

(1) In the abundant hospitality shown us by the ladies of the Weldon Church, under the direction of Mrs. Sidney Allen, and their thoughtfulness in serving lunch in their beautiful parlor, under the management of Mrs. Blalock.

(2) For the sermon by Dr Livingston Johnston.

(3) For our efficient Superintendent. Mrs. W. E. Daniel, for the solo rendered by Miss Pearl Harris, also for the capable services of our Secretary, Miss Kate Boyette.

(4) For the many visitors present.

(5) For the addresses of Mrs. Finch and Miss Briggs.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. R. C. Josey, Ch'm.
" H. J. Bolton,
" M. H. Privette.

Report was unanimously adopted.

Mrs. James M. Fox, for the Committee on Time and Place, offered the following report, which, by motion of Mrs. Finch, was adopted:

The ladies of the Nashville Church invited the Union to meet with them in their next Annual Meeting, to be held on the Fourth Tuesday and Wednesday of September, 1917.

Mrs. James M. Fox, Ch'm.,
" A. S. Allen,
" Albert May.

After prayer by Mrs. Daniel, the Union adjourned.

Kate Boyette, Secretary.

DELEGATES.

Nashville—Mrs. R. M. Collins,
Miss Nina Collins.
Rocky Mount—Mrs. H. J. Bolton,
" H. M. Finch,
" James M. Fox,
Roanoke Rapids—Mrs. W. D. Tillery,
Scotland Neck—Mrs N. B. Josey,
" R. C. Josey,
" A. C. Livermon,
Spring Hope—Mrs. O. B. Baines,
" C. B. Brantley,
" Albert May,
" M. H. Privette,
Tarboro—Mrs. R. H. Bowden,
Weldon—Mrs. H. C. House,
" J. A. Johnston,
" R. R. Rodwell,
" J. H. Waller.
Whitakers—Mrs. W. O. Rosser.
Wilson—Mrs. M. E. McCrary.

VISITORS.

Raleigh—Miss Elizabeth Briggs.
Scotland Neck—Miss Kate Boyette.
Mrs. G. W. Bryan,
" C. F. Burroughs,
" Ashby Dunn,
" R. A. McFarland,
" Olivia McDowell,
" B. F. Tillery,
" Mary Tillery,
" T. B. Wheeler.

W. M. U. Statistical Table.

	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	State Missions.	Associational Missions.	Louisville Training School.	Expense Fund Executive Com't.	Associational Expense Fund.	Other Objects.	Total.
Ebenezer W. M. S.	$21 05	$12 85	$ 8 75	$	$ 5 95	$	$	$ 3 48	$ 52 08
Farmville W. M. S.	15 20	5 50	15 30		4 20			2 05	42 05
Greenville, Immanuel W. M. S.	23 65	23 10	11 10		15 65				73 50
Greenville, Memorial W. M. S.	42 50	41 55	85 85	25 30	26 90	4 20			226 30
Greenvile Memorial Sunbeams	8 00	7 85	15 40						31 25
Hickory W. M. S,	6 87	6 37	9 69		8 45	2 00	17 00		50 38
Nashville W. M. S.	18 00	17 00	14 00	5 00	5 50				59 50
Nashville Sunbeams	6 25	2 00	3 25		1 00	25	2 50	1 00	16 25
Roanoke Rapids W. M. S.	6 80	6 90	7 00		5 05			20 00	45 75
Scotland Neck W. M. S.	178 77	347 50	70 00	20 00	10 00	6 00	1 00		633 27
Scotland Neck Y. W. A.					4 05				4 05
Spring Hope W. M. S.	13 41	5 20	11 66		3 70	2 40	1 00		37 37
Stantonsburg W. M. S.	11 20	5 25	14 21		3 55	1 00			35 21
Tarboro W. M. S.	17 50	12 95	14 15		9 00	1 85		70 00	125 45
Tarboro Sunbeams	2 00	1 50	2 00						5 50
Whitakers W. M. S.	4 00		4 80					3 20	12 00
Williamston W. M. S.	4 99				2 65	1 00	1 00		9 64
Wilson W. M. S.	92 19	76 31	84 79		15 00	3 30		85 83	857 42
Wilson Sunbeams	25 00	20 06	20 00		13 65			6 00	89 71
Total									$1906 68

MINUTES

OF THE

TENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Roanoke Baptist Association

HELD AT

WILLIAMSTON, NORTH CAROLINA

OCTOBER 16-18, 1917

RALEIGH, N. C.:
MUTUAL PUBLISHING COMPANY, PRINTERS
1917

OFFICERS.

T. M. Arrington, Moderator Emeritus.....Rocky Mount, N. C.
C. W. Wilson, Moderator.....Greenville, N. C.
John D. Biggs, Vice-Moderator.....Williamston, N. C.
T. L. Vernon, Clerk and Treasurer.....Hobgood, N. C.
C. J. Austin, Auditor.....Tarboro. N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

R. A. McFarland, E. W. Shearin, Enoch Ludford,
J. G. Blalock, S. J. Everett, J. W. Anderson.
T. E. Powell,

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

J. W. Anderson, T. E. Powell, L. T. Vaughn.

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS.

T. L. Vernon, J. M. McKenzie, H. B. Hines

COMITTEE ON WINTERVILLE HIGH SCHOOL.

S. J. Everett, W. R. Burrell, T. A. Avera

COMMITTEE ON CONDITIONS AND NEEDS.

C. H. Trueblood, J. E. Kirk, Oscar Creech

TO REPORT AT THE NEXT ASSOCIATION.

On Aged Ministers—R. C. Dunn.
On Associational Missions—R. A. McFarland.
On State Missions—W. O. Biggs.
On Home Missions—W. H. Moore.
On Foreign Missions—J. W. Kincheloe.
On Religious Literature—W. O. Rosser.
On The Orphanage—John D. Biggs.
On Sunday Schools—Ashby Dunn.
On Woman's Work—J. M. Kester.
On The Laymen's Movement—E. B. Jenkins.
On Christian Education—R. H. Bowden.

The next session is to meet with the church at Nashville, N. C., on Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 1918.

The introductory sermon will be preached by W. R. Burrell; C. H. Trueblood, alternate.

COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EXERCISES.

Pastor and deacons of Nashville Church.

PASTORS.

Ayscue, J. E. ..... Greenville, N.C.
Biggs, W. O. ..... Elm City, N. C.
Blalock, J. G. ..... Weldon, N. C.
Bowden, R. H. ..... Tarboro, N. C.
Bristow, S. F. ..... Washington, N. C.
Bunn, D. T. ..... Spring Hope, N. C.
Burrell, W. R. ..... Williamston, N. C.
Carter, A. G. ..... Rosemary, N. C.
Creech, Oscar ..... Nashville, N. C.
Crisp, T. J. ..... Conetoe, N. C.
Denton, W. V. ..... Buies Creek, N. C.
Fountain, R. S. ..... Jamesville, N. C.
Hines, H. B. ..... Spring Hope, N. C.
Jenkins, E. B. ..... Washington, N. C.
Johnson, G. H. ..... Enfield, N. C.
Kester, J. M. ..... Wilson, N. C.
Kincheloe, J. W. ..... Rocky Mount, N. C.
Kirk, J. E. ..... Farmville, N. C.
May, G. W. ..... Rocky Mount, N. C.
McFarland, R. A. ..... Scotland Neck, N. C.
McGregor, S. S. ..... Nashville, N. C.
McKenzie, J. M. ..... Rocky Mount, N. C.
Moore, Wm. H. ..... Greenville, N. C.
Mustian, A. P. ..... Warrenton, N. C.
Myers, O. B. ..... Plymouth, N. C.
Richardson, W. C. ..... Wilson, N. C.
Rogers, J. L. ..... Hamilton, N. C.
Rosser, W. O. ..... Whitakers, N. C.
Trueblood, C. H. ..... Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Vernon, T. L. ..... Hobgood, N. C.
Willcox, A. G. ..... Brinkleyville, N. C.

LIST OF DELEGATES.

Aenon—By letter.
Antioch—G. C. Neville.
Arlington St.—J. A. Thomas.
Aurora—S. F. Bristow.
Battleboro—S. A. Ward.
Bethel—R. A. Peel.
Calvary—J. M. McKenzie.
Cedar Branch—Brother and Sister Askew.
Conoho—F. M. Harrell.
Conoconara—Leonard Parks.
Chocowinity—S. F. Bristow.
Crocker's Chapel—C. G. Rose.
Dawson's—R. W. Barnes.
Ebenezer—P. H. Lane, M. B. Corbett, Misses Emma and Callie Corbett.
Eagles—W. E. Wooten.
Elm City—W. O. Biggs.
Elm Grove—By letter.
Enfield—W. T. Ransome, J. H. Sherrod.
Everetts—Chas. T. Peal, Mrs. Peal, Mrs. J. S. Ayers, Mrs. S. S. Bailey.
Fountain—F. L. Eagles, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Miss Estelle Forrest.
Farmville—J. E. Kirk.
Gethsemane—Mr. and Mrs. O. L. Pittman.
Greenville, Immanuel—J. E. Ayscue, E. B. Thomas, S. G. Wilkerson, C. W. Wilson.
Greenville, Memorial—W. E. Price, W. H. Moore.
Halifax—D. J. Millikin.
Hickory—R. H. Stallings, F. M. Dozier, S. B. Dozier, Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Powell.
Hamilton—B. F. Myers, R. L. Kirkland, J. L. Rogers.
Hobgood—T. L. Vernon.
Macedonia—By letter.
Mildred—D. E. Cobb.
Mt. Herman—B. C. Joyner, J. S. Turner.
Nashville—Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Vaughn, Miss Nina Collins.
New Hope—Geo. R. Dew.
North Rocky Mount—Mr. and Mrs. J. M. McKenzie, Mrs. M. L. Price.
Oak Level—J. W. Bone.
Oregon—S. F. Bristow.
Pinetown—By letter.
Piney Grove—R. S. Fountain.
Pleasant Grove—A. R. Hinton.
Pleasant Hope—R. F. Moore, A. D. Ellis.
Plymouth—B. O. Myers, J. T. McNair, E. Ludford.
Riddicks Grove—J. H. Riddick.
Red Oak—A. H. Whitley, J. A. Beal, G. W. May.
Roanoke Rapids—J. W. House, C. H. Trueblood.

Robersonville—W. L. Johnson, S. T. Everett, Mrs. L. Ada Hyman.

Rocky Mount, 1st—E. W. Shearin, J. M. Pearce, S. N. Edwards.

Rosemary—S. D. Brown, A. G. Carter.

Scotland Neck—F. P. Shields, C. J. Shields, A. W. Dunn, J. D. Ray.

Sharpsburg—J. W. Robbins, Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Batchelor.

Speed—T. L. Vernon.

Spring Hope—S. R. Pierce, J. F. Proctor.

Stanhope—By letter.

Stantonsburg—W. D. Lucas, R. C. D. Beaman, R. P. Price, Hardy Cook.

Stony Creek—Nick Shearin, G. E. Fisher and wife, S. J. F. Ellen.

Tarboro—C. J. Austin, R. H. Bowden, Mr. and Mrs. M. P. Williams, Mrs. F. J. Warren, Mrs. Summerlin.

Tillery—J. T. Cawthorne.

Washington—L. S. Thompson, F. F. Cozzens, Mrs. Geo. Boyd.

Weldon—J. L. Harris, J. G. Blalock.

Whitakers—W. O. Rosser, Mrs. W. O. Rosser.

Williamston—By the church.

Wilson, 1st—W. C. Richardson, J. M. McKenzie.

Wilson, 2nd—D. R. Petway.

Corinth—J. A. Perry, W. R. May.

CONSTITUTION.

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointment. Members thus chosen and convened, together with the pastors, shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of their rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be chosen by the suffrages of the members present.

4. Other churches upon petition by letter and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by a unanimous vote: when the Moderator shall give their delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved,

and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body for three successive sessions, by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith or practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates enrolled at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

RULES OF DECORUM.

Believing it to be best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of this Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.

3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.

4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted, unless he violates some rule of decorum.

5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.

6. No brother shall speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.

7. No brother shall whisper while a brother is speaking.

8. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk, and called as often as the Association requires.

9. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to a vote only in case of a tie.

10. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

IN MEMORIAM.

Whereas God in His infinite wisdom has removed from earthly associations to the association of the redeemed in heaven, our dearly beloved brother, C. F. Ellen, who since the organization of this body has been a valued member of its Executive Committee, and Chairman of the Finance Committee;

Be it resolved:

First. That we bow in humble submission to the will of God, who is too wise to make mistakes and too merciful to be unkind.

Second. That we extend to the family of our deceased brother our heartfelt sympathy, praying that the Holy Spirit may bind up their broken hearts.

Third. That we strive to emulate his virtues and walk in the footsteps of the Master he loved so well.

PROCEEDINGS

Williamston, N. C., October 16, 1917.

The Roanoke Baptist Association met in its tenth annual session with the Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston, N. C., on Tuesday evening, October 16, 1917, at 8 o'clock p. m. After Scriptural reading and prayer by Oscar Creech, G. W. May preached the introductory sermon. Subject: "The Nation and its God."

Prayer by C. J. Thompson.

The Moderator, C. W. Wilson, called the Association to order, and asked J. G. Blalock to lead in prayer. On the calling of the roll, fifty-three churches were found to be represented. On motion of R. A. McFarland, C. W. Wilson was re-elected Moderator. On motion of G. W. May, Dr. John D. Biggs was elected Vice-Moderator. On motion of W. R. Burrell, T. L. Vernon was re-elected Clerk and Treasurer. On motion of J. G. Blalock, the office of Historian was abolished.

The Moderator appointed C. J. Austin Auditor.

Leon G. Vaughn was appointed to fill the vacancy on the Finance Committee caused by the death of C. F. Ellen.

T. L. Vernon presented the Report on the Order of Business, which was adopted.

The following visiting brethren were recognized and welcomed to seats in the Association; C. J. Thompson, M. L. Kesler, G. J. Dowell, F. C. Nye, and G. E. Lineberry.

New pastors was recognized as follows: J. W. Kincheloe, R. S. Fountain, A. G. Carter, W. H. Moore, H. B. Hines, and B. O. Myers.

On motion adjourned. Benediction by J. E. Kirk.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION.

The devotional exercises were conducted by W. H. Moore. Prayer by M. L. Kesler. The Moderator called the Association to order. Prayer by Oscar Creech.

The Minutes of Tuesday evening's session were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed the following committees:

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher: E. Ludford, J. D. Ray, J. M. Kester, J. M. McKenzie, and John W. House.

Committee on the Reception of New Churches: J. G. Blalock, W. O. Rosser, and A. T. Crawford.

In the absence of E. B. Jenkins, who was to Report on Religious Literature, C. J. Tompson and M. L. Kesler presented the claims of the Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children.

C. J. Thompson offered the following resolution which was adopted:

PLAN OF THE ASSOCIATION FOR THE BIBLICAL RECORDER.

Whereas the Biblical Recorder, the authorized organ of the Baptist State Convention, stands for our Baptist faith, and is the medium of communication for North Carolina Baptists, the channel of full information in all denominational and Kingdom affairs, the means of appeal and inspiration to the brotherhood, and is the one denominational enterprise which lives for all the others;

And, whereas, the vast majority of our people are not reading the paper, and are not informed about Kingdom affairs; and the general work, along with the Recorder, is greatly suffering for want of a larger and more loyal support;

Therefore, be it resolved—

First: That the Roanoke Baptist Association, in keeping with like action of other Associations in the State, hereby agrees to come to the hearty support of the Biblical Recorder in this critical time, and that we, both pastors and laymen, promise to take upon our hearts and in hand the work of putting the Recorder in the homes of our people.

Second: That we commend and urge the adoption of the plan recommended for the whole State, viz—that the pastor and deacons of every church in the Association secure at the earliest possible date a permanent Recorder committee, and the very best solicitor available, who will go to work to put and keep the Recorder in every family possible in their church.

Third: That for the sake of the work at large we earnestly solicit the hearty co-operation of the W. M. Societies, the Y. W. A.'s, the B. Y P. U.'s and the S. S.'s in this every church movement for the increased circulation of the Biblical Recorder.

R. A. McFarland offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, that we endorse and commend most heartily The Biblical Recorder of Raleigh, Charity and Children of Thomasville, the Home and Foreign Fields, and our Sunday-school literature of Nashville, Tenn., and that we urge our people to subscribe to and freely use this literature.

The following report which had been prepared by E. B. Jenkins was ordered printed in the Minutes:

REPORT ON PERIODICALS.

It is impossible to overestimate the importance of good religious literature in the community, the church and the home. By it the mind is quickened to better thoughts, and built up in higher ideals. In this age when the nation is filled broadcast with magazines and papers, the majority of which have no moral asset, it is highly important that in all our Baptist homes we have our denominational literature.

A press report recently said that the "Sammies" in France did not want "Sunday-school" reading. This demonstrates the fact that little or no religious literature has been in their homes. There is a great deal of so-called religious literature being spread abroad the land which is destructive in character. Some of it finds its way into Baptist homes. The only way for it to find no place there is to have our denominational literature on the table.

To be well rounded, informed Christians, and thereby capable of being of great service in our Master's Kingdom we owe it to our Lord to inform ourselves in every way possible.

Among our religious periodicals we recommend the reading of the Home and Foreign Fields representing the Mission Boards, The Biblical Recorder, the organ of our Baptist people; and Charity and Children representing the Orphanage at Thomasville.

EDWARD B. JENKINS, For Committee.

J. G. Blalock, for the Committee on the Reception of New Churches, made the following report:

We, your Committee on New Churches, after enquiry into the organization, Articles of Faith, and Church Covenant of Corinth Baptist Church, report that we find them regular, and recommend that the church be received into the Roanoke Association.

J. G. BLALOCK,
ASA T. CRAWFORD,
W. O. ROSSER,
Committee.

The report was adopted, and the right hand of fellowship was extended to the delegates by the Moderator.

R. A. McFarland offered the following report on State Missions:

STATE MISSIONS.

State Missions is simply a division of the great effort that our denomination is making to help in the evangelization of the needy and destitute sections of the world. It is the intensive work of missions in North Carolina. The success of this work has been surpassingly great. We see the tracks of State Mission endeavor from one end of the State to the other, and multiplied thousands have been the recipients of its gracious benefits. If we were to falter now in our support of this mighty agency untold harm would result to the work of the kingdom; for the needs multiply as our great State develops. To be sure, hundreds of churches which once received help from this Board are now independent of the Board, yet other churches have been established in growing and needy sections of our State, and are dependent upon this Board, for many of them are not yet able to support themselves.

During this convention year we are to raise $140,000 for missions, $55,000 of which is to go to State Missions. We must not fail in this. Let the churches of our Association do their part without fail.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. McFARLAND.

In the absence of Livingston Johnson, W. R. Burrell read the following report on Associational Missions:

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS.

It is hard for us to fully appreciate anything of which we do not have some definite knowledge. But when facts are brought before us in concrete form and we can look them in the face, we have a clearer conception of their significance.

The members of the Roanoke Association certainly have a fine opportunity of knowing what State Mission work is and what is being accomplished through the missionaries of the Board. Permit me to present some facts and figures taken from your own Association which demonstrate the importance of State Mission work and the value of its results.

Since your Association was organized, the Board has appropriated to mission work within your bounds $45,000. It may have been a little more, or probably not quite so much, but this is in the neighborhood of exact. I have gone over the minutes of the Association since its organization and find that you have contributed to all objects fostered by the Convention $83,586.37. This does not include any home expenses, such as church building, pastor's salary, etc. You will observe that this is nearly

twice as much as the State Mission Board has put in mission work in your Association.

I have gone over the list of churches which have been built since the organization of your Association, and, according to the estimate I have made, you have put $250,000 into church building. This is a quarter of a million dollars added to our denominational property, but that tells only a small part of the story. These buildings give to the denomination in every community in which they have been erected a permanency that it did not have before. Any church that puts as much as $5,000 into a building is going to do business for the Lord through the coming years, and some of your churches which have been built recently cost four or five times that amount. If you add the $250,000 put in the church building to the $83,000 given for the objects of the Convention, you have $333,586.37.

These bare figures are enough to convince any one, no matter how skeptical he might have been, of the value of State Mission work. But these are the least of the results. Hundreds of souls have been won for Christ and brought into the churches. A missionary spirit has been created which will result in larger gifts in the years to come. And as these churches grow stronger, the drafts on the Board will be smaller until you become self-sustaining and the stream which is now pouring into the Roanoke will go into some other channel of denominational activity.

It may be said by some that it is not fair to give State Missions the credit for all this because some of the churches are self-sustaining and do not receive aid from the Board. That is true, but there is only one church in the Association which never received aid from the Board. If the Board had not extended aid to the Roanoke, this church might have expended every penny that it raised for all purposes in trying to meet the crying needs of the surrounding country and it would have been but a drop in the bucket.

What has been done in the Roanoke has been done to a smaller extent in many other Associations in the State. We have not yet reached the end of our State Mission work. There are very many important points in your own Association that should be occupied as speedily as possible, and because of the rapidly changing conditions in other sections of the State, imperious calls for help will continue to come up to the State Mission Board. We must stand by the work of State Missions because that is our base of supply.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON.

The Reports on State and Associational Missions were spoken to by R. A. McFarland.

Pledges were taken for Associational Missions, after which the reports were adopted.

PLEDGES.

Aenon	$ 12.00
Antioch	22.00
Arlington Street	100.00
Aurora	12.00
Battleboro	10.00
Bethel	25.00
Calvary	27.50
Cedar Branch	25.00
Conoho	.....
Conoconara	25.00
Chocowinity	13.00
Crocker's Chapel	6.00
Dawsons	35.00
Eagles	30.00
Ebenezer	27.00
Elm City	55.00
Elm Grove	10.00
Enfield	55.00
Everetts	15.00
Fountain	12.00
Farmville	40.00
Gethsemane	30.00
Greenville, Immanuel	50.00
Greenville, Memorial	75.00
Halifax	25.00
Hickory	50.00
Hamilton	25.00
Hobgood	27.50
Macedonia	15.00
Mildred	20.00
Mt. Hermon	14.00
Nashville	60.00
New Hope	40.00
North Rocky Mount	85.00
Oak Level	30.00
Oregon	13.50
Pactolus	.....
Pinetown	12.00
Piney Grove	5.00
Pleasant Grove	50.00
Pleasant Hope	15.00
Plymouth	50.00
Riddick's Grove	60.00
Red Oak	55.00
Roanoke Rapids	110.00
Robersonville	25.00
Rocky Mount, 1st	250.00
Rosemary	20.00
Scotland Neck	300.00

Sharpsburg	30.00
Speed	10.00
Spring Hope	40.00
Stanhope	.....
Stantonsburg	27.50
Stony Creek	120.00
Tarboro	30.00
Tillery	25.00
Washington	75.00
Weldon	100.00
Whitakers	20.00
Williamston, Persis	5.00
Wilson, 1st	200.00
Wilson, 2nd	35.00
Corinth	10.00
Oak Level S. S.	5.00
Riddick's Grove S. S.	5.00
Riddick's Grove Sunbeams	5.00
Spring Hope, Baraca	5.00
Spring Hope, W. M. S.	15.00
Nashville, W. M. S.	10.00
Nashville, Sunbeams	2.50
Sharpsburg, S. S.	5.00
Hickory, W. M. S.	20.00
Williamston, Baraca	5 00
Williamston, Persis	5.00
Williamston, W. M. S.	5.00
Williamston, S. S.	5.00
Williamston, Philathea	5.00
Greenville, Memorial, W. M. S.	5.00
Greenville, Memorial, Baraca	5.00
Greenville, Memorial, Sunbeams	2.50
Greenville, Memorial, S. S.	7.50
Greenville, Memorial, Philathea,	5.00
North Rocky Mt., W. M. S.	5.00
Calvary, W. M. S.	3.00
J. T. Cawthorne	2.50

The Committee on Conditions and Needs made their report.

On motion this Committee was continued, and instructed to investigate the feasibility of purchasing a suitable blackboard on which to present their report, but to consult the Executive Committee before making the purchase.

On motion adjourned. Benediction by H. B. Hines.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

The devotional service was led by J. W. Kincheloe. Prayer by R. H. Bowden.

The Moderator called the Association to order. Prayer by W. O. Biggs.

J. M. Kester read the Report on Education.

REPORT ON EDUCATION.

The growth of interest in education on the part of the people of our State should be a source of joy to every one. During the past few years rapid progress has been made not only in the State institutions, but also in the denominational schools and colleges.

The Baptist high schools and colleges have been crowded with students. And at the denominational meetings there has been a manifest interest in educational work. At the last Baptist State Convention the dominant note struck was for education. It was almost decided to launch a campaign for a million dollars to endow and to equip our schools and colleges. But the matter was finally referred to a committee and the action postponed till next Convention. The importance of education of the highest type, the kind our institutions are giving, should make us welcome the opportunity to make our schools what they should be.

The need for Christian education was never greater than today. The present world conditions are every day emphasizing the need of Christian education. After the struggle is over, as after the Civil War, there will be a greater need for trained leaders. How important that they be Christian! Unless our schools and colleges go on with their work, the leaders will rapidly diminish.

Two years ago the Baptist State Convention created a General Education Board for the Baptist educational work of the State and employed a secretary for his whole time. Brother R. T. Vann is the secretary and is doing great good for the cause in all parts of the State. The Board, under the general head of "Education," deals with ministerial education and the work of the high schools and colleges.

Having considered the matter of our educational work, I would make the following recommendations:

1st. That the pastors and churches urge every person who should attend school or college to attend.

2nd. That, in the statistical reports of our churches and the minutes of our Association, the objects heretofore called "Ministerial Education" and "Schools and Colleges" be combined as one object, "Education," and that the money for that object be sent to Walters Durham as all other mission funds.

3rd. That the churches make an effort to heed the request

of the State Convention, viz., to give two-fifths as much to Education as to State Missions.

Respectfully submitted,

J. MARCUS KESTER.

In connection with the Report on Christian Education, Brother Kester read the following:

REPORT OF WINTERVILLE HIGH SCHOOL.

The eighteenth session of Winterville High School opened August 21 with good prospects for an excellent session. The enrollment has now reached 120, with 70 in the High School Department and 50 in Elementary Department.

Eighteen are taking the Sunday School Normal work, 16 are taking the Bible Course, 42 are taking vocal and instrumental music. A large class is also taking sight singing. There are 38 boarding students.

The Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A. are doing good work. The students have short prayer services four nights during the week at the beginning of study hours and the students are required to attend Sunday-school. The B. Y. P. U. is doing good work.

Work on the new building is moving along steadily. The walls will soon reach the floor of the second story. We are putting nothing but first class material in the building and yet we are using all economy possible in its design. The plan is to carry out the original plan in the final completion of the building, but we are only hoping now to get it in condition so it can be used. Part of the auditorium is being left off and the second story will be used for an auditorium. We are now carrying on the work in the Girls' Dormitory as we did last year.

Respectfully,

F. C. NYE, Principal.

These reports were discussed by J. M. Kester, F. C. Nye and G. E. Lineberry.

On motion the reports were adopted.

At this hour, by special request, Hon. W. C. Manning, Editor of the Williamston Enterprise, and Chairman of the Martin County Food Conservation Committee, addressed the Association on Food Conservation.

G. W. May offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Whereas, the United States is in a life and death struggle with the mightiest despotism of the world; and whereas it has become necessary to call into service our young men:

Therefore be it Resolved: That the Roanoke Association earnestly urge each church to appoint a committee to look after

the interests of the population affected directly or indirectly by the war.

(Signed) G. W. MAY.

F. P. Shields read the following Report on the Ministers' Relief Board.

REPORT ON THE MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

We believe in a Divine call to the ministry. The minister takes up his work in response to this call. From the very nature of the minister's work, as it now obtains, he cannot expect it to be remunerative further than to supply his present necessities. I grant you that this should not be the case, yet it is the case, and as such we must deal with it. As a rule, the ministers of the gospel do not receive the financial remuneration that their equals in ability receive in other callings. Indeed, most ministers could command a splendid income in professional or business life. But they must be content with a bare living; hence they come to old age without having accumulated the means necessary to support them and their families after they are no longer able to serve the churches.

The Ministers' Relief Board is meant to alleviate this condition by furnishing the needed support. Truly is this a most worthy cause, and we should give it our unfaltering and unstinted support.

FRANK P. SHIELDS.

The report was discussed by F. P. Shields, after which it was adopted.

J. M. Kester offered the following report:

We, your Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next Association, submit the following report:

Time, Tuesday after the Second Sunday in October, 1918.

Place, Nashville.

Preacher, W. R. Burrell; Alternate, C. H. Trueblood.

E. LUDFORD,
J. D. RAY,
J. W. HOUSE,
J. M. McKENZIE,
J. M. KESTER,
Committee.

The report was adopted.

On motion the Association adjourned. Benediction by S. F. Bristow.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION.

The devotional exercises were conducted by H. B. Hines. Prayer by R. A. McFarland. The Association was called to order by the Moderator.

In the absence of W. E. Daniels, J. W. Kincheloe spoke on Woman's Work. On motion of R. A. McFarland the work of the Woman's Missionary Union was heartily commended and endorsed by the Association.

W. G. Privette, who was appointed to report on the Thomasville Orphanage, being unavoidably absent, M. L. Kesler and J. G. Blalock discussed the work and needs of the Orphanage.

A collection was taken for the Orphanage amounting to $38.89.

The following report is inserted on request of the Moderator.

REPORT ON BAPTIST ORPHANAGE.

In submitting this report we are gratified to be able to announce that during the past year the Orphanage debt has been wiped out. But we are told by the Management that "The high cost of living is putting us in debt again." The children are enjoying good health, a fairly good crop has been raised on the farm this year, and the outlook is favorable. Within a few months there will be added to the Kennedy Home another cottage for twenty-five children. This enlargement of our tent means that the stakes must be strengthened.

Taking into consideration the strength of the churches that compose it, comparatively speaking, the Roanoke Association is fairly liberal in its contribution to the Orphanage, but a few are bearing the burden, or rather enjoying the privilege of giving to this worthy object. In order to find out just how we are doing this job I addressed inquiries to all the churches with the following results: 36 churches reported. Twenty-one have a regular method of making their Orphanage contributions. Only six organized Sunday-school classes in the Association contribute regularly; seven churches have made special contributions during the year; six pastors report children of their congregation who ought to be at the Orphanage; only nine churches have had special services to emphasize Orphanage work; seventeen Sunday-schools take regular monthly collections, and twenty-two churches took the Thanksgiving One-day's earnings collection.

The above facts suggest the necessity for more systematic and universal support, more special services to emphasize Orphanage work in the church, and a wider circulation of Charity and Children in the Sunday-school .

W. G. PRIVETTE.

On motion adjourned. Benediction by A. G. Carter.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION.

The devotional exercises were conducted by R. S. Fountain. Prayer by R. H. Bowden.

The Moderator called the Association to order. Prayer by Geo. J. Dowell.

The Minutes of Wednesday were read and approved.

J. G. Blalock offered the following resolution:

"Since we learn that Rev. C. E. Burrell, who is giving his life to evangelistic work, can spend considerable time in this section if need be;

Be it resoved that we commend him most heartily to the pastors and churches of this Association."

The resolution was adopted.

R. A. McFarland presented his report, which was adopted.

REPORT OF R. A. McFARLAND, TREASURER OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

From October 10, 1916, to October 10, 1917.

Receipts:

Brought over from last year	$	12.75
Received at the last Association		1,980.79
Received from Enfield Church		60.00
Received from Plymouth Church		31.50
Received from 2nd Church, Wilson		25.00
Received from Roanoke Rapids Church		100.00
Received from Scotland Neck Church		300.00
Received from Piney Grove Church		2.12
Received from Weldon Church		180.00
Received interest from Scot. Neck Bk.		47.00
Total		$2,739.76

Disbursements.

Cash paid J. E. Kirk	$	200.00
Cash paid W. R. Burrell		75.00
Cash paid W. C. Richardson		200.00
Cash paid W. O. Biggs		300.00
Cash paid C. H. Myers		100.00
Cash paid J. M. McKenzie		200.00
Cash paid Lonnie Sasser		129.17
Cash paid S. F. Bristow		70.00
Cash paid A. C. Chaffin		50.00

Cash paid A. G. Carter	168.75
Cash paid J. H. Blanton	37.50
Cash paid R. S. Fountain	196.89
Cash paid J. L. Rogers	200.00
Cash paid G. W. May	50.00
Cash paid T. J. Crisp	50.00
Cash paid C. H. Trueblood	100.00
Cash paid L. S. Thompson	80.00
Cash paid B. O. Myers	41.66
Cash paid on expenses	15.00
Cash on hand October 10, 1917	475.79
Total	$2,739.76

Examined and found Correct.

C. J. AUSTIN.

T. L. Vernon presented his Report as Treasurer of the Association, which was adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Receipts.

October 11, 1916—	
Received of J. H. Pope for Asso. Missions	$ 5.00
Received of J. H. Pope for the Orphanage	5.00
Cash Collection for the Orphanage	26.80
October 12, 1916—	
Received of the Finance Committee, Minute Fund	104.22
Received of the Finance Committee, Home Missions	1.00
Received of the Finance Committee, S. S. Missions	7.00
Received of the Finance Committee, Christian Education	2.00
Received of the Finance Committee, the Orphanage	1.45
Received of Finance Committee, Winterville H. S.	9.50
October 31, 1916—	
Received of Enfield Church, for S. S. Missions	5.00
Received of Enfield Church, for Minute Fund	3.00
October 12, 1916—	
Received of Dawsons Church, for Wake Forest Church	3.00
Total receipts	$172.97

Disbursements.

October 12, 1916—	
Paid M. L. Kesler for the Orphanage	$ 5.00
October 17, 1916—	
Paid Harrells Printing House for letters	1.60
Paid Harrells Printing House for Enrollment Cards	2.00
Paid Harrells Printing House for Programs	1.83

November 17, 1916—	
Paid Walters Durham, for Home Missions	1.00
Paid Walters Durham, for S. S. Missions	12.00
Paid Walters Durham, for Christian Education	.20
December 22, 1916—	
Paid F. B. Hamrick, for the Orphanage	26.80
Paid Postage on Minutes	3.04
December 26, 1916—	
Paid Harrells Printing House, for Minutes	70.00
February 17, 1917—	
Paid T. L. Vernon, for Postage and Stationery	2.00
October 11, 1917—	
Paid R. H. Hunsucker, for Winterville H. S.	11.30
Paid Walters Durham, for Wake Forest Church	3.00
Paid T. L. Vernon, for Postage and Stationary	2.00
Paid F. B. Hamrick, for the Orphanage	1.45
Paid Finance Committee for Asso. Missions	5.00
By Balance in Bank of Hobgood	1.75
Total	$172.97

Respectfully submitted,

T. L. VERNON, Treasurer.

Examined and found correct. C. J. AUSTIN.

J. E. Kirk presented the Report on The Laymen's Movement.

THE LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT.

The aim of the Laymen's Movement is to increase the efficiency of the membership of our churches, in the management of the affairs of the Kingdom. While the movement is only about eleven years old, it has introduced into many of our churches business-like methods of conducting their financial operations. The movement commends itself to our business men, and secures their hearty endorsement and enlistment in the work of the Kingdom. During the first ten years, gifts of Southern Baptists, to Missions, increased from $750.000 to $1,699,445. Now, we would not credit all of this increase to the Laymen's Movement, but it has, without doubt, contributed to this new impulse in Missionary activity.

There has been a change in the conception of the mission of the Laymen's Movement. At first, Foreign Missions was the dominant idea, now it includes Home and State Missions, and in fact, all of our denominational enterprises. The idea is to secure funds for all objects, of the Convention, but with this came the problem of reaching, through the every member canvass, our entire constituency. In undertaking this, some have discovered that the conversion of the unsaved at home and abroad is divinely linked to the training and development of our church

members. It should no longer be a question of raising funds for benevolence, but a question of training our constituency. The question of denominational solidarity, integrity, and efficiency is involved. Think of it! It is estimated that only about seventy-five thousand Baptists in North Carolina are doing all that is being done through our denomination. That means that we have about two hundred and ten thousand members who are practically doing nothing. These inactive and unorganized members should be enlisted and transformed into a disciplined army for our King. The best agency for doing this, in my judgment, is the Laymen's Movement, for its aim is (1) The enlisting of all our forces in the work of our Lord, and (2) the introduction of systematic Scriptural methods of financing His kingdom. By earnestly insisting upon these two great ideas, several churches and associations have put forth effort to put into practical operation these two principles, and without exception, they have advanced in their contributions to Missions. In the Flat River Association, 27 churches reported an increase of about 96 per cent to each division of Missions as a result of a Laymen's Campaign, and the following year an increase of 12 per cent. The Greensboro church, following the Laymen's Convention there, increased its contribution 120 per cent in 27 days. Similar results would be accomplished in most of our churches if, led by the pastor, they would appoint a committee of men and women, with hearts aflame for Missions, to make an every member canvass to secure contributions from every member of the church.

This is an age of organization. Tasks are too great and programs too extended for individual effort. The ideal before us, as an Association, should be: (1) The laymen organized; (2) to enlist every member of every church in our Association in systematic, Scriptural giving to all objects of our State Convention; (3) that the Budget System be introduced into every church; and (4) the distribution of funds to the various objects of our Convention be in the same ratio as that of our State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

JONES E. KIRK.

After discussion by J. E. Kirk, W. H. Moore, W. R. Burrell, C. J. Austin, S. F. Bristow, R. S. Fountain, W. O. Rosser and J. T. Cawthorne, the report was adopted.

C. H. Trueblood presented the Home Mission Report.

HOME MISSION REPORT.

Our Home Mission Board at Atlanta, Georgia, has the distinction of reporting yearly more converts and baptisms through the work of its missionaries than have ever been reported by another Home Mission Board in America, though several of these expend more money than our Board does.

Our Board last year reported 37,724 baptisms, 22,945 of

which were creditable directly to Home Missions, while the rest were creditable to co-operative agencies. Last year the total receipts of the Board for all objects were $474,792, while the administrative costs were $22,638, or only 4.7 per cent. This suggests great economy in administration. While we applaud a wise economy, we must not forget that efficiency in secular business has nearly always required considerably larger administrative costs than this.

Our Board must not only wisely expend money; it must aid in nurturing and instructing the sources of its supply, which are among nearly 3,000,000 Baptists, most of whom belong to churches with only once-a-month preaching by absentee pastors. To do this service with any real effectiveness will necessitate some expense. We would encourage our Board in incurring expenses required for efficiency.

The great world war is a challenge to every moral and spiritual resource in America. Hundreds of thousands of homes will experience a new soul hunger, a new sense of need, in the giving of their sons to fight in the nation's armies for justice and democracy. The American farmer must feed the world. The farmer's church, already in need of inspiration and new methods that it may serve a new rural world, must be the center from which the farmer shall gain added understanding and courage to do his part for God and for country. Southern Baptists must do their full share to save and to serve the religious needs of our American boys in the camps, and to protect them from the foul birds of prey that gather in the wake of every army.

Realizing that new and heavier burdens must in this crisis be borne by Baptists of the South in the Home Mission Field, the Southern Baptist Convention at New Orleans instructed the Board to pursue its work on the basis of an apportionment of $505,193, and the annual meeting of the Board in June planned the year's work on that basis. It is the first time Southern Baptists have undertaken to raise half a million for Home Missions, but the abounding needs and opportunities call for it. Our Baptist people are prosperous. They can enjoy their prosperity without moral deterioration only by serving God and country and men with their substance. Patriotism and true religion call us to a large support of Home Missions.

In Evangelism and Church Building and Enlistment, in Cuba and Panama and the Southern Highlands, among foreigners and negroes and Indians, through co-operative missions in such needy States as New Mexico and Arkansas and Oklahoma and Louisiana and Florida, in cities and towns and country-side, our Board has a great work, and the pressing needs which grow out of the war are in addition.

We recommend—

1. That earnest prayer be made for the work of the Home Mission Board and that our pastors be asked to preach at least once during the year upon Home Missions.

2. That this Association approve of the action of the Southern Baptist Convention, which increases the apportionment for Home Missions by approximately 25 per cent, and that we increase our pledges 25 per cent for the present fiscal year.

3. That our churches be encouraged to form mission study classes in "Baptist Missions in the South" and "Country Church in the South," the two unusually popular mission study books of the Home Board. Also that our churches should order and make a larger use of the full and interesting lot of tracts about each phase of the work of the Board. The tracts are free on application. The books are, each, cloth 60 cents, paper 40 cents. All orders for literature or books should be directed to Publicity Department, Baptist Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Georgia.

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. TRUEBLOOD.

J. E. Ayscue read the following Report on Foreign Missions:

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

This report on Foreign Missions is presented with a feeling of profound gratitude to God for the many evidences of His favor on our seven great foreign mission fields. This has been the most trying year in the history of the world, but in spite of the many hardships caused by the great world war, there has been much to cheer and encourage.

Already our missionaries are realizing the beneficial effects of the added equipment which has come through the Judson Centennial Fund. This fund has helped to improve and increase the work of our schools. The increased attendance is specially noticeable in the Boys' School in Japan. The Board has secured a seven and a half acre campus for the College and Seminary at Pernambuco, Brazil, on which has been erected the new $45,000 Main Building for the Rio College and Seminary. This new building will greatly increase the efficiency of that institution. We are beginning to realize how very effectively our Christian work can be done through hospitals and schools, as through these institutions many are reached for Jesus Christ.

In Europe we have encountered many difficulties on account of the war. In Italy many of the pastors have been drafted into military service. The Theological School at Rome has been compelled to close. But those pastors who have been left behind have been doing their utmost to keep the work going. The report shows a surprisingly large number of baptisms during the past year. Through our printing house many pamphlets have been distributed and also 100,000 New Testaments and portions of New Testaments have bene distributed among the soldiers. Mexico also has been sorely disturbed on account of internal strife and bloodshed. Most of our missionaries have been com-

pelled to return but through the native workers directed from the border the work has made steady progress.

We have evey reason to thank God and take courage because of the success which has attended the efforts of the missionaries in every field. Over six thousand converts have been added to the churches during the past year. So many opportunities present themselves that the need calls for millions of dollars. If we had adequate means and money to cover the field the results would be greater than we can imagine. The least that the Board can get along on this year is $700,000. We earnestly urge all pastors and workers in the churches to keep constantly before the membership the great need of the gospel in our foreign fields. Now when the soldiers of our government are giving their lives, and every citizen is making a sacrifice in order that the world may be made "safe for democracy;" there is a crying need that the Baptists of our country shall redouble their energies and greatly enlarge their contributions in order that democracy may be made safe for the world.

J. E. AYSCUE, Committee.

After discussion by C. H. Trueblood, R. H. Bowden and J. W. Kincheloe the Reports on Home and Foreign Missions were adopted.

Benediction by J. G. Blalock.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by A. G. Carter. Prayer by J. M. Kester. The Moderator called the Association to order. Prayer by W. H. Moore.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE.

We, the Finance Committee, beg leave to report as follows:

For Associational Missions	$2,566.35
For Minute Fund	114.05
For Ministerial Education	5.00
Total	$2,685.40

J. W. ANDERSON,
T. E. POWELL,
Committee.

On motion the report was adopted.

J. M. Kester read the Report on Sunday Schools.

REPORT ON SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

A study of the tabulated report of the Sunday-schools of this Association is encouraging. Progress is being made in many

ways. More officers and teachers are being used. More pupils are enrolled. Larger contributions are made. And better work is being done. More thought is manifestly being given to this work. But there is yet much more to be done before the Sunday-schools do their proper and best work.

When one reflects upon the work of the Sunday-school, viz., teaching the Word of God,—and it is practically the only agency that does that—and upon the value of the Word of God to the community, and to the individual, one must recognize the importance of the Sunday-school. As a teacher of the Word of God the Sunday-school gives the moral tonic to civilization. The world is full of evil literature and of evil pictures. What shall offset all this evil? There is one great remedy: teach the Word of God to the people that they may see the evil of their ways. Give the Spirit of God His Sword and He will slay the evil.

In view of the importance of the Sunday-school, the churches have a two-fold obligation to it, to give it their moral and financial support, and to make it the best possible agency to do its work.

Your committee recommends:

1st. That the pastors of the churches give more study and assistance to the Sunday-school.

2nd. That effort be put forth to enlist more of the officers, teachers, and pupils to prepare for the work of the Sunday-school.

3rd. That the schools co-operate with the State Sunday-school Secretary, E. L. Middleton, in his work of improving the Sunday-schools of the Sttae.

Respectfully submitted,
R. A. TURLINGTON, Committee.

The report was discussed by J. M. Kester and W. R. Burrell, after which it was adopted.

On motion of R. A. McFarland the Clerk was instructed to prepare a suitable resolution upon the death of Brother C. F. Ellen and insert it in the Minutes of the Association.

J. W. Kincheloe was elected as delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

J. W. Anderson, T. E. Powell and L. T. Vaughn were elected delegates to the Baptist State Convention.

C. W. Wilson was elected member of the State Board of Missions for the Roanoke Association.

J. M. Kester was elected Associational Vice-President for Foreign Missions.

R. A. McFarland offered the following resolution.

Resolved, That we most heartily thank the pastor and members

of this church and the citizens of this community for their gracious hospitality and many courtesies shown us during this session of our Association.

The resolution was adopted by a unanimous rising vote.

On motion the Association adjourned to meet at Nashville, N. C., on Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 1918.

Benediction by R. H. Bowden.

C. W. WILSON, Moderator.

T. L. VERNON, Clerk.

MINUTES OF THE TENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Woman's Missionary Society of Roanoke Baptist Association

NASHVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

SEPTEMBER 25–26, 1917

PREAMBLE.

We, the women of Baptist churches in Roanoke Association, with a desire to stimulate the missionary spirit and grace of giving among our women and young people, and to aid in collecting funds for missionary purposes, to be disbursed by the Boards of the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, adopt the following Constitution

ARTICLE I.—Name.

This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Roanoke Association.

ARTICLE II.—Object.

The object shall be:

(1) To receive and distribute missionary information and to encourage the organization of societies and mission study classes.

(2) To stimulate the women and young people of the Association to systematic and proportionate giving to missions at home and abroad, and to personal service among the destitute and unfortunate in their own communities.

ARTICLE III.—Membership.

The membership of the Union shall be composed only of Missionary Societies connected with churches in Roanoke Association.

ARTICLE IV.—Officers.

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, who, by right of this election, shall be the Vice-President of the central committee for this Association; a Vice-President and a Secretary-Treasurer.

Sec. 2. Officers shall be elected annually at the closing session of the Union after nominations by a nominating committee of five.

ARTICLE V.—Associational Meeting.

The Associational Meeting shall be held at such time and place as the Union shall decide.

ARTICLE VI.—Representation at Associational Meeting.

The officers of the Union, five members of local societies, two

delegates from each W. M. S., two Y. W. A., and leader, with one delegate from each Young People's Society shall form the representation at Associational meetings.

ARTICLE VII.—Religious Exercises.

Every session of the Union shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

ARTICLE VIII.—Executive Committee.

The officers of the Union shall form an Executive Committee which should maintain relations with the State W. M. U. This committee shall assist the President in the general work of the Union; shall arrange program for Associational meeting, at which time it shall submit recommendations as a basis of work for the coming year; shall see that the apportionment suggested to the Association by the State Union is divided among the Societies.

ARTICLE IX.—Amendments.

This Constitution may be altered or amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any Associational meeting, written notice of the proposed change having been sent to the President before the first session.

BY-LAWS.

I.—Duties of Officers.

Section 1. President.—The President shall preside at Associational and Executive Committee meetings; shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for; shall cooperate with local committees in arranging for annual meetings; shall advance in every way possible the work of the Association; and shall have a general supervision of all the work of the Associational Union. She shall keep in touch with Societies by visiting, correspondence, and by sending literature; shall endeavor, with the aid of her associates, to organize a W. M. S., Y. W. A., Band, and Order of R. A.'s in every church of the Association. She shall submit an annual report to the Associational Union, shall send a quarterly report to the State Central Committee, and shall prepare a comprehensive report of the year's work for the Annual Meeting of Roanoke Association. She shall attend, if possible, the conference of Vice-Presidents and Central Committee held in connection with the Annual Session of the State Woman's Missionary Union and present a report of her Association. She shall see that the President of each Society receives the card with suggested apportionment for the year not later than one month after the Annual Session of the State Union.

Sec. 2. Vice-President.—The Vice-President shall preside in the absence of the President, and shall aid so far as possible in the development of the Union's work.

Sec. 3. Secretary-Treasurer.—The Secretary-Treasurer shall keep a record of annual Executive Committee meetings; shall

tabulate the list of delegates; shall notify committees of their appointments. She shall send a copy of minutes of Associational Meeting to the Clerk of Roanoke Association, with the request that it be published in the Minutes of the Roanoke Association. She shall keep an accurate account of all moneys passing through her hands and shall make an annual report to the Associational Union.

II.—Expense Fund.

The Executive Committee shall provide for an expense fund sufficient for the expenses of the Associationai Union by asking each Society to send a contribution for this purpose to the Associational Meeting.

III.—Committees.

Section 1. Temporary Committee.—At the first meeting of Associational Union the Nominating Committe shall be elected. The President shall appoint the Committees on Time and Place, and Resolutions. All of these committees shall be composed of three members each, and shall report during the session.

Sec. 2. Standing Committees—The following standing committees shall be appointed by the Vice-President, at her convenience, to report at the next annual meeting:

1. Committee of three on Margaret Home.
2. Committee of three on Training School.
3. Committee of six on Literature.
4. Committee of six on Obituaries.

IV.—Messengers to the Association.

Sec. 3. Three messengers, one of them to be the President, shall be sent with the Union's report to the annual meeting of Roanoke Association. The President shall appoint the other two.

Sec. 4. These By-Laws may be altered or amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any annual meeting, previous notice of the proposed change having been given.

PROCEEDINGS

Nashville, N. C., September 25, 1917.

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Association met in its Tenth Annual Session, with the Nashville Baptist Church, on the evening of September 25, at 8 o'clock.

Rev. Oscar Creech, pastor of the church, presided.

After the devotional exercises and special music by the choir and organist, Rev. R. A. McFarland, of Scotland Neck, preached the annual sermon from the most appropriate text, "Thou therefore endure hardness, as a good soldier of Jesus Christ." (II Timothy 2:3.)

A delightful informal reception followed the close of this session.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 23.

At 10 o'clock Mrs. W. E. Daniel, the Superintendent of the Union, called the meeting to order.

"Holy Spirit, Faithful Guide" was sung as the opening hymn.

Mrs. M. E. McCrary conducted the devotional exercises, reading the 2nd Psalm.

Mrs. M. H. Privette led in prayer.

All joined heartily in singing "America," which was followed with prayer by Mrs. Daniel.

A cordial welcome was given the Union by Mrs. T. B. Dameron, for the Methodists of Nashville, and Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, for the Baptists.

Mrs. B. A. Strickland, who was on the program to respond to these addresses of welcome, not having yet arrived, Mrs. Daniel, in behalf of the delegates and visitors, responded in a few words.

The Constitution of the Union was read by Miss Nina Collins.

Singing, "The Woman's Hymn."

The enrollment at this time showed thirty-three delegates and forty-five visitors present.

Upon the roll-call of the different churches the representatives of the societies present read their reports and the Secretary read several reports of societies not represented. Fourteen churches were represented.

The superintendent's annual address was "A Retrospective"—a looking back over the year's work, calling attention to some of the things that have been accomplished, many more that can be accomplished, and some of the things wherein we are weak. She also reminded the Union of some of the blessed thoughts left us by Miss Heck.

The financial aim for the year, she said, was not only reached, but overreached.

Hymn, "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord."

A most helpful and inspiring address was delivered by Mrs. W. N. Jones, our State president. She had no special subject, but told something of the work of the State in general. Increased activity, unity, power for service, a greater faith and consecration were some of the ideals held out for attainment for the coming year.

Mrs. H. M. Finch led in prayer.

"In the Cross" was sung.

The Standing Committees being called upon to make their reports, Mrs. R. M. Collins, Chairman of the Committee on the Louisville Training School, offered the following report, which was adopted:

"Interest in the new building for the Woman's Missionary Union Training School has kindled bright fires of enthusiasm here and there over our land. God grant that they may be a beacon light that shall rouse every Baptist to loyalty and generous giving to the school.

God has wonderfully blessed our labors. The new building is eminently fitted for the training of young women for highest service, and also it shows the impulse of Southern Baptist women to honor and praise their Master. Over forty well equipped young women have gone out from the Training School to foreign lands. Six hundred consecrated women, trained in this school, are fighting against the powers of sin in the home land.

We wish to urge that all local W. M. S.'s and Auxiliaries consider this important department of our work and that they who have been so loyal in the past may make an earnest effort that the building may be paid for when finished.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. R. M. COLLINS, Chairman."

The report of the Committee on Obituaries was handed in to the desk and the Secretary read their report as follows:

"Your Committee on Obituaries beg leave to report that Sister J. P. Futrell, of Scotland Neck, N. C., passed away August 11, 1917.

A noble soldier of the Cross has fallen and gone to wear her fadeless crown, and lay all of her honors and labors at the feet of her Master.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, from henceforth, yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest in their labors, and their works do follow them."

MRS. WILLIAM O. ROSSER Chairman.
MRS. C. B. BRANTLEY,
MRS. O. L. BAINES,
MRS. G. W. BRYAN,
MRS. OLIVIA McDOWELL,
MRS. R. P. MOREHEAD."

The W. M. S. of the First Baptist Church of Rocky Mount reported the loss of one of its members—Mrs. T. C. Rowland, who died March 21, 1917.

The Chairman of the Committee on Literature was not present and at the time of going to press this report has not been sent to the Secretary.

The following Standing and Temporary Committees were appointed:

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Committee on Louisville Training School: Mrs. T. M. Arrington, Chairman, Mrs. James M. Fox, Mrs. John F. Bruton.

Committee on Literature: Mrs. B. A. Strickland, Chairman, Mrs. G. W. Bryan, Mrs. Robt. Shearin, Mrs. C. H. Harper, Mrs. John B. Brooks, Miss Hattie Daughtridge.

Committee on Obituaries: Mrs. S. A. Harrison, Chairman, Mrs. J. H. Barnes, Mrs. T. E. Powell, Mrs. C. B. Bartholomew, Mrs. J. T. Dew, Mrs. J. I. White.

TEMPORARY COMMITTEES.

Committee on Nominations: Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, Chairman, Mrs. W. H. Finch, Mrs. J. W. Robbins.

Committee on Resolutions: Mrs. J. R. McLean, Chairman, Mrs. R. H. Bowden, Mrs. Albert May.

Committee on Time and Place: Mrs. M. E. McCrary, Chairman, Mrs. R. W. Whitaker, Miss Nina Collins.

Prayer was offered by Mrs. T. B. Arrington.

The morning session closed with singing one stanza of "Blest Be the Tie That Binds."

LUNCHEON.

A most delicious and refreshing two-course luncheon was served by the ladies of the entertaining church in the dining-room of their beautiful new building and a very happy hour was spent socially.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

This session convened at 2 o'clock.

"Onward, Christian Soldiers" was sung.

One of the most interesting and enjoyable features of the whole meeting, and one which deserves special attention, was a demonstration of a Woman's Missionary Society, and how it should be conducted, by a number of ladies of the First Baptist Church of Rocky Mount.

A letter to Mrs. W. E. Daniel from Mrs. H. M. Finch, President of the W. M. S. of the First Baptist Church of Rocky Mount, informing her of the sending to her of two libraries—one general and one a study course—from her Society, as a gift to the W. M. U. of the Roanoke Association, was read by the Secretary and, at the suggestion of Mrs. Daniel, a rising vote of thanks was extended the ladies of this Society.

Mrs. R. H. Bowden made a talk on "The Responsibility of the Pastor's Wife to the W. M. S."

"The Church Building and Loan Fund," the theme assigned Mrs. H. M. Finch, was very enthusiastically given by her.

Y. W. A. Hymn, "O, Zion Haste," was sung.

Mrs. J. R. McLean made a splendid talk on "The W. M. U. Responsibility of Y. W. A. and Sunbeam Leaders."

The report of the Committee on Resolutions was submitted by Mrs. J. R. McLean, and adopted.

Resolutions.

"Every year the delegates return to the home Societies inspired with a larger vision and greater desire to work for better results. The meeting this year in Nashville has not fallen short in enthusiasm and zeal.

Be it resolved that we express our appreciation:

1st. For the cordial welcome extended by the churches and people of Nashville;

2nd. For the delightful luncheon served and the pleasant social hour enjoyed in the dining-room at the noon hour;

3rd. For the splendid address of our beloved President, Mrs. Jones, and the inspiration it caused;

4th. For the helping and comforting presence of our Superintendent, Mrs. Daniel, and the capable services of our Secretary, Miss Boyette;

5th. For the unusually large and appreciative delegation present;

Finally, for one of the best all round meetings ever held in the Roanoke Association.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. R. McLEAN,
MRS. R. H. BOWDEN,
MRS. ALBERT MAY."

The report of the Committee on Time and Place was as follows:

"The Time and Place Committee recommend accepting the invitation extended to the Union by the Scotland Neck Church to have the next Annual Meeting with them, to be held the Fourth Tuesday and Wednesday of September, 1918.

MRS. M. E. McCRARY, Chairman.
MISS NINA COLLINS,
MRS. R. W. WHITAKER."

On motion, report was adopted.

Mrs. H. M. Finch was called to the Chair during the nomination of officers.

Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, Chairman of the Committee on Nominations, offered her report.

We recommend for

President—Mrs. W. E. Daniel, Weldon.

Secretary-Treasurer—Miss Kate Boyette, Scotland Neck.

Y. W. A. Leader—Mrs. J. A. Marshburn, Spring Hope.

Sunbeam Leader—Mrs. J. M. Fox, Rocky Mount.

The nominations were taken as a whole and unanimously elected by a rising vote.

Mrs. Fox, responding to her election as Sunbeam Leader, said she fully realized the great responsibility put upon her as such leader, and made a plea for the co-operation of the leaders of every Society in the Association.

Following a short prayer by the Superintendent, Rev. Oscar Creech pronounced the benediction.

MISS KATE BOYETTE,
Secretary-Treasurer.

DELEGATES.

Battleboro—Mrs. R. W. Whitaker.

Hickory Church—Mrs. J. B. Carr, Mrs. T. E. Powell.

Nashville—Mrs. T. O. Coppedge, Mrs. Oscar Creech, Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, Mrs. J. I. White.

New Hope Church—Mrs. A. B. Williams.

Oak Level Church—Miss Hattie Daughtridge, Miss Lillie Hedrick, Miss Lucy Williford.

Rocky Mount—Mrs. T. M. Arrington, Mrs. John B. Brooks, Mrs. James M. Fox, Miss Ada Shearin.

Scotland Neck—Mrs. W. H. Allsbrook, Mrs. G. W. Bryan, Mrs. Mary C. Tillery.

Sharpsburg—Mrs. J. W. Robbins, Miss Addie Robbins.

Spring Hope—Mrs. H. L. Griffin, Mrs. Albert May.

Stantonsburg—Mrs. Ora L. Barnes.

Tarboro—Mrs. R. H. Bowden, Mrs. M. P. Williams.

Weldon—Mrs. W. E. Daniel.

Whitakers—Mrs. B. A. Strickland.

Wilson—Mrs. John F. Bruton, Mrs. J. T. Dew, Mrs. S. A. Harrison, Mrs, J. R. McLean, Mrs. M. E. McCrary, Mrs. W. M. Moss.

VISITORS.

Nashville (Oak Level Church)—Mrs. R. E. Bone.

Nashville (R. F. D.)—Mrs. Carrie McCauley.

Raleigh—Mrs. W. N. Jones.

Rocky Mount—Mrs. J. H. Barnes, Mrs. C. B. Bartholomew, Mrs. H. J. Holton, Mrs. W. R. Boyd, Mrs. F. J. Brewer, Mrs. W. A. Bullock, Mrs. H. M. Finch, Mrs. Kelley Gay, Mrs. J. F. Green, Mrs. P. N. Harper, Mrs. C. H. Harper, Mrs. C. V. Harper, Mrs. Alphonso Hicks, Mrs. E. P. Hicks, Mrs. E. T. Joyner, Mrs. C. N. Justice, Mrs. W. E. King, Mrs. W. R. Lancaster. Mrs. D. E. Lewis, Mrs. W. B. Middleton, Mrs. W. W. Owens, Mrs. George L. Parker, Mrs. M. F. Parham, Mrs. E. Y. Pleasants, Mrs. R. S. Powell, Mrs. Robt. Shearin, Miss Annie Short, Mrs. J. H. Short, Mrs. C. H.

Smith, Mrs. C. R. Speight, Mrs. U. B. Spiers, Mrs. Martha Styles, Mrs. H. S. Surles, Mrs. John A. Vann.

Scotland Neck—Miss Kate Boyette, Mrs. A. C. Livermon.

Spring Hope—Mrs. C. B. Brantley, Mrs. H. Brantley, Mrs. M. H. Privette, Mrs. W. B. Wheless.

Wilson (New Hope Church)—Mrs. G. W. R. Dew, Mrs. Will Rhodes.

TABLE I—STATISTICAL

Church	Pastor and Post-Office	Clerk and Post-Office	Time of Preaching	Value of Church Property	Gains			Losses			No. of Males	No. of Females	Total Membership
					By Baptism	By Letter	By Restor'tion	By Letter	By Exclusion	By Death			
Ænon	C. H. Myers, Sharpsburg	W. H. Williams, Elm City	2	$ 700		1		4			21	22	43
Antioch	A. P. Mustian, Warrenton	J. H. Lewis, Heathsville	3	2000	2	1	1	1	4	2	37	39	76
Arlington Street	Lonnie Sasser, Wake Forest	P. C. Green, Rocky Mount	Ev'ry	5000	22	6		4	4	2	72	152	224
Aurora	S. F. Bristow, Washington	J. E. Miller, Aurora	2	1000						1	3	6	9
Battleboro	W. O. Rosser, Whitaker's	P. J. Thomas, Battleboro	2 & 4	500							6	14	20
Bethel	J. L. Rogers, Hamilton	R. L. Barnhill, Bethel	2 & 4	1200	14	6	1	4		1	27	40	67
Calvary	J. M. McKenzie, Rocky Mount	E. H. Parker, Rocky Mount	1 & 3	2000	4	8	1	4	1	1	42	52	94
Cedar Branch	R. S. Fountain, Jamesville	P. J. Modlin, Jamesville	3	1000	2	3	1			1	70	87	157
Conoho	T. J. Crisp, Conetoe	T. H. Johnson, Oak City	1		15	1				1	29	34	63
Conoconara	A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville	W. E. Barkley, Tillery	3	1500						2	24	24	48
Chocowinity	S. F. Bristow, Washington	P. R. Callis, Chocowinity	1	1000	4		1						45
Crocker's Chapel	Oscar Creech, Nashville	A. E. Moore, Nashville	2	400	4						8	15	23
Dawson's	G. H. Johnson, Enfield	A. B. White, Scotland Neck	2 & 4	1800	19		1	2		2	90	72	162
Eagles	T. L. Vernon, Hobgood	Z. A. Eagles, Elm City	3	2300				1			17	41	58
Ebenezer	W. O. Rosser, Whitaker's	P. H. Lane, Tarboro	4	800	5						16	29	45
Elm City	W. O. Biggs, Elm City	J. L. Bryant, Elm City	1 & 3	2000	8	2		9			60	77	137
Elm Grove	W. V. Denton, Buie's Creek	C. H. Baines, Nashville	1	1000	5			2	1	1	50	114	164
Enfield	G. H. Johnson, Enfield	J. R. Matthews, Enfield	Ev'ry	14000							80	112	192
Everett's	R. S. Fountain, Jamesville	J. S. Ayers, Everett's	4	1000					1		8	15	23
Fountain	J. E. Kirk, Farmville	B. F. Lewis, Fountain	3	2500	13	2					8	25	33
Farmville	J. E. Kirk, Farmville	Jas. R. Moore, Farmville	2 & 4		3	14		2			19	24	43
Corinth	D. T. Bunn, Spring Hope	W. A. May, Nashville	1		15	12					21	21	42
Gethsemane	W. O. Rosser, Whitaker's	A. Anderson, Whitaker's	1	1000							12	25	37
Greenville, Immanuel	J. E. Ayscue, Greenville	E. B. Thomas, Greenville	Ev'ry	25000	30	29		5			61	70	131
Greenville, Memorial	Wm. H. Moore, Greenville	Jas. C. Tyson, Greenville	Ev'ry	30000	2	17		20	2	3			215
Halifax	A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax	1	1500							10	11	21
Hickory	G. W. May, Rocky Mount	S. B. Dozier, Whitaker's	2	1500	7			4	3	1	55	82	137
Hamilton	J. L. Rogers, Hamilton	P. L. Salsbury, Hamilton	1 & 3	2500	7	5					28	48	76
Hobgood	T. L. Vernon, Hobgood	Miss Hazel Armstrong, Hobgood	2	900		5		1			6	27	33
Macedonia	W. V. Denton, Buie's Creek	J. L. Tyson, Spring Hope	1	750	9	1	1	9	5	1	53	96	149
Mildred	T. J. Crisp, Conetoe	Annie J. Crisp, Conetoe	4	1000	4				1		9	30	39

Mt. Hermon	S. S. McGregor, Nashville	B. C. Joyner, Elm City	4	1000	8		1		1	1	21	35	56
Nashville	Oscar Creech, Nashville	B. G. Alford, Nashville	2 & 4	22500		9		11		1	79	82	161
New Hope	W. O. Biggs, Elm City	R. H. White, Wilson	1,3,4			1		2		2	139	156	295
North Rocky Mt.	J. M. McKenzie, Rocky Mount	W. A. Taylor, Rocky Mount	2 & 4	4000	15	38	6	3	1	4	99	153	252
Oak Level	Oscar Creech, Nashville	T. A. Bone, Nashville	3	1500		1		9		1	52	68	120
Oregon	S. F. Bristow, Washington	Irene Tuthill, South Creek	2	1000				5		3	2	10	12
Pactolus	S. F. Bristow, Washington		3	1000							12	10	22
Pinetown	B. O. Myers, Plymouth	Charles Creech, Pinetown	4	2000		3					8	30	38
Piney Grove	R. S. Fountain, Jamesville		1										2
Pleasant Grove	G. W. May, Rocky Mount	J. W. Colston, Nashville	3	1000	8		1	14			108	103	211
Pleasant Hope	W. O. Biggs, Elm City	W. L. Ellis, Wilson	4	1000	1	2		3	4		34	28	62
Plymouth	B. O. Myers, Plymouth	J. T. McNair, Plymouth	1,2,3	7000		1		10		2	40	60	100
Riddick's Grove	W. R. Burrell, Williamston	J. H. Riddick, Williamston	1	750	13		2		1	1	24	26	50
Red Oak	G. W. May, Rocky Mount	L. S. Inscoe, Rocky Mount	1 & 3	1000	4	10		4		2	79	96	175
Roanoke Rapids	C. H. Trueblood, Roanoke Rapids	J. W. House, Roanoke Rapids	Ev'ry	5000	21	17	4	6	3	2	148	217	365
Robersonville	R. S. Fountain, Jamesville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	2	4000	6	11		5			23	59	82
Rocky Mount, First	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	W. W. Avera, Rocky Mount	Ev'ry	50000	12	42		31	2	2	278	366	644
Rosemary	A. G. Carter, Rosemary	F. M. Williams, Rosemary	Ev'ry	2000	3	9	6	13		1	53	92	145
Scotland Neck	R. A. McFarland, Scotland Neck	H. L. McDowell, Scotland Neck	Ev'ry	60000	1	6		15		9	194	302	496
Sharpsburg	W. O. Biggs, Elm City	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg	2 & 4	1500	17	2	1	2	5		38	59	97
Speed	T. L. Vernon, Hobgood	A. J. Parker, Speed	1	900	2			1			5	9	14
Spring Hope	H. B. Hines, Spring Hope	J. A. Marshbourn, Spring Hope	Ev'ry	15000	5	15		4	1		80	105	185
Stanhope	H. B. Hines, Spring Hope	G. D. Ricks, Spring Hope	3	300							10	19	29
Stantonsburg	J. E. Kirk, Farmville	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	1	2500	12	2		2			34	47	81
Stony Creek	W. O. Rosser, Whitaker's	G. D. Coley, Rocky Mount	3	3000	7	2		3		2	132	146	278
Tarboro	R. H. Bowden, Tarboro	J. E. Morrissette, Tarboro	Ev'ry	15000	11	19	3	11			70	122	192
Tillery	T. L. Vernon, Hobgood	G. C. Howell, Tillery	4	2000		2					13	16	29
Washington	E. B. Jenkins, Washington	L. S. Thompson, Washington	Ev'ry	40000	2	7		7		1	77	101	178
Weldon	J. G. Blalock, Weldon	R. T. Daniels, Weldon	Ev'ry	25000	16	11		9		2	106	120	226
Whitaker's	W. O. Rosser, Whitaker's	J. R. Bradley, Jr., Whitaker's	1 & 2	2500				4					15
Williamston, Mem.	W. R. Burrell, Williamston	J. W. Anderson, Williamston	Ev'ry	26000	5	6		6		3	70	112	184
Wilson, First	J. M. Kester, Wilson	T. F. Pettus, Wilson	Ev'ry	21000	19	41	2	22	6	1			361
Wilson, Second	W. C. Richardson, Wilson	E. J. Barnes, Wilson		1500	4	12				1	28	36	64
Total				430000	386	382	31	269	46	60	3000	4189	7825

TABLE II—FINANCIAL

Churches	Pastor's Salary	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Sunday School Expenses	The Poor	Minute Fund	Associational Missions	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	S. S. Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Ministerial Relief	Colleges and Schools	Other Objects	Total
Ænon	$ 60 00	$	$	$ 14 09	$	$ 1 00	$ 12 00	$	$ 3 00	$ 2 45	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 92 54
Antioch	200 00			6 00		1 75	22 00	3 99		3 34				1 78		20 34	259 20
Arlington Street	800 00	417 00	100 00	35 04			5 00					32 01					1389 05
Aurora	40 00		15 00				12 00	50									67 50
Battleboro	150 00						10 00	2 56	6 50	13 70		15 40	5 00				205 16
Bethel	150 00	100 00		81 19		1 50	25 00		10 00	10 00	9 96	68 11		6 90	10 00	13 10	485 76
Calvary	250 00	10 00		48 79			25 00		17 50	17 50							368 79
Cedar Branch	300 00		10 00	18 00		3 00	25 00	2 56	4 41	4 41	1 89	6 45	1 00			7 67	384 39
Conoho	96 02		25 00							2 75							123 77
Conoconara	120 00		40 00			2 00	25 00		5 50	7 50		22 00		9 90		6 00	237 90
Chocowinity	60 00	57 00	1 80	12 00			12 00	50		1 00						20 25	164 55
Crocker's Chapel	15 00	45 50		9 66		1 00	5 50		75	2 65			1 00			12 00	93 06
Dawson's	300 00	500 00		58 37	25 00	1 50	35 00	15 00	15 00	15 00		70 05					1034 92
Eagles	102 65	6 50	2 00	5 00		1 50	27 50	30 00	10 00	15 00	2 00	12 94	3 00	5 00		5 00	228 09
Ebenezer	200 00			4 37		1 20	27 00	11 76	14 40	14 40	5 10	40 95	3 50	1 22		47 26	371 16
Elm City	240 00	6 76	58 80	14 00		2 00	55 00	33 80	18 32	23 30		14 31	2 00		9 81	82 85	560 95
Elm Grove	120 00			5 00		1 50	10 00	3 40	1 71			3 31		2 50			147 42
Enfield	900 00	10000 00	113 00	119 66		3 00	55 00	35 00	35 00	40 00	10 00	58 18	35 00	10 00		445 76	11859 60
Everetts	50 00	27 80		9 90		1 00	15 00	2 50	2 00	2 50	1 00	6 58	1 00		1 00		120 28
Fountain	100 00		10 00	10 00		1 00	11 00	16 82	15 00	22 50	3 00	47 50	9 00	3 50	5 00	82 70	357 02
Farmville	400 00	200 00	551 26	50 51		1 00	40 00	64 00	32 00	45 00		115 31	15 00	8 25	2 50		1524 83
Gethsemane	170 00		5 00	4 00	20 00	1 00	25 00		13 00	17 50		30 80	25 40	3 65			315 35
Greenville, Immanuel	1800 00	5979 18	619 89	248 92	6 00	3 00	50 00	24 50	28 70	40 75	21 35	169 97	20 00	5 00	10 80	213 19	9241 25
Greenville, Memorial	1458 32	365 81	562 84	140 97	25 00	3 00	25 00	209 97	153 20	206 49	20 74	190 07	54 56	26 95	25 00	33 50	3501 42
Halifax	200 00		15 00	6 00	6 25	1 00	25 00		2 25	4 00	1 00	9 35	3 00	5 00			277 85
Hickory	250 00	25 00	18 00	15 20		3 00	68 00	11 55	25 25	25 16		62 00	10 00	5 00		83 85	602 01
Hamilton	200 00	35 00	35 00	35 00	4 00	2 00	25 00	7 40	7 50	10 00		86 00		7 16		54 50	508 56
Hobgood	73 50	10 00	5 00	16 89		1 00	27 50	10 35	4 00	7 50		21 06		1 50		2 50	180 80
Macedonia	120 00		14 50	10 27		1 00	15 00		1 55	2 00	2 35	14 04	1 01			1 30	183 02
Mildred	30 00	34 50	7 20	9 80			20 00		1 43	2 35		33 90				40 91	180 59
Mt. Hermon	50 00	9 60		5 00		1 00	12 00		3 25			3 35				15 46	89 66

Nashville	600 00	470 36	295 69	283 33		3 00	72 50	42 79	67 61	91 51		134 12				10 75	2071 66
New Hope	350 00	2200 00	18 00	15 00	13 00	2 00	40 00	31 95	21 05	13 50	2 50	42 00	13 20			66 00	2828 20
North Rocky Mount	350 00		344 57	85 46	52 92	2 00	85 00	50 00	25 00	25 00		174 29	35 00			5 00	1234 24
Oak Level	200 00			10 39		3 00	35 00	4 35	3 00	20 00		20 75			2 15	36 75	335 39
Oregon	50 00	6 93		17 18		50	13 00		3 00	2 00	2 00	10 81	1 00				106 42
Pactolus	13 00			10 00					50	1 00							24 50
Pinetown	50 00		10 00	8 00				1 50	1 50							36 50	107 50
Piney Grove	50 00						4 36										54 36
Pleasant Grove	200 00	23 00		14 50		3 00	50 00	7 00	5 50	4 35		21 00	3 00	3 00		20 00	354 35
Pleasant Hope	75 00	270 00	15 00	4 00		1 00	14 00	3 50	2 00	2 00	54	4 00				1 00	392 04
Plymouth	300 00	350 00	60 00	50 00	50 00	2 00	20 00	15 24	3 24	3 24						83 10	936 82
Riddick's Grove	25 00	20 00	2 00	6 00		2 00	25 00	3 50	2 35	5 05		3 50				58 00	152 40
Red Oak	500 00		13 50	17 41	36 00	3 00	5 00	36 19	14 20	15 00		179 97	11 05	10 00	43 92	68 71	1003 95
Roanoke Rapids	974 97	130 76	203 93	152 21	100 00	3 00	100 00	80 29	63 69	63 69	10 00	266 54	49 05	27 68	6 51	228 00	2460 32
Robersonville	200 00	425 00	39 72	30 00		1 50	26 00	3 83	6 00	6 00		8 73				32 20	778 98
Rocky Mount, First	2000 04	240 42	1650 56	351 86	70 25	5 00	250 00	130 00	151 41	336 85	20 00	296 24	122 34	12 32	253 00	190 24	6080 53
Rosemary	600 00	240 67	48 62	98 53	1 15		9 22	16 39	16 40	22 54	2 05	34 93	8 20	2 05		451 15	1551 90
Scotland Neck	2000 00	13937 00	988 50	344 61	269 37	7 50	300 00	250 00	472 09	370 15		1067 52	150 00	100 00	39 00		20295 74
Sharpsburg	100 00	138 00	63 00	36 80		2 00	35 00	10 59	7 75	8 85		29 40			1 25	88 50	521 14
Speed	18 75		5 00			50	10 00	1 55	1 00	1 00		1 67		2 00			41 47
Spring Hope	1000 00		135 00	64 17	7 87	2 50	50 00	45 41	29 70	72 65	5 00	41 45	30 00	1 00		56 65	1541 40
Stanhope	75 00		1 50			1 00	10 00	4 09									91 59
Stantonsburg	100 00		174 10	66 76	185 90	1 25	27 50	25 00	12 96	19 44		57 76	4 01	7 80	5 00	64 45	751 93
Stony Creek	400 00	370 00	115 00	55 00	13 00	2 00	120 00	15 00	75 00	75 00	5 00	62 90	50 00	10 00	45 00	51 30	1464 20
Tarboro	975 00	251 95	248 21	75 00	17 50	2 50	25 00	14 91	41 60	55 40	21 50	53 25	5 00	5 00	5 00	142 00	1938 82
Tillery	100 00		15 50			1 85	20 00	4 10	2 50	3 50		11 02		2 50	10 00	58 50	229 47
Washington	1000 00	12749 98	731 51	411 33	8 55	3 00	70 00	20 00	20 00	28 60		54 97		23 80			15121 74
Weldon	1500 00	669 93	295 99	68 76		5 00	100 00	75 00	113 60	167 03	27 89	100 00	75 00	29 00	82 00	26 80	3336 00
Whitaker's	150 00	86 50		20 00		1 00	20 00	7 20	14 35	16 50	1 50	20 50			3 25	24 40	365 20
Williamston, Memorial	1400 00	48 00	352 14	70 20	30 00	3 00	120 00	165 00	45 00	55 00	11 07	169 75			37 82	156 95	2663 93
Wilson, First	1700 00	1237 56	776 70	138 90	40 06	4 00	200 00	176 38	143 56	678 47	70 35	481 74	38 65	21 89	34 55	341 31	6084 12
Wilson, Second	218 75	126 74	40 11	50 96	2 90	1 50	25 00	25 57	10 51	21 37	2 08	24 11	3 50	1 43			554 53
Corinth	40 00	200 00		5 00		1 00	5 00									16 15	267 15
Total	26321 00	52022 45	8852 54	3574 90	984 72	113 05	2683 08	1752 49	1807 29	2743 44	259 87	4506 56	788 47	362 78	632 56	3502 55	110907 84

TABLE III—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Church	Superintendent and Post Office	Secretary and Post Office	No. Schools	Officers and Teachers	Pupils	Total Enrollment	Church Members in Sunday School	Mos. Kept Open	Baptisms from School	School Expenses	Missions	Orphanage	Other Objects	Total Contributions
Ænon	J. R. Wiggins, Elm City	W. H. Williams, Elm City	1	6	67	73	35	12		$ 14 09	$2 00			$16 09
Antioch	M. A. Parker, Heathsville	Paul Boseman, Heathsville	1	5	25	30	14	6	1	6 00				6 00
Arlington Street	W. R. Wallace, Rocky Mount	Miss Lizzie Bryant, Rocky Mount	1	12	164	176		12		35 04	5 00	32 01	12 82	84 87
Aurora														
Battleboro														
Bethel	E. O. Burroughs, Bethel	L. Estelle Jones, Bethel	1	8	110	118		12	8	81 19	9 96	68 11	13 10	172 36
Calvary	W. S. Swain, Rocky Mount	R. J. Parker, Rocky Mount	1	8	120	128	40	12	3	48 79				48 79
Cedar Branch	Joe Martin, Jamesville	F. C. Stallings, Jamesville	1	7	76	83	22	12	1	17 00	1 28	6 45	5 09	29 82
Conoho														
Conoconara														
Chocowinity	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity		1	7	55	62	12	12		12 00				12 00
Crocker's Chapel	A. E. Moore, Nashville	Miss Georgie Crocker, Nashville	1	4	40	44	13	12	4	9 66				9 66
Dawson's	M. W. Perry, Scotland Neck	J. L. Holiday, Scotland Neck	1	11	110	121	90	12	15			24 81	33 56	58 37
Eagles	Z. A. Eagles, Macclesfield	Miss S. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	1	3	30	33	10	12		5 00	2 00	6 00	6 94	19 94
Ebenezer	E. J. Hurdle, Tarboro	Emma Denton, Whitaker's	1	5	54	59	18	12	3	4 37	2 35	13 19		19 91
Elm City	F. W. Carter, Elm City	F. W. Carter, Elm City	1	7	75	82	45	12	3	14 00	25 00	2 25	59 50	100 75
Elm Grove	C. T. Perry, Nashville	Matt. J. Batchelor, Nashville	1	7	51	58	15	9	3	5 00	50			5 50
Enfield	J. L. Burrows, Enfield	Russel McDaniel, Enfield	1	9	166	175		12		76 48		43 18		119 66
Everett's	Andrew Clark, Everett's	Mrs. J. S. Ayers, Everett's	1	4	30	34	4	12						
Fountain	A. J. Tugwell, Fountaln	Dr. E. B. Beasley, Fountain	1	6	54	60	19	12	2	30 00	3 00	20 33	39 00	92 33
Farmville	O. C. Liles, Farmville	D. F. Slaten, Farmville	1	5	80	85	26	12	3	50 51	5 22	41 16		96 89
Corinth	N. W. Coggins, Nashville	W. A. May, Nashville	1	5	70	75	35	12	15	5 00				5 00
Gethsemane	O. L. Pittman, Whitaker's	Mrs. L. M. Eleanor, Whitaker's	1	4	20	24	10	9			2 05	13 07		17 12
Greenville, Immanuel	C. W. Wilson, Greenville	E. B. Thomas, Greenville	1	16	200	216	95	12	28	248 92	21 35	169 97		440 24
Greenville, Memorial	R. T. Burnett, Greenville	J. C. Tyson, Greenville	1	17	218	235		12	2	140 97	73 01	97 45	24 62	336 05
Halifax	D. J. Millikin, Halifax	Mrs. J. H. Fenner, Halifax	1	4	11	15	15	10		6 00		3 00		9 00
Hickory	{T. E. Powell / J. B. Reid} Whitaker's	{Mrs. T. E. Howell / F. M. Dozier} Whitaker's	2	16	168	184	12	12			2 85	32 00		34 85
Hamilton	P. L. Salsbury, Hamilton	D. G. Matthews, Hamilton	1	8	56	64	20	12	2	35 00	5 00	36 00		76 00
Hobgood	C. S. Powell, Hobgood	Robt. Shields, Hobgood	1	7	57	64	18	12		16 89		11 75		28 64
Macedonia	Mm. A. Joyner, Nashville	Miss D. Batchelor, Spring Hope	1	8	40	48	35	12	4	10 27	2 35	5 00	1 30	18 92

Mildred	Paul Williams, Tarboro		1	8	42	50	12	12		3 80		9 50	6 00	19 30
Mt. Hermon	B. C. Joyner, Elm City	J. S. Turner, Elm City	1	5	44	49	23	12	3	5 00				5 00
Nashville	L. T. Vaughn, Nashville	T. N. Ross, Nashville	1	11	160	171	76	12		80 00	43 41	134 12	203 33	460 86
New Hope	Geo. R. Dew, Wilson	Larry Thompson, Wilson	1	6	64	70	30	12		15 00	18 00	22 00	10 00	65 00
North Rocky Mount	J. T. Nichols, Rocky Mount	A. B. Adams, Rocky Mount	1	16	278	294	91	12	12	85 46		156 29	150 20	391 95
Oak Level	J. M. Bone, Rocky Mount	Vernon Stone, Nashville	1		145	145	70	12		10 39	6 35	20 75	10 00	47 49
Oregon	Clara Springer, South Creek		1	4	25	29	6	12						
Pactolus	School but no report		1											
Pinetown	J. Jones, Pinetown	C. W. Creech, Pinetown	1	5	40	45	15	12		8 00				8 00
Piney Grove	No school													
Pleasant Grove	W. G. W. Stone, Nashville	S. H. Baines, Nashville	1	5	30	35		12		8 00	4 00	2 50		14 50
Pleasant Hope	H. F. Bruce, Elm City	S. E. Griffin, Elm City	1	7	68	75	24	12	1	4 00	1 54	4 00	1 00	10 54
Plymouth	J. T. McNair, Plymouth	A. S. Moore, Plymouth	1	8	60	68	38	12		50 00	8 00	14 65	10 45	83 10
Riddick's Grove	J. C. Anderson, Williamston	Estelle Cowan, Williamston	1	5	47	53	30	12	10	6 00	8 55			14 55
Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount	C. D. Jones, Rocky Mount	1	10	138	148		12	3	17 41	4 04	80 63	7 34	109 42
Roanoke Rapids	W. S. Hancock, Roanoke Rapids	Rodger Warren, Roanoke Rapids	1	19	281	300	160	12	16	152 21	9 70	235 84	80 00	477 45
Robersonville	F. Q. Barbee, Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	1	11	58	69	25	12	4	30 00	3 72	8 73	15 00	57 45
Rocky Mount, First	T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount	Chas. Harris, Rocky Mount	1	29	385	414	200	12		351 86	20 00	204 04	42 36	618 26
Rosemary	G. S. Gregg, Rosemary	P. V. Matthews, Rosemary	1	11	181	192	66	12	3	98 53	54 19	9 32	93 66	255 70
Scotland Neck	C. F. Burroughs, Scotland Neck	H. L. McDowell, Scotland Neck	3	30	453	483		12		344 61		738 26		1082 87
Sharpsburg	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg	W. H. Robbins, Sharpsburg	1	6	101	107	35	12	9	36 80	16 04	11 00	6 00	69 84
Speed	No school													
Spring Hope	H. J. Massey, Spring Hope	J. A. Marshborn, Spring Hope	1	18	160	178		12	5	64 67	23 01	41 45	56 65	185 28
Stanhope	No school													
Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	Miss Martha Owens, Stantonsburg	1	11	107	118	53	12	6	66 76	31 59	24 26	14 45	137 06
Stony Creek	S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount	Dempsy Roberson, Battleboro	1	10	160	170		12	2	45 00	5 00	25 00		75 00
Tarboro	J. J. Lewis, M. P. Williams, Tarboro	W. C. Austin, Tarboro	2	18	225	243	100	12	3	75 00	21 50	53 25	35 00	184 75
Tillery	School but no report		1											
Washington	W. G. Privette, Washington	E. M. Early, Washington	1	12	138	150	74	12	2	292 28	8 05	111 00		411 33
Weldon	C. P. Rodwell, Weldon	J. D. Shearin, Weldon	1	10	125	135		12		68 76	44 26	40 85		153 87
Whitaker's	B. A. Strickland, Whitaker's	Jas. R. Bradley, Jr., Whitaker's	1	6	25	31	7	12		20 00		7 00		27 00
Williamston Memo.	B. A. Critcher, B. S. Courtney, Williamston	G. Hardison, Williamston	2	15	225	240	75	12	4	70 20	30 00	137 15	93 95	331 30
Wilson, First	A. B. Carroll, Wilson	C. E. Blount, Wilson	2	29	335	364	195	12	13	138 90	53 25	174 91	93 81	460 87
Wilson, Second	E. J. Barnes, Wilson	J. H. Dameron, Wilson	1	8	70	78	20	12		50 96	10 18	24 11		85 25
Total			63	532	6317	6849	2016		184	3071 78	589 30	2916 04	1125 03	7702 15

TABLE IV—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Church	Name of Organization	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State Missions	Asso. Missions	Expense Fund Executive Com.	Associational Expense Fund	Louisville Training School	Other Objects	Total Contributions
Ebenezer	Woman's Missionary Society	$ 12 50	$ 7 50	$ 19 40	$	$	$ 50	$ 1 50	$	$ 41 40
Elm City	Woman's Missionary Society	9 80	13 42	2 80				2 75		28 77
Elm City	Sunbeams	50	50	1 00		1 00		2 00		5 00
Dawson's		5 40	1 45					2 85		9 70
Farmville	Woman's Missionary Society	19 75	20 85	25 75				2 50		68 85
Freenville, Immanuel	Woman's Missionary Society	34 75	28 70	17 85				10 80		92 10
Greenville, Immanuel	Sunbeams									6 65
Greenville, Memorial	Woman's Missionary Society	41 00	41 10	42 50		4 00		14 50		143 10
Greenville, Memorial	Sunbeams	6 60	5 60	8 00						20 20
Hickory	Woman's Missionary Society	7 00	8 75	8 70	18 00	2 00		8 17		52 62
Nashville	Woman's Missionary Society	21 85	20 00	15 15		3 40		22 00	5 00	87 40
Nashville	Sunbeams	5 00	4 50	7 00		50		2 00	4 35	23 35
New Hope	Woman's Missionary Society	4 00	8 00	4 00		1 00		3 00		20 00
Oak Level	Woman's Missionary Society							2 15		2 15
Rocky Mount	Woman's Missionary Society	110 00	141 41	65 00		10 00		215 00	15 00	556 41
Rocky Mount	Young Woman's Auxiliary	10 00		10 00				13 00		33 00
Rocky Mount	Sunbeams	87 50	10 00	10 00				25 00		132 50
North Rocky Mount	Woman's Missionary Society	2 00								2 00
Rosemary	Woman's Missionary Society	5 20	1 00					7 75		13 95
Scotland Neck	Woman's Missionary Society	171 90	363 09	63 73	20 00	6 00	1 00	12 00	1 05	638 77
Scotland Neck	Young Woman's Auxiliary	8 25	9 00	7 05				3 30		27 60
Spring Hope	Woman's Missionary Society	7 65	9 70	18 80		2 60	1 00		35 00	74 75
Spring Hope	Sunbeams	2 00								2 00
Sharpsburg	Woman's Missionary Society							1 25		1 25
Stantonsburg	Woman's Missionary Society	10 10	4 85	17 51		1 00		5 00		38 46
Tarboro	Woman's Missionary Society	23 17	23 00	14 90		1 80	1 00	11 30		75 17
Tarboro	Sunbeams		2 00					3 04		5 04
Weldon	Woman's Missionary Society	60 65	25 00	30 00				10 00	12 00	137 55
Weldon	Young Woman's Auxiliary	7 10								7 10
Weldon	Sunbeams	6 81		2 75						9 56
Weldon	Royal Ambassadors		2 50							2 50
Whitaker's	Woman's Missionary Society	11 75	6 85	10 80		85		3 25	5 00	38 50
Whitaker's	Sunbeams		1 00					1 00		2 00
Williamston	Woman's Missionary Society		4 70	3 37				3 75		11 82
Wilson	Woman's Missionary Society	250 33	83 05	98 10		3 00		25 00		459 48
Wilson	Sunbeams	15 60						9 55		25 11

MINUTES

OF THE

ELEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Roanoke Baptist Association

HELD AT

NASHVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

NOVEMBER 19-20, 1918

The next session is to meet with the First Baptist Church, Wilson, N. C., on Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 1919.

The introductory sermon to be preached by J. W. Kincheloe alternate J. E. Ascue.

RALEIGH
MUTUAL PUBLISHING COMPANY, PRINTERS
1918

OFFICERS.

T. M. Arrington, Moderator Emeritus_____Rocky Mount, N. C.
C. W. Wilson, Moderator _____Greenville, N. C.
T. L. Vaughn, Vice Moderator _____Nashville, N. C.
J. E. Kirk, Clerk and Treasurer_____Farmville, N. C.
J. W. Robins, Auditor_____Sharpsburg, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Charles Anderson, E. W. Shearin, Enoch Ludford, J. G. Blalock, S. J. Everett, J. W. Anderson, T. E. Powell.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

J. W. Anderson, T. E. Powell, L. T. Vaughn.

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS.

J. E. Kirk, W. O. Biggs, W. C. Richardson.

COMMITTEE ON CONDITIONS AND NEEDS.

Oscar Creech, J. E. Kirk, H. B. Hines.

TO REPORT AT NEXT ASSOCIATION.

On Aged Ministers—T. F. Pettus.
On Associational Missions—Charles Anderson.
On State Missions—G. W. May.
On Home Missions—J. H. Bunn.
On Foreign Missions—W. R. Burrell.
On Religious Literature—O. N. Marshall.
On The Orphanage—S. F. Bristow.
On Sunday Schools—J. W. Bryan.
On Woman's Work—G. H. Johnson.
On The Laymen's Movement—L. T. Vaughn.
On Christian Education—Ashby W. Dunn.

COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EXERCISES.

Pastor and Deacons of the First Baptist Church, Wilson, N. C.

PASTORS.

Anderson, Charles ---------- Scotland Neck, N. C.
Ayscue, J. E. ---------- Greenville, N. C.
Biggs, W. O. ---------- Elm City, N. C.
Blalock, J. G. ---------- Weldon, N. C.
Bristow, S. F. ---------- Washington, N. C.
Bunn, J. H. ---------- Wake Forest, N. C.
Carter, J. F. ---------- Williamston, N. C.
Corey, A. ---------- Jamesville, N. C.
Creech, Oscar ---------- Nashville, N. C.
Crisp, T. J. ---------- Conetoe, N. C.
Gulley, J. Paul ---------- Nashville, N. C.
Hines, H. B. ---------- Spring Hope, N. C.
Johnson, G. H. ---------- Enfield, N. C.
Kester, J. M. ---------- Wilson, N. C.
Kincheloe, J. W. ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
Kirk, J. E. ---------- Farmville, N. C.
Marshall, O. N. ---------- Stantonsburg, N. C.
May, G. W. ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
Moore, W. H. ---------- Greenville, N. C.
Myers, C. H. ---------- Sharpsburg, N. C.
Myers, B. O. ---------- Plymouth, N. C.
Richardson, W. C. ---------- Wilson, N. C.
Rogers, J. L. ---------- Hamilton, N. C.
Rosser, W. O. ---------- Whitakers, N. C.
Thompson, L. S. ---------- Washington, N. C.
Vernon, T. L. ---------- Tarboro, N. C.
Watson, W. F. ---------- Washington, N. C.
West, W. E. ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
Wilcox, A. G. ---------- Brinkleyville, N. C.

LIST OF DELEGATES.

Aenon—J. H. Barkley, Mr. and Mrs. Z. L. Daws.
Arlington Street—W. C. Newell and T. D. Bass.
Aurora—S. F. Bristow.
Battleboro—S. A. Ward and T. D. Wright.
Bethel—R. A. Peel and J. B. Corey.
Cedar Branch—A. Corey, C. Askew, and L. A. Sykes.
Crocker's Chapel—Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Moore and Mrs. S. L. Thorne.
Dawson's—R. L. Simmons and J. R. Holliday.
Elm City—W. O. Biggs and J. W. Batts.
Elm Grove—C. H. Barnes and C. T. Perry.
Enfield—J. P. Ellen and G. H. Johnson
Farmville—J. W. Holmes, C. L. Beaman, G. W. Davis, and J. E. Kirk.
Fountain—O. N. Marshall.
Greenville, Immanuel—J. E. Ascue, J. W. Bryan, C. W. Wilson, and Mrs. J. D. Bazzelle.
Greenville, Memorial—D. J. Whichard and W. H. Moore.
Halifax—A. G. Wilcox.
Hickory—Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Powell.
Hamilton—J. L. Rogers.
Mildred—T. J. Crisp.
Mount Hermon—Mr. and Mrs. B. C. Joyner.
Nashville—T. T. Ross, S. R. Griffin, and B. G. Alford.
North Rocky Mount—Frank Taylor, Mrs. W. L. Mayo, and Mrs. Mabel Starkey.
Oak Level—G. C. Bunn and J. M. Bone.
Plymouth—Enoch Ludford and W. S. Lucas.
Red Oak—A. H. Whitley, W. H. Jones, and W. H. Faulkner.
Robersonville—J. T. Brown, F. Q. Barbee, and S. T. Everett.
Rocky Mount, First—W. R. Lancaster, Raymond Medlin, and J. W. Kincheloe.
Scotland Neck—G. W. Bryan, Hugh Johnson, Ashby W. Dunn, and Charles Anderson.
Sharpsburg—L. W. Batchelor, J. H. Braswell, and J. W. Robbins.
Spring Hope—S. R. Pierce and H. B. Hines.
Stantonsburg—R. C. D. Beaman.
Stony Creek—S. J. F. Ellen and G. E. Fisher.
Tarboro—M. P. Williams.
Washington—W. F. Watson.
Weldon—J. G. Blalock and E. L. Williams.
Whitakers—W. O. Rosser.
Williamston—W. B. Weaver and J. F. Carter.
Wilson, First—R. A. Turlington, T. F. Pettus, W. G. Richardson, and J. M. Kester.
Wilson, Second—E. J. Barnes, Lawrence Petway, and D. R. Petway.
Webb's Chapel—Mrs. Van W. Webb and Mrs. Sallie E. Phillips.

CONSTITUTION.

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointment. Members thus chosen and convened, together with the pastors, shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of their rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number

then in fellowship and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches upon petition by letter and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by a unanimous vote: when the Moderator shall give their delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its Minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved, and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body for three successive sessions, by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith or practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates enrolled at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

RULES OF DECORUM.

Believing it to be best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of this Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.

3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.

4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted, unless he violates some rule of decorum.

5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.

6. No brother shall speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.

7. No brother shall whisper while a brother is speaking.

8. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk, and called as often as the Association requires.

9. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to a vote only in case of a tie.

10. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

PROCEEDINGS

NASHVILLE, N. C., November 19, 1918.

The Roanoke Baptist Association met in its eleventh annual session with the Nashville Baptist Church, Nashville, N. C., on Tuesday evening, November 19, 1918, at 7:30 o'clock, the time of meeting having been postponed on account of an epidemic of Spanish Influenza. Devotional exercises were conducted by W. F. Watson, reading the first chapter of the Psalms and leading in prayer.

We were then favored with special music by the choir, after which the Moderator, C. W. Wilson, called the Association to order and asked J. W. Kinchloe to lead in prayer. In the absence of the Clerk, T. L. Vernon, J. E. Kirk was asked to serve as clerk protem and call the role of the churches. Forty churches were represented and the delegates were enrolled.

On motion of J. G. Blalock, the Asociation proceeded to elect officers as follows: C. W. Wilson, Moderator, L. T. Vaughan, Vice-Moderator, and J. E. Kirk, Clerk and Treasurer.

In the absence of the Auditor, C. J. Austin, the Moderator appointed J. W. Robbins, Auditor. The Moderator appointed the following on the Finance Committe; J. W. Anderson, T. E. Powell, and L. T. Vaughan.

The following visiting brethren were recognized and welcomed to seats with us: Archibald Johnson and W. L. Poteat.

New Pastors were recognized as follows: O. N. Marshall, W. F. Watson, J. F. Carter, Chas. Anderson, J. Paul Gulley, and J. H. Bunn.

On motion of J. G. Blalock, the order of business for the evening, as suggested by the program committee, was followed.

The following report on Religious Literature was read by W. O. Rosser:

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE.

We are living in a progressive age. To be a progressive denomination, we must read our literature. Our churches and the

interests of the Kingdom are suffering because the Baptists of our State are not subscribing to and reading our periodicals.

There cannot be much interest in the affairs of the Kingdom without information. The best workers in our churches are those that are informed.

We would suggest that a special effort be put forth by our pastors, superintendents of Sunday schools, and leaders in the B. Y. P. U. to get our people to subscribe to and read our periodicals, the Biblical Recorder, Home and Foreign Fields, and Charity and Children.

The Biblical Recorder, the organ of our denomination, should be a weekly visitor to every Baptist home in the State. Its mission is to the denomination and through the denomination the Kingdom at large. There is not a department of our church work but would be seriously crippled if the paper should cease to exist. It is used by those in charge of our institutions and our various departments of work as the means of imparting information to the denomination and soliciting support.

The Home and Foreign Fields should be read by every Baptist. Our small interest in Missions is due to the fact that we do not know the needs and the great opportunities we have for service in those fields.

Every Sunday School should subscribe to Charity and Children in club lots; in this way our interest in the orphanage would grow. Let every Baptist in the Roanoke Association read these periodicals.

Respectfully submitted,

W. O. ROSSER.

The report was discussed by W. O. Rosser, O. N. Marshall, and Archibald Johnson, and was adopted.

Oscar Creech offered the following resolution:

RESOLUTION.

Resolved,—

1. That the Roanoke Association join heartily with our Board of Missions in the effort to add 12,000 new subscribers to the list of the Biblical Recorder, and that we undertake to secure 350 of these subscribers in this session of the Association; that we apportion to each church of the Association one new subscriber to every twenty of its membership; and that we send statement of its apportionment to each church directly from this Association with the request that the church pass on this matter at its first conference after the Association and that the new subscribers be secured and forwarded a once to the Board of Missions.

2. That in order to reach some of the people in our churches who do not take the Recorder, and as an aid to our churches in keeping the Recorder and other phases of our work before their members, we recommend that the churches of this Association take a club of the Monthly Bulletin printed by the Board of Missions, each copy enclosing also a great tract, at the rate of $1 per dozen per year.

3. That this Association co-operate with the Board of Missions in the location and operation of one of the simultaneous and uniform Schools of Pastors and Workers to be held each year within the boundaries of this Association.

(Signed) OSCAR CREECH.

On motion of W. H. Moore the resolution was adopted.

The Moderator appointed J. E. Kirk and O. N. Marshall to appoint the number of Recorder subscribers, as per resolution, and notify churches accordingly.

In the absence of John D. Biggs, in the service of our country, there was no report on the Orphanage. The Moderator asked Bro. Archibald Johnson to speak for the Orphanage.

On motion of J. W. Kincholoe, the Moderator appointed D. J. Whichard to write a report on the Orphanage to be inserted in the minutes.

The Moderator appointed the following committees: Chas. Anderson to take the place of R. A. McFarland; New Churches, W. H. Moore, W. O. Rosser, and S. R. Pierce; Time, Place, and Preacher, W. O. Biggs, H. B. Hines, B. G. Alford, E. Ludford, and T. C. Rowland.

The Moderator appointed the clerk and pastor to prepare order of business and report at the morning session.

On motion of S. F. Bristow the Association adjourned to meet at nine thirty o'clock. Dismissed with prayer by Chas. Anderson.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION.

Devotional exercises conducted by A. Corey, reading Psalms, Chapter 32 and leading in prayer. The Moderator called the Association to order.

Prayer by A. G. Wilcov. Bro. L. B. Jones, Pastor of the Methodist Church, was recognized and welcomed to a seat with us.

On motion of W. H. Moore, the report on the Orphanage was read by D. J. Whichard and adopted.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE.

The cry of the helpless child is heard from shore to shore of our land, and from continent to continent throughout the world. Distance is no barrier to its call, and wherever its wail is heard the ear of humanity is turned. The world, busy as it is, gets not so engrossed in affairs of commerce or pleasure but that it will pause and listen to the plaint of the little one in distress. In no State, and in no nation where this cry has been heard, has it been responded to more nobly than by the Baptist people of North Carolina. Since the establishment of our Orphanage at Thomasville, God's blessings have been upon the institution, and

also upon the denomination for the provision that has been made there for the care of His little ones. Only Eternity can measure or reveal the great good to humanity and to the world that this institution has done in taking thousands of orphaned little ones from homes of poverty, providing for their physical, mental, and Christian development, and giving them back to the world, prepared to become useful citizens.

The Orphanage speaks for itself, and its noble work commends it to our most earnest efforts in its support. Every church, every Sunday school, and every individual Baptist within our borders should esteem it a privilege to take part in this great work. It is not a sacrifice to do this, but a glorious privilege that comes back in blessings a thousand fold.

The Sunday school giving one collection each month to the Orphanage, and the giving of one day's wages or income as a Thank Offering, is commended and urged upon every Baptist in the State. D. J. WHICHARD.

Ashby W. Dunn read the following report on Sunday Schools:

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

This report is made without reference to the tabulated report of the Sunday schools in this Association. A study of such report will disclose the progress that is being made in Sunday school work, and, at the same time, suggest changes perhaps that should be made in the Sunday school program.

The mainspring of all Christian activity is the Great Commission—"Go ye, therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you, and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." The chief object, then, of Christian effort is evangelization, and certainly the great purpose of the Sunday school is evangelization. Christians should be impressed with this conception of the Sunday school, with the idea that it is an organization whose purpose is to teach men to know Christ and to live Christ, and they should come to appreciate the fact, as apparently many have not done, that the Sunday school, existing as it does for such lofty purpose and for such worthy end, and being inspired in its efforts by the Commission of Christ and thus working in harmony and in co-ordination with all other Christian organization, is entitled to the attendance and the attention and the most intelligent support of every member of the church—young and old alike. Attention is called to the words, "every member of the church" and "intelligent support." Two things then are to be especially emphasized in the work of the Sunday school during the coming year: First, a systematic and organized effort should be made to procure the attendance at Sunday schools of the church members who habitually stay away. Numbers count, and the presence of Christian people counts mightily. The church members in this State who are enrolled in Sunday schools barely number 100,000, and there are over 183,000 who are not enlisted in Sunday school work. Church members never get too old to go to Sunday school, and they are under obligation as Christians to Sunday school members who are not members of the church, as well as to those who are members of the church,

to meet with them, to help them intelligently, and to co-operate with them in every way possible.

Secondly, officers and teachers must be trained, and facilities provided in churches, in the way of new or remodeled church houses, whereby organized Sunday school work may be done efficiently by teachers and officers trained to work efficiently. The Gospel of Christ does not depend upon ignorance and superstition for its influence; but, the rather is its influence strengthened and extended when the darkness of ignorance and superstition is dispersed by the light of knowledge. The nations are to be taught. The larger program of the church is to be carried out and the world is to be won to Christ only through individual effort. The work of the Sunday school is to teach men the Bible and to teach them in the application of Christianity so that there may be intelligent effort.

Your committee therefore recommends:

1. That an organized effort be made to enlist every church member in Sunday school work.

2. That teacher-training classes be organized in every church where conditions will possibly permit, and that the schools be graded and otherwise adequately organized.

3. That the schools co-operate with the State Sunday School Secretary in his work of improving the Sunday schools of the State.

Respectfully submitted,

ASHBY W. DUNN.

The report was adopted without discussion.

On account of the prolonged illnes of R. C. Dunn, there was no report on Aged Ministers. On motion of Charles Anderson, the Moderator appointed G. W. May to write a report to be inserted in the minutes. Charles Anderson and J. W. Kincheloe discussed the claims of the aged ministers.

REPORT ON AGED MINISTERS.

The aged minister has usually served his day well. Should he be cared for when he is not actively serving on account of old age or infirm on account of health?

1. Yes, since he gave his all, both in energy and material.

2. Yes, since what he rendered in service, meant more for his day and generation than any other man in the community.

3. Yes, corporations before they have lived long learn that it is best to pension their aged and infirm. The church of God cannot afford to permit the children of this world to be wiser than the church, nor can it permit the corporations to be more benevolent.

4. Yes, since the son cannot permit his father to look beyond him for support. No more can the church permit its patriarchs to be words of the world.

5. Yes, since the church will care for an orphan, that is to be a force for good or evil in the future, so also must it care for that which it has used up.

6. Yes, since the aged minister has stood for the best in his day even when he stood alone, and every generation has looked and listened for his voice so that it could get the direction in

which it should go, so that it could know the way of light, love, and mercy.

7. Yes, since he asks not for charity but for a dividend on his investment. We who are using the investment of godly character ought gladly to pay the small dividend of his needs.

(Signed) G. W. MAY.

In the absence of G. H. Johnson, J. E. Kirk read the report of the Laymen's Movement, which was adopted without discussion.

REPORT ON LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT.

Laymen, as well as preachers, are disciples of Jesus Christ; upon both and each alike rests the responsibility of carrying out the great commission of our Lord and of bringing his Kingdom to pass here upon earth. In the time of the early churches the laymen labored in the affairs of the Kingdom just as zealously and just as effectively as did the prophets. But later, from some cause or other, they dropped out of the active work of the churches, and Christianity has fearfully suffered without them.

However, the tide has changed now, our laymen are coming back in their first zeal for Kingdom work. In July of 1908 they launched the Laymen's Missionary Movement, and through this organization they are bringing mighty things to pass. They are promoting a study of the Bible doctrine of stewardship. They are bringing our church membership more and more into intelligent co-operation with our several Mission Boards. They are taking more and more to the every-member canvass, which not only promotes regular giving but increases the offerings.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. H. JOHNSON.

The following report on Woman's Work was read by J. M. Kester:

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK.

Your Committee on Woman's Work submits the following report:

Notwithstanding the fact that the past year has been one of stress and trial for all, a year of perplexity and multiplying burdens, the women of our Association report a good year in their work. They have responded willingly to the calls of the country. Loyally and faithfully they have given time and support to the Food Conservation Movement, to the Red Cross, to the Y. M. C. A., and the Y. W. C. A. War Work. They have bought War Savings Certificates and Liberty Bonds. Yet, in spite of these unusual demands, they have gone forward with their work for the Kingdom. Three years ago the women of our Association gave $1,000. This year they gave $4,057.28, an increase of nearly twelve hundred dollars over last year, and $1,257.28 above their apportionment. They report 36 Woman's Missionary Societies, 11 Sunbeam Bands, and 4 Young Women's Auxiliaries, 1 Royal Ambassador Band.

We would heartily commend the women for the work which they have done, and would urge all pastors to encourage and

assist them in their efforts to further the interests of the Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. KESTER.

The report was discussed by J. M. Kester and adopted.

W. H. Moore, for the Committe on the reception of new churches, made the following report:

REPORT ON RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES.

Dear Brethren: We, the members of Webb's Chapel Baptist Church, ask, through our delegates and pastor, admission into the Roanoke Association, which is to meet with the Nashville Baptist Church November 19, 1918.

We were organized into a church on September 15, 1918, by a council composed of eighteen members from Farmville, Fountain, and Stantonsburg Baptist churches. The Articles of Faith and Church Covenant, as published by our Sunday School Board, were unanimously adopted. Mrs. Vann W. Webb was elected church clerk and Brother O. N. Marshall was elected pastor.

We send as delegates to the Association Mrs. Van W. Webb and Mrs. Sallie E. Phillips.

Done by order of the church in conference November 17, 1918.

O. N. Marshall, Moderator.
Mrs. Vann W. Webb, C. Clerk.

We, your committee, have examined the Articles of Faith of the above church and found them to be regular. We recommend that the church be admitted into our Association.

W. H. MOORE,
W. O. ROSSER,
S. R. PIERCE,
Committee.

The report was adopted, and the right hand of fellowship was extended to the delegates by the Moderator.

In the absence of R. H. Bowden, who had left the Association there was no report on Christian Education. On motion G. W. May, the Moderator appointed Charles Anderson to prepare a report, to be inserted in the minutes.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

Contrary to general belief, Baptists have always believed strongly in education. The first President of Harvard College, Henry Dunster, was a Baptist. The largest early benefactors of Harvard College were Thomas Hollis, an English Baptist, and his descendants. He founded the chair of theology, the first in the United States. Brown University, one of the first intsitutions for higher education to be established in America, was and still is a Baptist school.

In North Carolina, at the organization of the Baptist State Convention, at Greenville, in our own Association, the two aims sought were the evangelization of our own State and an educated ministry. At the very beginning they planned for a school, Wake

Forest being the outcome, and so wisely did they make their plans that they also included the idea of a female college, later realized in Meredith. As they began, so they proceeded with the work from year to year until today those of an earlier day have left us the splendid heritage of three colleges and fourteen high schools.

In this time we have grown as a denomination to the largest in the State. Dr. Vann calls attention to the fact that at the time of this beginning, another denomination far exceeded us in numbers and influence. It built no schools and today is one of the weakest denominations in the State. From these schools have come our ministers, missionaries, a long line of consecrated men and women who have filled in our churches the offices of deacons, Sunday school superintendents, Sunday school teachers, while the influence on the civic life of our State has been proportionately great. Our present Governor, one United States Senator, and the men who are at the head of the two greatest committees in the Lower House of Congress were all trained at Wake Forest.

No better schools are found in the State. But the demands on them are constantly increasing. There is coming in increasing numbers a procession of boys and girls, knocking at the doors for admission. If we are to be worthy of our heritage, we must enlarge.

To this end, after a year's careful and prayerful consideration, our Baptist State Convention at Durham last December decided to inaugurate a campaign for one million dollars for these schools. With Dr. W. R. Cullom as general manager and Dr. R. T. Vann as treasurer, this campaign is on. Roanoke Association is asked for $93,000. This amount has been apportioned among the churches as equitably as possible.

We therefore recommend that our churches make this the order of business for the immediate future. Literature as to plans and payment has been distributed to all of the churches. Brethren, all, let us put our strength and power into this mighty task and finish promptly. Difficulties have beset us and new ones arise, but difficulties are intended to be overcome, not to cause failure.

CHAS. ANDERSON.

Dr. Poteat was then recognized and presented the claims of Christian Education. Ashby W. Dunn discussed "The Million Dollar Campaign as an opportunity for service." Chas. Anderson, Chairman of the Endowment Fund, for our Association, asked J. G. Blalock to read the amounts that had been apportioned to the churches for this Endowment, which was as follows:

Aenon	$ 100
Antioch	175
Arlington Street	500
Aurora	50
Battleboro	325
Bethel	700
Calvary	275
Cedar Branch	275

Conoho	75
Corinth	50
Conoconary	400
Chocowinity	100
Crocker's Chapel	75
Dawson's	900
Eagles	600
Ebenezer	750
Elm City	800
Elm Grove	100
Enfield	2,500
Everett's	150
Fountain	600
Farmville	1,200
Gethsemane	650
Greenville, Immanuel	4,400
Greenville, Memorial	5,500
Halifax	300
Hickory	1,200
Hamilton	750
Hobgood	350
Macedonia	250
Mildred	300
Mount Hermon	100
Nashville	2,500
New Hope	900
North Rocky Mount	1,800
Oak Level	500
Oregon	100
Pactolus	50
Pine Town	50
Piney Grove	25
Pleasant Grove	800
Pleasant Hope	125
Plymouh	450
Riddick's Grove	125
Red Oak	2,100
Roanoke Rapids	3,700
Robertsonville	300
Rocky Mount, First	9,000
Rosemary	650
Scotland Neck	16,000
Sharpsburg	500
Speed	50
Spring Hope	1,600
Stanhope	50
Stantonsburg	800
Stony Creek	2,700
Tarboro	1,600
Tillery	350
Washington	2,000
Weldon	4,600
Whitakers	475
Williamston	3,700
Wilson, First	10,500
Wilson, Second	400
Total	$93,000

J. G. BLALOCK, for Committee.

T. F. Pettus, Secretary of the Campaign, discussed the possibility of our raising of our apportionment, and explained, "A definite and possible plan as to how it could be done."

On motion of W. H. Moore, the apportionment, as read by J. G. Blalock, was adopted.

Adjourned, until 2:30 o'clock, with prayer by S. F. Bristow.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The Association was called to order by the Moderator. After standing and singing "Stand Up for Jesus" the Association was lead in prayer by H. B. Hines. The Minutes were read and adopted.

On motion of J. E. Ascue, the Moderator asked A. G. Wilcox to lead in a special prayer for Bro. T. M. Arrington who was confined to his room on account of illness.

The following report on Home Missions was read by W. H. Moore:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

The Home Mission Board is located at Atlanta, Ga. There are several departments of it: Church Extension, Evangelism, Publicity, Mountain School, Enlistment, Cuba and Panama. The Home Board does a co-operative work with the State Boards in several States.

One of the special tasks of the Home Board at this time is the undertaking to raise by the close of this convention year a million dollar church building loan fund to aid homeless churches. The campaign is being conducted with only one paid representative, Dr. L. B. Warren, and must be completed by the next meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention as that is the time allotted for the raising of this fund. We recommend that every church in this Association make a liberal offering to this worthy cause.

The Home Board has done a great work this year among the soldiers in the army camps through camp pastors. Eternity alone can reveal the great good that has been accomplished by the camp pastors.

The Home Board is doing a splendid educational service through its Mission Study books and a large number of tracts distributed. The publicity department has demonstrated that denominational books are really in demand by our Baptist people. An addition of five thousand a year of each of the books, Baptist Missions in the South and Country Church in the South, are being distributed. We recommend that all of our people read these books, and especially that our young people should be encouraged to study them.

Our Home Board department of evangelism, under the super-

intendency of Dr. W. W. Hamilton, leads all other similar boards in America in tangible results in the way of baptisms.

North Carolina Baptists' part of the regular work of the Home Board for this year is $40,000. We recommend that the objects of the Home Board be clearly presented to each of our churches, and that all be urged to make liberal and regular offering to this great work, and that we pray earnestly that our dear heavenly Father will direct the different departments and bless their labors with abundant success for His glory.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. MOORE, for Committee.

J. W. Kincholoe presented the following Report on Foreign Missions:

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

We are living in a wonderful age. Old things are breaking down and a new regime is being ushered in. The greatest war in history is fast coming to a close, and the dawn of a permanent and glorious peace follows upon the heels of demobilizing armies. A great victory has been won by the forces of democracy and the glory of the hour reflects the courage and prowess of the champions of human liberty.

With the going of the pomp and power of autocracy and the tyranny of the absolute in government, we stand upon the threshold of a world reformation—the promise of which is relief from oppression and the opportunity for human development as now vouchsafed to the people of the whole world. Solomon said: "There is a time to break down, and a time to build up." We have seen in the breaking up of Europe in the last few years the greatest social, business, and political upheaval in all history. Upon the ruins of autocracy democracy will build her institutions, and open up the avenues of opportunity to struggling men as never before. The going of the influence of German "Kultur" will make way for new systems in education. The breaking down of bad business systems and tyrannical oppression in the financial world will leave men free to shape anew the foundations for the world's future business expansion. While the material things with which men are concerned are affected by the great war and its consequent changes we must not lose sight of the fact that spiritual interests have been tremendously involved. In the evolution of this new regime which is now being ushered in, the world will hear more of religion than ever before.

Christianity incorrectly interpreted furnished the excuse for the assault of autocracy upon the rights of humanity. A correctly interpreted Christianity has furnished the inspiration for the building of the biggest and cleanest army which was ever put in the field in the same number of months. This Christian expression furnished not only the inspiration for our soldiers, but it gave the sacrificial spirit to our people at home, which the world recognizes as the crowning expression of Christian patriotism. Facing these facts, there is but one conclusion. As the principles of government must find new expression, as the future systems of education must do greater service in interpreting truth in relation to human rights, there must also come not a new religion, but a new and more glorious interpretation of the great old gospel of the Son of God.

Among the forces which shall figure in the reshaping of a world under the spirit of democracy there is none better fitted than the Baptist host. Lloyd-George, possibly the greatest living statesman, has said: "This war is being waged for Baptist principles." If the war now won was waged for Baptist principles, then in the reconstruction of the world, with its new day, there should be found no greater exponents of the principles which must keep the world safe for democracy than the representatives of our splendid Baptist brotherhood. The fact is, Baptists have come into their own, and the Baptist heart must prompt the pulsations which shall stir anew the religious world.

Our carrying power will of necessity be felt at home, but the spirit of Carey and Judson must turn our faces to the long lost nations of the world. The task of the hour for Baptists is the task of Foreign Missions. Our expression in a spiritual democracy will carry a special appeal to the world newly liberated, and the tramp, tramp, tramp of our forces will be anticipated by the lost and waiting millions.

If our task is to be accomplished, our ministers must preach Foreign Missions as never before. There is a new longing in the minds of Christians to know their duty. They will hear appeals for missions in the spirit of appreciation as never before. Every minister's heart should beat hard in relation to the task before him. And stripped of timidity and fear, he must meet the Christian's longing for truth and inspiration, not with his bit, but with his best. Our men must catch the spirit of the women of our churches and organize for prayer, tithing, and missionary training to meet both the needs of a lost world and the responsibility of the representatives of a spiritual democracy. The officers and teachers in our great Sunday schools must become responsible for the training of our children in missionary zeal and liberality, and every branch of our service should throb with an abiding love for lost men and our great Saviour.

In conclusion, allow me to recommend to our Baptist people, for the successful meeting of our present and future Christian responsibility, the system of tithing as the minimum in giving.

Burdens, then, and debts on our Boards, will not be known; and our present world opportunity will become dignified in the glory of our future successes.

A big task has been set for us by the Southern Baptist Convention. Our plans have been shaped for the raising of one million five hundred thousand dollars for our present convention year; and if the task is to be met by the first of next May, an effort on the part of our churches comparable to the largeness of the task before us must mark the individual and combined effort of all our people.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. KINCHELOE.

The reports were discussed by W. H. Moore and J. W. Kincholoe and adopted.

W. O. Biggs offered the following report:

We, your Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher for the Next Session of our Association, submit the following report:

Time: Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 1919.
Place: First Baptist Church, Wilson, N. C.
Preacher: J. W. Kincheloe; Alternate, J. E. Ascue.

W. O. BIGGS,
H. B. HINES,
B. G. ALFORD,
E. LUDFORD,
T. C. ROWLAND,
Committee.

The Report was adopted.

The following Report on State Misions was read by W. O. Biggs:

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

Express Gospel teaching is our warrant for missionary labor, but aside from this the normal Christian life would naturally have an interest in this character of work.

He who begins the new life has fresh in his mind the miserable conditions of his former estate, and this must enkindle in him an interest in the rescue of others groping in the same shadows and experiencing the same miseries from which he has escaped.

Beginning at Jerusalem (Luke 24:47) fixes the scriptural order of our missionary labors, but aside from this our natural reason would also prompt this order.

The Christian's first efforts would be naturally applied to the improvement of spiritual conditions about him because his influence touches these conditions first.

He would do this, too, upon the rational theory that a base of supply must be secured for operations beyond.

And so State Missions must appeal to us, not as antagonistic to other missionary operations, but as helpful to, even essential to, profitable labor in the larger fields beyond.

With a constituency developed according to the Gospel plan and consequent missionary zeal within our borders, we cannot doubt that increasing numbers, backed by increasing funds, will pour into the Home and Foreign fields and every denominational agency at home receive stimulus and wholesome growth.

Increasing interest in State Missions will find certain expressions in larger fields and multiplied laborers at home and in other lands.

We have reason to rejoice in the wisdom and consecration of our leaders, who under the Spirit's guidance, have brought us up by successive steps from a small beginning to a great and constantly growing work. Every year should mark an advance, and if the State Board for the coming year should undertake a larger work, we pledge it our earnest co-operation and a proportionate increase at least of our contributions.

Respectfully submitted,
W. O. BIGGS, for Committee.

J. G. Blalock presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF J. G. BLALOCK, TREASURER OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, FROM OCT. 10, 1917, TO OCT. 10, 1918.

Receipts.

Brought over from last year	$ 475.81
Received in cash at last Association	2,166.35
Received from Second Church, Wilson	24.50
Received from Piney Grove Church	1.67
Received from Roanoke Rapids Church	75.00
Received from Scotland Neck Church	300.00
Received from Weldon Church	100.00
Received from Arlington Street Church	20.00
Received interest from bank deposit	51.66
Total	$3,214.99

Disbursements.

Cash paid W. E. West	$ 233.33
Cash paid J. H. Trueblood	75.00
Cash paid W. O. Biggs	300.00
Cash paid J. M. McKensie	108.32
Cash paid G. W. May	60.00
Cash paid J. T. Crisp	100.00
Cash paid W. R. Burrell	29.16
Cash paid C. W. Richardson	250.00
Cash paid A. G. Carter	300.00
Cash paid J. L. Rogers	200.00
Cash paid L. S. Thompson	60.00
Cash paid B. O. Myers	74.97
Cash paid O. N. Marshall	300.00
Cash paid C. H. Myers	125.00
Cash paid J. F. Carter	16.66
Cash paid C. F. Nye, supply	80.00
Cash paid P. S. Daniel, supply	56.25
Cash paid R. H. Bowden on account of sickness	50.00
Cash paid on expenses	18.48
Cash on hand in bank October 10, 1918	777.82
Total	$3,214.99

Audited and found correct.

J. W. ROBBINS, Auditor.

J. G. Blalock read the following report on Associational Missions:

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS.

This year we have faced unusual conditions in our Mission work. The war, in one way or another, has affected every business and the work of the Kingdom in our Association has not escaped. Several of our efficient pastors have entered the Army Y. M. C. A. work, and their fields have been left vacant. Pastors for these fields could not be readily supplied, as the whole country has been in the same condition. Your committee apportioned the money in hand at the last Association, but owing to vacancies on some of the fields, we have to report a balance carried over.

We hope with the coming of peace the pastors in Army work

will soon be released and the scarcity of labor in this field of the Lord be supplied. In the meantime the work at all points should be kept up. We urge upon the deacons and other active workers of the vacant churches to do the pastoral work and to arrange with competent laymen of their own or other churches to supply the pulpits until a pastor can be secured.

We also urge upon the churches to maintain the grouping of churches into fields. There will be a temptation at this time to undo the work of years at this point. Let there be no backward step in this.

The living expenses of the pastors, as others, have greatly increased and there is no prospect of immediate relief in prices. Many do not wish to go back to the old schedule and to sell their products at former prices. This increase of prices has bettered the condition of the producers. Our pastors are entitled to and should be given an adequate support. If our churches fail to give it, other fields may attract our pastors away. This new condition has been provided for by an increase of wages and salaries in other fields of labor and should be in this. Your committee can appropriate only the funds contributed and the increase, if made, will have to be by the local church.

We can afford to take no backward step in this new day. The fields as never before are white to the harvest—"Pray ye, therefore, the Lord of the harvest that he would send forth laborers into his harvest"—and let those already in the harvest "not be weary in well doing."

J. G. BLALOCK, for Committee.

The Report was discussed by J. G. Blalock and pledges were taken for Associational Missions, after which the Report was adopted.

PLEDGES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS.

Aenon	$ 12.00
Antioch	22.00
Arlington Street	50.00
Aurora	12.00
Battleboro	10.00
Bethel	25.00
Calvary	27.50
Cedar Branch	50.00
Chocowinity	12.00
Conoho	5.00
Conoconara	25.00
Corinth	10.00
Crocker's Chapel	7.00
Dawson's	35.00
Eagles	30.00
Ebenezer	27.00
Elm City	55.00
Elm Grove	20.00
Enfield	65.00
Everetts	15.00
Fountain	17.50
Farmville	40.00
Gethsemane	30.00

Greenville, Immanuel	50.00
Greenville, Memorial	125.00
Halifax	25.00
Hamilton	25.00
Hickory	50.00
Hobgood	27.50
Macedonia	17.00
Mildred	20.00
Mount Hermon	14.00
Nashville	82.50
New Hope	50.00
North Rocky Mount	85.00
Oak Level	30.00
Oregon	13.50
Pactolus	15.00
Pinetown	12.00
Piney Grove	5.00
Pleasant Grove	50.00
Pleasant Hope	15.00
Plymouth	50.00
Riddick's Grove	25.00
Red Oak	55.00
Roanoke Rapids	110.00
Robersonville	25.00
Rocky Mount, First	250.00
Rosemary	20.00
Scotland Neck	300.00
Sharpsburg	40.00
Speed	10.00
Spring Hope	40.00
Stanhope	5.00
Stantonsburg	30.00
Stony Creek	125.00
Tarboro	30.00
Tillery	25.00
Washington	70.00
Weldon	100.00
Williamston, Memorial	100.00
Wilson, First	200.00
Wilson, Second	35.00
Whitakers	20.00
Webb's Chapel	5.00
Spring Hope Baraca	5.00
Spring Hope W. M. S.	15.00
Hickory W. M. S.	20.00
Plymouth Baraca	15.00

The Moderator announced the standing Committee, to prepare Reports, etc., for the next session of our Association.

J. W. Anderson, for the Finance Committee, made the following Report:

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

We, your Finance Committee, beg leave to report as follows:

For Associational Missions	$1,733.50
For Minute Fund	83.25
For Aged Ministers	20.00
Total	$1,836.75

J. W. ANDERSON,
T. E. POWELL,
Committee.

On motion, the Report was adopted.

In the absence of T . L. Vernon, the Moderator read the Report of the Treasurer of the Association, which was adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Receipts.

Balance from last year		$ 1.75
1917.		
Oct. 18.	Received of Finance Committee for Minute Fund	114.05
18.	Received of Finance Committee for Ministerial Education	5.00
18.	Received of Enfield Church for State Missions	35.00
	Sunday School Missions	10.00
	Education	35.00
	Aged Ministers	10.00
	Orphanage	15.00
17.	Cash collection for the Orphanage	38.89
18.	Received of L. S. Thompson for Minute Fund	1.25
1918.		
May 9.	Received of Dawson's Church for Associational Mission	35.00
	Received from Crocker's Chapel for Associational Missions	1.00
Total		$301.94

Disbursements.

1917.		
Nov. 19.	Paid Mutual Publishing Company for printing and mailing Minutes	$ 78.60
	Paid C. F. Clayton for printing Order of Business	2.00
	Paid Walters Durham	95.00
	Paid F. B. Hamrick	53.89
1918.		
Nov. 11.	Paid T. L. Vernon, salary	25.00
	Paid T. L. Vernon, postage and stationery	3.00
20.	Paid Finance Committee for Associational Missions	36.00
	Balance in Bank of Hobgood	8.45
Total		$301.94

Respectfully submitted,
T. L. VERNON, Treasurer.

W. H. Moore made a motion that the Clerk be paid $35 for his services this year, which was adopted.

On motion of W. O. Rosser, J. E. Ascue, W. O. Biggs, and Oscar Creech were elected delegates to the Baptist State Convention. C. W. Wilson was elected a member of the State Board of Missions.

On motion of W. H. Moore, the Association extended a rising vote of thanks to the pastor and members of this church and the citizens of the community for their gracious hospitality shown us during this session of our Association.

On motion, the Association adjourned to meet with the First Baptist Church, Wilson, N. C., on Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 1919.

Dismissed with prayer by J. E. Ascue.

C. W. Wilson, *Moderator.*

J. E. Kirk, *Clerk.*

MINUTES OF THE TENTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

SCOTLAND NECK BAPTIST CHURCH

September 24-25, 1918.

The next Session will be held at Tarboro, N. C.,
September 23-24, 1919.

PREAMBLE.

We, the women of Baptist churches in Roanoke Association, with a desire to stimulate the missionary spirit and grace of giving among our women and young people, and to aid in collecting funds for missionary purposes, to be disbursed by the Boards of the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, adopt the following Constitution.

ARTICLE I.—Name.

This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxuiliary to Roanoke Association.

ARTICLE II.—Object.

The object shall be:

1. To receive and distribute missionary information and to encourage the organization of societies and mission study classes.

2. To stimulate the women and young people of the Association to systematic and proportionate giving to missions at home and abroad, and to personal service among the destitute and unfortunate in their own communities.

ARTICLE III.—Membership.

The membership of the Union shall be composed only of Missionary Societies connected with churches in Roanoke Association.

ARTICLE IV—Officers.

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, who, by right of this election, shall be the Vice President of the central committee for this Association; a Vice President, and a Secretary-Treasurer.

Sec. 2. Officers shall be elected annually at the closing session of the Union after nominations by a nominating commitee of five.

ARTICLE V.—Associational Meeting.

The Associational Meeting shall be held at such time and place as the Union shall decide.

ARTICLE VI.—Representation at Associational Meeting.

The officers of the Union, five members of local societies, two delegates from each W. M. S., two Y. W. A., and leader, with one

delegate from each Young People's Society, shall form the representation at Associational meetings.

ARTICLE VII.—Religious Exercises.

Every session of the Union shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

ARTICLE VIII.—Executive Committee.

The officers of the Union shall form an Executive Committee, which should maintain relations with the State W. M. U. This committee shall assist the President in the general work of the Union; shall arrange program for Association meeting, at which time it shall submit recommendations as a basis of work for the coming year; shall see that the apportionment suggested to the Association by the State Union is divided among the Societies.

ARTICLE IX.—Amendments.

The Constitution may be altered or amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any Associational meeting, written notice of the proposed change having been sent to the President before the first session.

BY-LAWS.

1. Duties of Officers.

Section 1. President.—The President shall preside at Associational and Executive Committee meetings; shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for; shall co-operate with local committees in arranging for annual meetings; shall advance in every way possible the work of the Association; and shall have a general supervision of all the work of the Associational Union. She shall keep in touch with Societies by visiting, correspondence, and by sending literature; shall endeavor, with the aid of her associates, to organize a W. M. S., Y. W. A., Band, and Order of R. A. in every church of the Association. She shall submit an annual report to the Associational Union, shall send a quarterly report to the State Central Committee, and shall prepare a comprehensive report of the year's work for the Annual Meeting of Roanoke Association. She shall attend, if possible, the conference of Vice Presidents and Central Committee held in connection with the annual session of the State Woman's Missionary Union and present a report of her Association. She shall see that the President of each Society receives the card with suggested apportionment for the year not later than one month after the annual session of the State Union.

Sec. 2. Vice President.—The Vice President shall preside in the absence of the President, and shall aid so far as possible in the development of the Union's work.

Sec. 3. Secretary-Treasurer.—The Secretary-Treasurer shall keep a record of annual Executive Committee meetings; shall tabulate the list of delegates; shall notify committees of their appointments. She shall send a copy of Minutes of Associational meeting to the Clerk of Roanoke Association, with the request that it be published in the Minutes of the Roanoke Association. She shall keep an accurate account of all moneys passing through her hands and shall make an annual report to the Associational Union.

2. Expense Fund.

The Executive Committee shall provide for an expense fund sufficient for the expenses of the Associational Union by asking each Society to send a contribution for this purpose to the Associational Meeting.

3. Committees.

Section 1. Temporary Committee.—At the first meeting of the Associational Union the Nominating Committee shall be elected. The President shall appoint the Committees on Time and Place and Resolutions. All of these committees shall be composed of three members each, and shall report during the session.

Sec. 2. Standing Committees.—The following standing committees shall be appointed by the Vice President at her convenience, to report at the next annual meeting:

1. Committee of three on Margaret Home.
2. Committee of three on Training School.
3. Committee of six on Literature.
4. Committee of six on Obituaries.

4. Messengers to the Association.

Section 1. Three messengers, one of them to be the President, shall be sent with the Union's report to the annual meeting of Roanoke Association. The President shall appoint the other two.

These By-Laws may be altered or amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any annual meeting, previous notice of the proposed change having been given.

PROCEEDINGS.

Scotland Neck, N. C., September 24, 1918.

The Eleventh Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union was held with the Scotland Neck Baptist Church.

At the opening session, on the evening of the 24th, Dr. Charles Anderson, who has just recently taken up his duties as pastor of this church, preached an inspiring missionary sermon, taking for a text Acts 1:8: "But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you; and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth."

Beautiful selected music was rendered by the choir.

At 9:30 a. m. of the 25th—an ideal autumn day—the regular session began, our Superintendent, Mrs. W. E. Daniel, presiding.

"America" was the opening song.

Mrs. J. R. McLean conducted the devotional exercises, reading the 13th chapter of First Corinthians and making a good talk thereon, after which Mrs. W. N. Jones led in prayer.

Hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," was sung.

Mrs. Charles Anderson greeted the delegates and visitors, to which Miss Nina Collins, in behalf of all the visitors, responded in words of appreciation.

Prayer by the Superintendent.

The next in order was the enrollment of delegates and visitors.

The roll-call of all the Societies within the Association was responded to by the delegates present with their reports for the year.

New Societies were received.

Mrs. James M. Fox, Associational Sunbeam Leader, being unable to attend the meeting on account of sickness, sends a message to the Union by Mrs. H. M. Finch, who also tells something of Mrs. Fox's work with her Sunbeams during the year.

The Superintendent gave a report of the years' work, followed with prayer.

Mrs. W. N. Jones, State President, made a most appropriate address, her topic being "Enlistment."

At this time we were favored with a solo by Mrs. Will Avera.

The Committee on the Louisville Training School had no report. Its chairman, Mrs. T. M. Arrington, on account of illness in her home, was unable to prepare one and no report has been sent in by any other member of the committee.

Mrs. B. A. Strickland, chairman of the Committee on Litera-

ture, was not present, but sent to the Secretary the following report, which came in a little too late to be read:

Report on Literature.

Observation teaches us that men and women who are informed are the most active in any vocation. It is gratifying to know that so many of our Societies have Mission Study Classes and are thus obtaining missionary knowledge.

The Foreign and Home Fields, now one magazine, is very helpful and keeps us informed of those in foreign fields as well as of conditions in our Southland.

Royal Service gives us programs for each and all of our adult and young people's societies. We urge every member in each society to take this splendid magazine.

Last, but not least, is our denominational paper that has for more than three quarters of a century been keeping us informed in our own State, and also in foreign lands. No Baptist home is complete without the weekly visits of the Biblical Recorder.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. B. A. STRICKLAND,
Chairman;
MRS. G. W. BRYAN,
MRS. ROBERT SHEARIN,
MRS. C. H. HARPER,
MRS. J. B. BROOKS,
MISS HATTIE DAUGHTRIDGE.

In the absence of Mrs. S. A. Harrison, chairman of the Committee on Obituaries, the report was made through Mrs. T. E. Powell, as follows:

We, the members of this committee, beg to report the names of Sister Pattie Wadford, who was called to her reward from Hickory W. M. S., and Sister A. D. Driver, of New Hope W. M. S.

These are the only members, so far as we have been able to ascertain, who have been called from us during the year.

MRS. T. E. POWELL, for Committee.

The following Standing and Temporary Committees were appointed:

Standing Committees.

Committee on Louisville Training School.—Mrs. M. E. McCrary, chairman; Mrs. R. E. Bone, and Mrs. J. L. Fleming.

Committee on Literature—Mrs. S. J. Everett, chairman; Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Mrs. R. H. Stallings, Mrs. G. R. Dew, Mrs. H. L. Griffin, Mrs. W. C. Thomas.

Committee on Obituaries—Mrs. Lina Baker, chairman; Mrs. G. W. Mitchell, Mrs. H. J. Bolton, Mrs. H. B. Hines, Mrs. C. W. Austin, Mrs. J. D. Eason

Temporary Committees.

Committee on Nominations.—Mrs. W. M. Moss, chairman; Mrs. Oscar Creech, Mrs. Thomas Jenkins.

Committee on Resolutions.—Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, chairman; Mrs. O. N. Marshall, Mrs. T. E. Powell.

Committee on Time and Place.—Mrs. Wells D. Tillery, chairman; Mrs. W. N. Horton, Mrs. T. H. Sledge.

Miss Nina Collins, of Nashville, was appointed custodian of the two circulating libraries belonging to the Association.

After announcements, the morning session closed with prayer by Mrs. H. M. Finch.

The dinner hour was spent very helpfully, as well as pleasantly, meeting and knowing better the women of our Association, while we enjoyed the good things prepared for us to eat.

At the convening of the afternoon session Mrs. H. B. Hines had charge of the devotional exercises, Mrs. L. T. Vaughan leading in prayer.

The reading of two papers, "Mobilizing the Y. W. A.," prepared by Mrs. M. H. Privette, but, in her absence, read by Mrs. James Marshbourne, and "Catching the Sunbeams," by Mrs. W. M. Moss, were greatly enjoyed.

"Woman's Hymn" sung.

Prayer by Mrs. Finch.

Mrs. H. M. Finch's address on "Plans for Stewardship" deserves special mention.

Special prayer for our Army offered by Mrs. Jones, Mrs. Finch, and Mrs. Daniel.

Mrs. Oscar Creech made a splendid talk on the "Church Building Loan Fund," and Mrs. L. T. Vaughan then appealed to the Union and made a motion that we give $500 to this fund, to be applied to the Memorial Fund, in connection with our next year's work. Mrs. Finch seconds motion of Mrs. Vaughan and a discussion follows as to whether or not this would interfere with personal memorials, Mrs. Anderson, Mrs. Finch, and Mrs. Jones taking part in the discussion. It was decided there would be no trouble as to this, and motion carried.

Mrs. Jones made helpful and interesting little talks:—

First, Concerning tithing, in response to a request from Mrs. N. B. Josey.

Second, On the Church Building and Loan Fund.

Third, The Louisville Training School.

Upon the request of Mrs. Daniel for any Louisville Training School girl in the audience to rise, Mrs. Thomas Jenkins, of Rosemary, responded.

The following resolutions concerning the war were read and accepted:

Whereas we recall with just pride the devotion of our Baptist Fathers to the cause of civil and religious liberty, and rejoicing

now in the manifest favor of God towards the Allied Nations in this struggle against military despotism, and for the sake of civilization, brotherly love, and good will to men, therefore be it—

Resolved by the Baptist Women of the Roanoke Association in annual meeting assembled as follows:

1. That we wholeheartedly approve the action of our Government in entering this the greatest of all wars.
2. That we follow as nearly as we can the plans devised by those in authority for winning the war.
3. That we especially urge upon the women and children the importance of purchasing Liberty Bonds, War Savings Stamps, and Thrift Stamps.
4. That we as mothers and housekeepers conserve in every way possible in food, raiment, and unnecessary pleasures during the period of the war.
5. That we strongly commend and assist the Red Cross War activities and the Relief Work as it is presented to us from time to time.
6. That, above all, we as Christian women, by holy living, ever remain near the Cross and constantly offer our fervent petitions to the Throne of God for our soldiers and for peace in the world.
7. That a copy of these resolutions be read in every Missionary Society in the Association and spread upon the Minutes of our Annual Meeting.

These voluntary enterprises are expressions of our loyal service and deserve the support and assistance of our women.

Mrs. Jones made remarks upon the resolutions.

Report on resolutions was offered by Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, chairman, as follows:

Catching the vision of higher usefulness in our Master's Kingdom and realizing the need of our utmost effort to be true to our name in this crisis of our world history, be it resolved that we return thanks for:

The inspiring sermon by Dr. Anderson.

For the special music by the choir.

For the warm welcome which we have received from the women of Scotland Neck.

For the splendid addresses of our President, Mrs. Jones, and our Superintendent, Mrs. Daniel.

For the consecrated women who have appeared on the program.

And for the bountiful luncheon served by the ladies.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. L. T. VAUGHAN, Chairman;
MRS. O. N. MARSHALL.
MRS. T. E. POWELL.

Accepted.

The Committee on Time and Place reported that two invitations—Red Oak and Tarboro—had been extended the Union for its next annual meeting. Tarboro was accepted, since Red Oak is so near Nashville, where the annual meeting was held only last year.

Mrs. Finch presided during the nomination and election of officers for another year.

The Committee on Nominations, through its chairman, Mrs. W. M. Moss, offered the following:

We, the Nominating Committee, make the following report:
For Superintendent—Mrs. W. E. Daniel.
For Secretary-Treasurer—Miss Kate Boyette.
For Leader of Y. W. A.—Mrs. James Marshbourne.
For Leader of Sunbeams—Mrs. James M. Fox.
Respectfully submitted,
MRS. W. M. MOSS, Chairman;
MRS. OSCAR CREECH.
MRS. THOMAS JENKINS.

All officers re-elected and Mrs. Finch, after calling officers to pulpit, offers prayer in their behalf.

Superintendent asks for prayers of the Association and in the closing moments lays stress upon the duties, urging especially that all Societies report regularly.

Hymn, "O Zion, Haste."

After a prayer by Mrs. Jones, the Union adjourned.

KATE BOYETTE,
Secretary-Treasurer.

LIST OF DELEGATES.

Fountain—Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Mrs. J. R. Eagles.

Greenville, Immanuel Church—Mrs. J. W. Bryan, Mrs. S. J. Everett, Mrs. W. C. Thomas.

Greenville, Memorial Church—Mrs. Lina Baker, Mrs. J. L. Fleming, Mrs. W. H. Moore.

Hickory Church—Miss Marie Dozier, Mrs. T. E. Powell, Mrs. R. H. Stallings.

Nashville—Miss Nina Collins, Mrs. Oscar Creech, Mrs. G. W. Mitchell, Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, Mrs. J. L. White.

New Hope Church—Mrs. Will Rhodes, Mrs. Geo. R. Dew.

Oak Level Church—Mrs. R. E. Bone.

Red Oak Church—Mrs. G. E. Beal, Mrs. C. D. Jones, Mrs. T. H. Sledge.

Rocky Mount, First Church—Mrs. H. J. Bolton, Mrs. J. B. Brooks, Mrs. H. M. Finch, Miss Sallie Rowland.

Roanoke Rapids—Mrs. W. D. Tillery.

Rosemary—Mrs. Thomas Jenkins.

Scotland Neck—Mrs. Richard House, Mrs. R. C. Josey, Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Mrs. A. C. Livermon.

Sharpsburg—Miss Minnie Robbins, Miss Kathleen Winstead.

Spring Hope—Mrs. H. B. Hines, Mrs. H. L. Griffin, Mrs. James Marshbourne.

Stantonsburg—Mrs. J. D. Eason, Mrs. O. N. Marshall.

Tarboro—Mrs. C. W. Austin, Mrs. W. N. Horton, Mrs. J. C. Powell.

Weldon—Mrs. A. S. Allen, Mrs W E. Daniel.

Wilson—Mrs. J. R. McLean, Mrs. W. M. Moss.

VISITORS.

Enfield—Mrs. Claude Kimball, Mrs. Joe Person.

Greenville—Mrs. E. B. Higgs, Mrs. C. W. Wilson.

Nashville—Mrs. C. B. Braswell, Mrs. R. M. Collins, Mrs. T. O. Coppedge, Mrs. W. G. Roberson, Miss Laura Scott, Mrs. C. C. Ward, Mrs. Will Ward.

Raleigh—Mrs. W. N. Jones.

Rocky Mount—Mrs. Will Avera, Mrs. W. A. Bulluck, Mrs. W. G. Griffin, Mrs. D. C. Lewis, Mrs. M. F. Parham, Mrs. J. P. Wimberley.

Spring Hope—Mrs. C. B. Brantley, Mrs. H. Brantley, Mrs. George W. Bunn.

Tarboro—Mrs. J. E. Morrisette, Mrs. Matt Whitehurst.

Wilson—Mrs. R. H. Fulghum, Mrs. M. E. McCrary.

TABLE I—STATISTICAL

Church	Pastor and Post-Office	Clerk and Post-Office	Time of Preaching	Value of Church Property	Gains			Losses			No. of Males	No. of Females	Total Membership
					By Baptism	By Letter	By Restor'tion	By Letter	By Exclusion	By Death			
Ænon	W. O. Biggs, Elm City	W. H. Williams, Elm City	2	$				2	2		21	22	43
Antioch	W. O. Rosser, Whitaker's	J. H. Lewis, Heathsville	2	2000	4			3		1	37	39	76
Arlington Street	W. E. West, Rocky Mount	P. C. Green, Rocky Mount	Every	5000	21	11	2	20	34	6	61	137	198
Aurora	S. F. Bristow, Washington	J. E. Miller, Aurora	2	1000						1	3	5	8
Battleboro													
Bethel	J. L. Rogers, Hamilton	R. L. Barnhill, Bethel	2 and 4	1200		2					26	43	69
Calvary	C. H. Myers, Sharpsburg	E. H. Parker, Rocky Mount	1 and 3	2000	11	14	1	6	1		42	57	99
Cedar Branch	A. Corey, Jamesville	P. J. Modlin, Jamesville	3	3000	23		3			2	80	90	170
Conoho													
Conoconara	G. H. Johnson, Enfield	W. E. Barkley, Tillery	3	1200				4			24	22	46
Chocowinity	S. F. Bristow, Washington	Oscar Moore, Chocowinity	1	1000	4						19	25	44
Crocker's Chapel	Oscar Creech, Nashville	O. E. Moore, Nashville	2	300				2		1	6	13	19
Dawson's		A. B. White, Scotland Neck	2 and 4	3000		2		4			81	60	141
Eagles	T. L. Vernon, Tarboro	W. E. Wooten, Macclesfield	3	2000		3				1	17	43	60
Ebenezer	W. O. Rosser, Whitaker's	P. H. Lane, Tarboro	4	1200	4			1			16	33	49
Elm City	W. O. Biggs, Elm City	J. L. Bryant, Elm City	1 and 3	2000	5	2		1	3		60	80	140
Elm Grove	John H. Bunn, Wake Forest	C. H. Baines, Nashville	4	1200	23	4		1		1	64	118	182
Enfield	G. H. Johnson, Enfield	J. R. Matthews, Enfield	Every	25000	1	16		4			88	120	208
Everett's	T. J. Crisp, Conetoe	J. S. Ayers, Everett's	3	1000						1	7	13	20
Fountain	O. N. Marshall, Stantonsburg	B. F. Lewis, Fountain	3	3000	1			13		1	7	13	20
Farmville	J. E. Kirk, Farmville	C. L. Beaman, Farmville	Every	6000	7	3		9	3	1	14	26	40
Corinth	J. P. Gulley, Nashville	W. A. May, Nashville	1	250		7					25	23	48
Gethsemane	W. O. Rosser, Whitaker's	A. Anderson, Whitaker's	1	1000		6				1	15	28	43
Greenville, Imma.	J. E. Ayscue, Greenville	E. B. Thomas, Greenville	Every	25000	15	28		1			77	96	173
Greenville, Memo.	Wm. H. Moore, Greenville	Jas. C. Tyson, Greenville	Every	34500	23	15	9	7	50	3	82	120	202
Halifax	A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax	1	1500		2					9	9	18
Hickory	G. W. May, Rocky Mount	S. B. Dozier, Whitaker's	2	1500	1	2			3	3	54	80	134
Hamilton	J. L. Rogers, Hamilton	P. L. Salsbury, Hamilton	1 and 3	3000				2			27	47	74
Hobgood	T. L. Vernon, Tarboro	Hazel Armstrong, Hobgood	2	1000				1		1	6	25	31
Macedonia	H. B. Hines, Spring Hope	J. L. Tyson, Spring Hope	1 and 3	750			3	8	4	1	42	83	125
Mildred	T. J. Crisp, Conetoe	Annie J. Crisp, Conetoe	4	1000				1			9	29	38

Mt. Hermon		B. C. Joyner, Elm City	4	100				1	1	20	34	54
Nashville	Oscar Creech, Nashville	B. G. Alford, Nashville	Every	2500	21	14	4	4	25	1	80	90	170
New Hope	W. O. Biggs, Elm City	R. H. White, Wilson	1, 3, 4					2	1	3	130	144	274
North Rocky Mt.	J. M. McKenzie, Rocky Mount	P. J. Neal, Rocky Mount	Every	5000	22	16	4	8	4	4	104	189	293
Oak Level	J. P. Gulley, Nashville	T. A. Bone, Nashville	3	2000	14	1		4		1	57	74	131
Oregon	S. F. Bristow, Washington	Miss Irene Tuthill, South Creek	4	1000							2	10	12
Pactolus	L. S. Thompson, Washington	Geo. H. Little, Pactolus	3	1500	2					1	6	18	24
Pinetown	B. O. Myers, Louisville, Ky.	Chas. Creech, Pinetown		2000	1				1		7	16	23
Piney Grove	T. J. Crisp, Conetoe		2	1000								2	2
Pleasant Hope	W. O. Biggs, Elm City	W. L. Ellis, Wilson	4	1000				2	1		32	27	59
Pleasant Grove	G. W. May, Rocky Mount	J. W. Colsten, Nashville	3	1500	10	2	2	4			103	118	221
Plymouth	B. O. Myers. Louisville, Ky.	J. T. McNair, Plymouth	1, 2, 3	8000	5			15		2	34	35	69
Riddick's Grove													
Red Oak	G. W. May, Rocky Mount	T. H. Sledge, Rocky Mount	1 and 3	18000		1		4		3	79	86	165
Roanoke Rapids		J. W. House, Roanoke Rapids	Every	5000	11	13		38		2	139	190	329
Robersonville	O. N. Marshall, Stantonsburg	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	2	4000							19	55	74
Rocky Mt.—First	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	W. W. Avera, Rocky Mount	Every	50000	56	68		24			335	409	744
Rosemary	A. G. Carter, Rosemary	S. D. Brown, Rosemary	Every	1200	6	13	1	8			67	104	171
Scotland Neck	Chas. Anderson, Scotland Neck		Every	60000		10		9		2	194	301	495
Sharpsburg	W. O. Biggs, Elm City	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg	2 and 4	2000	18	4	5	2			53	67	120
Speed	T. L. Vernon, Tarboro	A. J. Parker, Speed	1	1000							5	9	14
Spring Hope	H. B. Hines, Spring Hope	J. A. Marshbourn, Spring Hope	Every	15000	9	18		23	8	1	83	118	201
Stanhope													
Stantonsburg	O. N. Marshall, Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	1 and 4	2500	1	4		5			38	47	85
Stony Creek	W. O. Rosser, Whitaker's	G. D. Coley, Rocky Mount	3	2500	16	3		7	1	2	142	147	289
Tarboro	R. H. Bowden, Tarboro	J. E. Morrisette, Tarboro	Every	15000		3		25			60	109	169
Tillery	T. L. Vernon, Hobgood	G. G. Howell, Tillery	4	2000				1			12	16	28
Washington	W. F. Watson, Washington	L. S. Thompson, Washington	Every	35000	3	7		13		1	67	104	171
Weldon	J. G. Blalock, Weldon	R. T. Daniel, Weldon	Every	26000		7	1	7		1	105	121	226
Whitaker's	W. O. Rosser, Whitaker's	J. R. Bradley, Whitaker's	1	2500	1			2			4	9	13
Williamston Memo.	J. F. Carter, Williamston	J. W. Anderson, Williamston	Every	26000	14	1		4			77	115	192
Wilson, First	J. M. Kester, Wilson	T. F. Pettus, Wilson	Every	21000	20	40	4	18	17	2	150	238	388
Wilson, Second	W. C. Richardson, Wilson	E. J. Barnes, Wilson		1500	5	4		2		1	31	39	70
Webb's Chapel	O. N. Marshall, Stantonsburg	Mrs. V. B. Webb, Fountain	3	1000							3	15	18
Total				469600	378	333	38	313	153	53	3190	4451	7812

TABLE II—FINANCIAL

Churches	Pastor's Salary	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Sunday School Expenses	The Poor	Minute Fund	Associational Missions	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	S. S. Missions	Orphanage	Christian Educa.	Ministerial Relief	Other Objects	Total
Ænon	$	$	$	$ 15 00	$	$ 1 00	$ 12 00	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 28 00
Antioch	200 00			6 00		3 00	22 00	5 00	14 95	10 00	2 00		5 00	5 00	24 00	296 95
Arlington Street	935 00	582 10	238 90	44 31	193 90	5 00	33 19	13 01	15 00	20 00	5 00	50 00	23 00	5 00		2163 91
Aurora	40 00						12 00		5 70	75					1 00	59 45
Battleboro																
Bethel	250 00			37 92		1 50	25 00	8 00	15 00	20 00		88 32				445 74
Calvary	300 00	6 00	40 00	44 28		2 00	25 00		15 00	20 00	9 50	11 65				475 43
Cedar Branch	300 00	1500 00	75 00	36 00	25 00	1 50	25 00								155 41	2117 91
Chocowinity	60 00	7 00	31 00	12 00			12 00	2 50	5 00	3 50	2 00	3 50	1 00		7 00	146 50
Conoho																
Conoconara	120 00		50 00				25 00		7 03	9 00		20 00	7 52	2 00		240 55
Corinth	100 00	20 00		18 00		1 50	10 00		3 10	4 00		34 25		2 78		193 63
Crocker's Chapel	5 00			1 50		1 00	6 83	2 00	2 25	1 25			1 66		3 25	24 74
Dawson's	300 00	85 00	40 00	46 20			35 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	20 00	125 00				696 20
Eagle's	108 38		3 05	3 00		1 50	30 00	18 75	12 50	18 75	5 00	27 96	5 00	5 00	37 60	275 89
Ebenezer	200 00			9 52	12 46	1 80	27 00	16 45	24 20	27 50	4 50	4 95	55 12	10 00	72 64	466 14
Elm City	300 00	17 50	103 34	33 19		3 00	55 00	47 47	29 33	36 55	5 00	25 00	10 00	7 00	76 85	749 23
Elm Grove	150 00		23 30	40 00		2 50	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00		11 74	1 00	2 50		261 04
Enfield	900 00	6000 00	126 05		10 00	5 00	65 00	35 00	48 00	50 00	10 00	26 00	35 00	10 00		
Everett's	17 43		2 50	2 50		1 00	15 00									38 43
Fountain	200 00	335 00	53 55	10 54		1 00	15 50	32 00	19 00	30 50	4 00	75 25	10 00	8 10	36 91	331 35
Farmville	700 00	51 03	164 50	57 62		1 00	40 00	120 00	40 00	60 00	4 00	137 69	22 50	8 25	358 35	1764 94
Gethsemane	170 00		5 00	15 00	50 00	2 00	30 00	20 00	15 00	20 00	2 00	49 05	15 00	16 85	55 00	464 90
Greenville, Immanuel	2270 00	11469 86	108 29	298 51		4 00	50 00	93 78	68 38	83 73	24 53	290 07	30 32		1231 15	16022 62
Greenville, Memorial	1800 00	523 00	1035 31	157 81	20 00	5 00	100 00	429 00	351 00	520 00	30 40	318 47	76 53	75 00	1278 00	6719 52
Halifax	200 00		20 00		15 00	1 00	25 00		10 00	7 78		14 50		5 00	50 00	348 28
Hamilton	200 00		45 60	25 00		2 00	25 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	7 50	86 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	446 10
Hickory	295 00			16 40		4 00	70 00	27 85	35 40	38 00		87 88			45 00	619 53
Hobgood	19 00	52 40	5 00	8 25			20 49	10 00	4 94	10 20		18 70	5 00	3 80	6 00	
Macedonia	200 00		6 30	7 40			16 60		13 37	13 68		10 36			4 00	271 71
Mildred	15 00	8 00	11 80	5 60			20 00	3 00	3 50	6 00	2 05	13 37			2 00	75 31

Mt. Hermon	75 00			5 77		1 00	13 00		3 08			7 50					105 35
Nashville	1000 00	728 13	589 55	226 60		4 00	82 50	100 00	97 45	343 31	11 61	166 49	62 06	15 00	364 00		3790 70
New Hope	360 00			14 58	35 00	5 00	50 00	24 38	34 37	36 40	5 00	65 00	12 00	18 00	45 00		704 73
North Rocky Mount	600 00			165 15	25 00	2 50	85 00	35 00	35 00	35 00		180 50	35 00		25 00		1223 15
Oak Level	200 00	130 00	11 70	21 12		3 00	30 00	16 13	16 13	16 15		21 11	15 50		1 10		481 94
Oregon	50 00			8 77			12 00		2 00	4 00	3 00	12 00	73	1 00			93 50
Pactolus	47 40	6 75	1 00	30 50	12 13	1 00	15 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	14 00		134 78
Pinetown	60 16							3 00	2 00	2 00		3 00			10 00		
Piney Grove	12 00																12 00
Pleasant Grove	250 00			15 00		2 50	50 00	26 25	25 00	35 00	3 00	28 00	5 25	4 25	90 00		534 24
Pleasant Hope	75 00		12 00			2 00	15 00										104 00
Plymouth	340 00	2800 00	44 00	32 00	50 00	2 00	50 00	25 00	14 00	15 00		32 00	5 00	5 00	68 00		3482 00
Riddick's Grove																	
Red Oak	500 00	18000 00	25 00	25 00		3 00	55 00	35 00	35 00	41 50		127 00	5 07	10 70	23 00		18885 27
Roanoke Rapids	911 63		301 79	215 51	117 35	3 00	38 09	26 20	26 66	26 65	33 83	418 52	19 04	11 43	461 44		2611 14
Robersonville	150 00	394 00	25 00	20 00		2 00	25 00	7 50				5 00					628 50
Rocky Mount, First	2000 04		2342 42	248 98	18 36	5 00	250 00	125 00	401 71	555 00	39 71	305 00	247 65	30 29	604 91		7194 07
Rosemary	600 00	580 05				3 00	20 00	16 50	15 00	15 00	23 00	18 00	5 00	10 00			1305 55
Scotland Neck	2400 00	16302 72	1143 37	373 18	340 71	7 50	300 00	250 00	383 65	399 75		1062 77	150 00	100 00			23214 29
Sharpsburg	200 00	41 78	36 27	43 16		3 00	40 00	20 66	23 80	10 00	1 00	23 91	5 00	10 10	147 33		605 99
Speed	23 00		5 00				10 00	3 49	1 25	1 25		3 45					47 42
Spring Hope	1000 00	27 60	216 70	89 44		3 00	60 00	63 10	73 94	96 62		48 23	25 00	5 00	518 30		2226 93
Stanhope																	
Stantonsburg	193 00		52 48	46 44		1 25	27 50	27 50	17 85	23 68		63 41	4 01	9 25	193 75		660 12
Stony Creek	400 00		35 00	43 00	10 00	5 00	125 00	15 00	75 00	75 00		139 50	50 00	10 00			982 50
Tarboro	1000 00	288 00	230 49	81 75	5 50	2 50	15 00	19 93	57 43	38 00	12 32	47 62	25 85	5 00	579 00		2408 39
Tillery	100 00		15 00				20 00	11 50	3 00	5 00		7 14	4 00	3 65	16 00		
Washington	1200 00	2432 69	299 82	105 40	6 00	5 00	70 00	20 00	20 00	20 00		245 97			244 32		4669 20
Weldon	1500 00	1717 73	303 06	54 77	3 50	4 00	100 00	118 40	232 40	222 00	13 61	398 12	131 50	25 00	87 40		4953 19
Whitaker's	100 00	25 00	20 00	15 00		1 00	20 00	21 90	16 25	18 82	2 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	68 00		337 97
Williamston Memorial	1255 00		291 00	37 18	36 00		100 00	87 50	54 00	63 00		251 07	30 00	25 00	34 80		2264 55
Wilson, First	2058 34	1417 45	770 80	211 36	25 00	8 00	200 00	180 12	218 14	562 39	22 50	672 70	99 01	22 50	579 61		7047 88
Wilson, Second	251 28	266 03	44 29	43 46	2 50	1 50	35 00	22 11	11 44	22 11	2 30	20 65	3 83	1 64	36 00		764 14
Total	28468 66	65234 77	9004 41	3124 63	1013 41	132 05	2771 20	2270 96	2681 20	3744 82	311 36	5924 36	1260 15	505 08	7659 52		85690 98

TABLE III—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Church	Superintendent and Post Office	Secretary and Post Office	No. Schools	No. Officers and Teachers	Pupils	Total Enrollment	Church Members in Sunday School	Mos. Kept Open	Baptisms from School	School Expenses	Missions	Orphanage	Other Objects	Total
Ænon	J. R. Wiggins, Elm City	W. H. Williams, Elm City	1	6	68	74		12		$ 15 00	$	$	$	$ 15 00
Antioch	S. W. Smith, Weldon	A. L. Harrill, Heathsville	1	4	30	34	14	9	4	6 00				6 00
Arlington Street	Luther Fauny, Rocky Mount	Miss Lizzie Bryant, Rocky Mount	1	12	194	206	60	12	17	44 31	5 00	50 00	31 80	131 11
Aurora														
Battleboro														
Bethel	E. O. Burroughs, Bethel	Estelle Jones, Bethel	1	8	90	98		12		37 92		88 32		126 24
Calvary	W. S. Swain, Rocky Mount	J. A. Creech, Rocky Mount	1	11	92	103	30	12	7	44 28	9 50	5 50	2 00	61 28
Cedar Branch	C. E. Simpson, Jamesville	Suda Martin, Jamesville	1	9	75	84	25	12						
Chocowinity	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity		1	4	60	64	5	12	2	12 00				12 00
Conoho														
Conoconara														
Corinth	A. J. Coggin, Nashville	G. G. Walker, Nashville	1	7				12		18 00				18 00
Crocker's Chapel	A. E. Moore, Nashville		1	4	35	39	10	12		1 50				1 50
Dawson's	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	Dennis Holliday, Scotland Neck	1	10	95	105	75	12		46 20	5 00	36 00	23 50	110 70
Eagles	Sallie W. Eagles, Macclesfield		1	2	30	32	5	12		3 00	7 80			10 80
Ebenezer	E. J. Hurdle Tarboro	Emma Denton, Whitaker's	1	6	53	59	19	12		9 52	7 30	43 95		60 77
Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	1	7	76	83	42	12	1	33 19	30 00			63 19
Elm Grove	C. T. Perry, Nashville	Miss Mattie Ayers, Nashville	1	11	132	143	75	12	17	20 00	5 00	5 00		30 00
Enfield	P. E. Powell, Enfield	Stafford Branch, Enfield	1	10	173	183		12	1	85 34		160 41		245 75
Everett's	Mrs. C. T. Peal, Everett's	Mrs. C. T. Peal, Everett's	1	2	15	17	2	3		2 50				2 50
Fountain	A. J. Tugwell, Fountain	Dr. E. B. Beasley, Fountain	1	7			14	12		10 54	31 15	37 25	38 00	116 94
Farmville	G. W. Davis, Farmville	W. D. Fields, Farmville	1	7	70	77	26	12	1	57 62	14 37	60 48		132 47
Gethsemane	A. Anderson, Whitaker's	Mrs. L. M. Eleanor, Whitaker's	1	5	25	30	10	9		15 00		9 05		24 05
Greenville, Imma.	C. W. Wilson, Greenville	E. B. Thomas, Greenville	1	16	225	241	125	12		298 51	24 53	240 07		563 11
Greenville, Memo.	Robt. T. Burnette, Greenville	J. C. Tyson, Greenville	1	18	177	195		12	17	157 81	287 64	146 51		591 96
Halifax														
Hamilton	P. L. Salsbury, Hamilton	D. G. Matthews, Hamilton	1	8	38	46	15	12		25 00	7 50	36 00		68 50
Hickory	{T. E. Powell / S. B. Dozier} Whitaker's	{Mrs T. E. Powell / Lowel Reid} Whitaker's	2	16	146	162	65	12		16 40	2 85	35 63		54 88
Hobgood			1	6	46	52	12	9		8 25		15 50		
Macedonia	W. E. Jones, Nashville	Miss D. Batchelor, Spring Hope	1	8	60	68	35	12		7 40			4 00	11 40

Mildred	Paul Williams, Tarboro	Sallie Walters, Conetoe	1	6				12		5 60	2 05	5 10	2 00	14 75
Mt. Hermon	J. B. Williams, Elm City	J. S. Turner, Elm City	1	5	45	50	18	9		5 77				5 77
Nashville	L. T. Vaughn, Nashville	T. N. Ross, Nashville	1	12	170	182	75	12	5	226 60	90 47	166 49	3 36	486 92
New Hope	Geo. L. Dew, Wilson	Alfred Williams, Wilson	1	5	50	55	23	12		14 58	7 00	25 00		46 58
North Rocky Mount	J. T. Nichols, Rocky Mount	A. B. Adams, Rocky Mount	1	15	227	242	104	12	18	165 15		167 00		332 15
Oak Level	J. M. Bone, Rocky Mount	W. G. Weaver, Rocky Mount	1	10	162	172	75	12	12	21 12	8 70	21 11	5 00	55 93
Oregon	Mrs. Clara Springer, South Creek	D. B. Sawyer, South Creek	1	4	40	44	6	12						
Pactolus	W. C. Chauncy, Pactolus	J. J. Satterthwaite, Pactolus	1	6	37	43	3	12	2	13 50			17 00	30 50
Pinetown	J. Jones, Pinetown	C. W. Creech, Pinetown												
Piney Grove														
Pleasant Grove	W. G. W. Stone, Nashville	S. H. Barnes, Nashville	1	5	30	35		9		8 00	3 00		4 00	15 00
Pleasant Hope	W. L. Ellis, Wilson	S. E. Griffin, Elm City	1	5	48	53	10	12		12 00				12 00
Plymouth	W. R. White, Plymouth	A. L. Moore, Plymouth	1	6	72	78		12	3	32 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	72 00
Riddick's Grove														
Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount	C. D. Jones, Rocky Mount	1	10	115	125		12		25 00	6 28	82 61	23 62	137 51
Roanoke Rapids	W. S. Hancock, Roanoke Rapids	J. H. King, Roanoke Rapids	1	15	237	252	168	12		228 56	33 83	406 69	148 12	817 20
Robersonville	S. T. Everette, Robersonville	Miss Lueline Koss, Robersonville	1	7	35	42	15	12		20 00				20 00
Rocky Mt., First	W. A. Bullock, Rocky Mount	A. L. Daughtey, Rocky Mount	1	19	325	344	200	12	50	248 98	39 31	220 00		508 29
Rosemary	G. S. Greggs, Rosemary	Miss Mary Matthews, Rosemary												
Scotland Neck	C. F. Burroughs, Scotland Neck	Clee Vaughn, Scotland Neck	1	24	385	409		12		373 18		635 56		1008 74
Sharpsburg	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg	Wm. H. Robbins, Sharpsburg	1	6	50	56	35	12	7	43 16	6 66	6 66		56 48
Speed														
Spring Hope	J. J. Procter, Spring Hope	J. A. Marshbourn, Spring Hope	1	15	160	175		12	6	89 44	40 00	25 81	47 55	202 80
Stanhope														
Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	Ernest Wheeler, Stantonsburg	1	11	95	106	37	12		46 44	21 62	51 46	19 01	137 93
Stony Creek	S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount	Dewey Roberson, Battleboro	1	10	160	170		12	12	43 00	5 00	23 50		71 50
Tarboro	M. P. Williams, Tarboro	C. W. Austin, Tarboro	2	17	150	167	90	12		81 75	12 32	47 62	17 35	159 04
Tillery														
Washington	M. A. Smith, Washington	E. M. Earley, Washington	1	14	100	114	36	12	1	105 40		175 97	185 02	466 39
Weldon	C. P. Powell, Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	1	12	113	125		12		54 77	13 61	165 67	45 80	279 85
Whitaker's	B. A. Strickland, Whitaker's	J. R. Bradley, Jr., Whitaker's	1	5	20	25	6	12	1	15 00		5 00		20 00
Williamston, Memo.	P. B. Cone, Williamston	T. H. Getsinger, Williamston	2	10	125	135		12	7	37 18	4 50	166 62	23 40	231 70
Wilson, First	A. B. Carroll, Wilson	C. E. Blount, Wilson	2	25	359	384		12	13	62 82	132 84	349 62	148 50	693 78
Wilson, Second	E. J. Barnes, Wilson	J. A. Dameron, Wilson	1	8	70	78	20	12	4	43 46	11 28	20 65		75 39
Total			57	491	5385	5856	1585	600	208	2997 75	890 51	3752 81	799 03	8416 35

W. M. U. STATISTICAL TABLE

Name of Society	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State Missions	Associational Missions	Church Building Loan Fund	Louisville Training School	State Ex. Com. Expense Fund	Associational Expense Fund	Christian Education	Bible Fund	Other Objects	Total
Calvary, Sunbeams	$	$ 1 50	$ 7 00	$	$ 3 00	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 11 50
Crocker's Chapel, W. M. S.	1 10	1 25	1 00		25	2 00						6 60
Ebenezer, W. M. S.	18 55	15 26	7 50		10 00						1 05	52 36
Elm City, W. M. S.	1 05	10 75	7 00									18 80
Elm City, Sunbeams	2 85											2 85
Farmville, W. M. S.	31 40	37 85	25 00		2 50							96 75
Fountain, W. M. S.	15 00	6 00	7 00		5 00	5 00		1 00	2 00			41 00
Greenville, Immanuel, W. M. S.	37 20	31 40	18 25		10 00	3 50					19 80	120 15
Greenville, Immanuel, Sunbeams	16 03	13 81	14 48		4 00	1 00						48 32
Greenville, Memorial, W. M. S.	50 35	128 20	57 35	10 00	50 00	16 55	4 00					316 45
Hickory, W. M. S.	8 00	10 40	10 00	20 00	5 05	5 00	2 00	1 00				61 45
Nashville, W. M. S.	30 00	25 20	17 00	5 00	100 00	10 00	3 40		4 00			194 60
Nashville, Sunbeams	5 50	8 50	5 00	2 50	1 00	1 00	25			2 00	1 00	26 75
New Hope, W. M. S.	4 00	3 00	7 15		9 50	1 00						24 65
Oak Level, W. M. S.	5 00	4 30	5 00		15 50						1 10	30 90
Oak Level, Sunbeams					6 00							6 00
Rocky Mount, W. M. S.	150 00	125 00	25 00	50 00	200 00	25 00	30 00		100 00			705 00
Rocky Mount, Y. W. A.	50 00	11 71				12 65						74 36
Rocky Mount, Sunbeams	150 00	40 00			23 50	10 00			10 00			233 50
Rosemary, W. M. S.	3 75		5 00			11 75						20 50
Scotland Neck, W. M. S.	204 00	375 00	65 00	20 00	61 00	10 00	7 20				7 40	749 60
Scotland Neck, Y. W. A.	10 35	8 65	7 25			3 50						29 75
Sharpsburg, W. M. S.		8 00					1 00					9 00
Spring Hope, W. M. S.	16 85	18 40	34 25		30 00	4 80	2 50	1 05				107 85
Spring Hope, Y. W. A.	1 25	5 00	1 25			1 25						8 75
Stantonsburg, W. M. S.	8 95	8 40	14 95		14 45	2 85	1 00	1 00				51 60
Tarboro, W. M. S.	18 10	18 93	15 50		18 60	3 50	2 50	1 00			144 00	222 13
Tarboro, Sunbeams	2 00	1 60	1 23		1 25							6 08
Weldon, W. M. S.	45 00	25 00	30 00		7 00	10 00	2 00	1 30		5 00		125 30
Weldon, Y. W. A.												111 00
Weldon, Sunbeams		2 00		3 40						1 40		6 80
Weldon, Royal Ambassadors	5 60	6 00								3 00		14 00
Whitaker's W. M. S.	10 00	7 00	11 40		12 00	50	80					41 70
Whitaker's Sunbeams	1 32	1 25	50		1 00							4 07
Williamston, W. M. S.	6 60	4 15										10 75
Wilson, W. M. S.	251 70	36 50	79 05		25 00	31 35	3 50					427 10
Wilson, Y. W. A.	4 50	7 90			6 05		25					18 70
Wilson, Sunbeams	5 00	2 00	10 82		10 14		25					28 21

MINUTES

of the

TWELFTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held in

THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

WILSON, N. C.

October 14-16, 1919

The next session to meet in the Plymouth Baptist Church, Plymouth, N. C., on Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 1920.

The introductory sermon to be preached by W. O. Rosser; alternate, W. C. Richardson.

MINUTES

of the

TWELFTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held in

THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

WILSON, N. C.

October 14-16, 1919

The next session to meet in the Plymouth Baptist Church, Plymouth, N. C., on Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 1920.

The introductory sermon to be preached by W. O. Rosser; alternate, W. C. Richarsdon.

OFFICERS

C. W. Wilson, Moderator.....Greenville, N. C.
T. F. Pettus, Vice Moderator.....Wilson, N. C.
J. E. Kirk, Clerk and Treasurer.....Tarboro, N. C.
J. W. Robins, Auditor.....Sharpsburg, N. C.

Executive Committee

Charles Anderson, E. W. Shearin, Enoch Ludford, J. G. Blalock, S. J. Everett, J. W. Anderson, T. E. Powell.

Finance Committee

J. W. Anderson, E. B. Thomas, T. E. Powell.

Committee o nOrder of Business

J. E. Kirk, J. D. Howell, Charles Anderson.

To Report at Next Association

Ministerial Relief.....F. P. Shields
Christian Education ..... R. M. VonMiller
State Missions ..... J. W. Holmes
Home Missions ..... Ross Yokely
Foreign Missions ..... Braxton Craig
Orphanage ..... I. M. Mercer
Laymen's Movement ..... W. F. Watson
Woman's Work ..... W. H. Moore
Sunday Schools ..... L. T. Vaughan
Religious Literature ..... T. S. Crutchfield

PASTORS

Charles Anderson ---------- Scotland Neck, N. C.
W. N. Babbitt ---------- Littleton, N. C.
W. O. Biggs ---------- Bethel, N. C.
J. G. Blalock ---------- Waldon, N. C.
S. F. Bristow ---------- Washington, N. C.
W. R. Burrell ---------- Williamston, N. C.
A. G. Carter ---------- Rosemary, N. C.
Braxton Craig ---------- Farmville, N. C.
T. S. Crutchfield ---------- Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
T. J. Crisp ---------- Conetoe, N. C.
J. Paul Gulley ---------- Nashville, N. C.
J. D. Howell ---------- Plymouth, N. C.
G. H. Johnson ---------- Enfield, N. C.
J. W. Kincheloe ---------- Rocky Mounty, N. C.
J. E. Kirk ---------- Tarboro, N. C.
O. N. Marshall ---------- Stantonsburg, N. C.
I. M. Mercer ---------- Wilson, N. C.
W. H. Moore ---------- Greenville, N. C.
W. C. Richardson ---------- Wilson, N. C.
W. O. Rosser ---------- Whitakers, N. C.
L. S. Thompson ---------- Washington, N. C.
T. L. Vernon ---------- Tarboro, N. C.
D. E. Vipperman ---------- Sharpsburg, N. C.
R. M. VonMiller ---------- Wilson, N. C.
W. F. Watson ---------- Washington, N. C.
W. E. West ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
A. G. Wilcox ---------- Brinkleyville, N. C.
W. Ross Yokely ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.

LIST OF DELEGATES

Aenon—Z. L. Daws, J. W. Erly and W. H. Williams.

Antioch—M. A. Parker.

Arlington Street—P. C. Green, W. H. Gray, W. C. Newell, A. L. Lamb, J. E. Daughtridge and W. E. West.

Aurora—S. F. Bristow.

Antioch—A. L. Hamill, M. A. Parker.

Battleboro—T. D. Wright and S. A. Ward.

Bethel—Mrs. G. L. Moore, Mrs. W. J. Gardner and W. O. Briggs.

Calvary—W. S. Swain and J. F. Weaver.

Cedar Branch—R. O. Martin, C. A. Askew, P. J. Modlin and A. Corey.

Chocowinity—S. F. rBistow.

Conoconary—J. H. Pope.

Dawson—L. G. Barnhill and J. L. Holliday.

Eagles—S. W. Eagles and W. E. Wooten.

Ebenezer—W. B. Corbett.

Elm City—H. F. Goforth, R. A. Strickland, G. C. Cobb, J. L. Bryant and D. E. Vipperman.

Elm Grove—C. T. Perry, Mrs. C. T. Perry and Sam Ward.

Enfield—W. H. Weaver, W. T. Rowson, D. M. Johnson and G. H. Johnson.

Farmville—G. W. Davis, J. W. Holmes, J. W. Rasberry, Mrs. J. W. Rasberry and Braxton Craig.

Fountain—J. F. Powell, F. L. Eagles, Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Mrs. C. M. Smith, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Miss Estell Forest, Mrs. W. E. Lang and Mrs. G. W. Lane.

Gethsemane——. —. Petway and Miss Sallie Petway.

Greenville Memorial—James Tyson, Mrs. Lina Baker, R. T. Burnett and W. H. Moore.

Greenville Memorial—James Tyson, Mrs Lina Baker, R.

T. Burnett and W. H. Moore.

Greenville Immanuel—S. J. Everett, E. B. Thomas, J. T. Jordan, C. W. Wilson.

Hamilton—P. L. Salisbury, Miss Lillie Floyd, and Miss Ethel Hunter.

Hickory—R. H. Stallings, Claud Smith, W. S. Dozier, T. E. Powell, J. M. Sexton.

Hobgood—T. L. Vernon.

Macedonia—J. L. Tyson, L. E. Williams, Massengle.

Mildred—T. J. Crisp.

Mt. Hermon—B. C. Joyner, J. H. Eason, S. Z. Pridgen.

Momeyer—W. V. Batchelor, Jordan Batchelor.

Nashville—B. G. Alford, J. W. Batchelor, S. R. Griffin, G. C. Collins.

New Hope—Guy Thompson, J. D. Pridgen, R. M. Von-Miller.

North Rocky Mount—L. F. Frazier, Mrs. W. L. Mayo.

Oak Level—J. L. Coley, J. W. Bone.

Oregon—S. F. Bristow.

Pactolus—L. S. Thompson.

Pleasant Hope—I. R. Thorne and R. F. Moore.

Plymouth—R. H. Lucas, Enoch Ludford and J. D. Howell.

Red Oak—W. H. Jones and J. A. Beal.

Roanoke Rapids—D. I. Kidd, J. W. House and T. S. Crutchfield.

Robersonville—T. T. rGimes, Mrs. T. T. Grimes and J. T. Brown.

Rosemary—W. F. House, A. G. Carter, Mrs. A. G. Carter, Miss Mary Mathews.

Rocky Mount First—E. W. Shearin, W. R. Lancaster, S. N. Edwards, S. M. Taylor and J. W. Kincheloe.

Scotland Neck—F. P. Shields, H. L. Johnson, A. W. Dunn

and Charles Anderson.

Sharpsburg—L. W. Batchelor, J. W. Smith and J. L. Smith.

Stantonsburg—W. D. Lucas, Sidney Bass, R. C. D. Beaman, O. N. Marshall.

Stoney Creek—G. E. Fisher, W. B. Moore, J. A. Tharington.

Tarboro—J. G. Stalls, Mrs. W. H. Knox, J. E. Kirk.

Tillery—J. T. Cawthorne, Washington; Mason Smith, S. P. Willis, J. C. Meekins, Jr.

Weldon—J. G. Blalock.

Whitakers—W. O. Rosser.

Williamston—B. S. Courtney, J. W. Anderson, W. R. Burrell.

Wilson, First—A. D. McGowen, A. B. Carroll, W. M. Mose, W. C. Richardson, I. M. Mercer.

Wilson, Second—E. J. Barnes, D. R. Petway, James Campble.

Webb's Chapel—rMs. Amanda Webb, Mrs. Fannie Webb.

CONSTITUTION.

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointment. Members thus chosen and convened, together with the pastors, shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of their rights.

2. The letters fro mthe churches shall contain the number then in fellowship and of those baptized by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association. Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall

3. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches upon petition by letter and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by a unanimous vote; when the Moderater shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved, and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any Church not representing itself in this body for three successive sessions, by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken fro mthe roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall with fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith or practice.

10. Vititing brothers fro msister churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates enrolled at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

Rules of Decorum.

Believing it to be best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business o fthis Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.

3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.

4. The person thus speaking shall not be intrrupted unless he violates some rule of decorum.

5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.

6. No brother shall speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.

7. No brother shall whisper while a brother is speaking.

8. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk, and called as often as the Association requires.

10. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to a vote only in case of a tie.

10. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

PROCEEDINGS

Wilson, N. C., October 14, 1919.

The Roanoke Baptist Association met in its twelfth annual session in the First Baptist Church, Wilson, N. C., Tuesday evening, October 14, 1919, at 8 o'clock. The pastor, Dr. I. M. Mercer, having charge of the opening exercises, announced the opening hymn, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," and, tfter the singing, led in prayer. W. H. Moore then read the fifty-third chapter of Isaiah and led in prayer. The congregation then joined in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." After singing, J. W. Kincheloe preached the Annual Sermon, using as his text II Peter 3:9: "Not willing that any should perish, but all should come to repentance." The congregation then sang "Rescue the Perishing."

The Moderator, C. W. Wilson, called the Association to order and Dr. Charles Anderson led in prayer. The Clerk then called the roll of the churches and forty-eight churches were represented and delegates enrolled.

The Association proceeded to elect officers as follows: C. W. Wilson, Moderator; T. F. Pettus, Vice Moderator, and J. E. Kirk, Clerk and Treasurer.

The Moderator appointed J. W. Robbins, Auditor; Finance Committee, J. W. Anderson, E. B. Thomas and T. E. Powell; and Committee on Devotional Exercises, the pastor and deacons of this church.

The Clerk read the order of business, and, after several changes, was adopted, as follows:

Order of Business

Tuesday, October 14, 1919.

7:30 p. m.—Sermon, J. W. Kinchloe.
8:30 p. m.—Organization.

Wednesday.

9:00 a. m.—Devotion.
9:30 a. m.—State Missions.
10:00 a. m.—Associational Missions.
10:30 a. m.—Foreign Missions.
11:00 a. m.—Seventy-fice Million Campaign.
11:15 a. m.—Address on plan of organization, explaining in detail the duties o fthe organizers, directors, etc.
12:00 m.—Orphanage.
12:45 p. m.—Dinner.
2:00 p. m.—Devotion.
2:15 p. m.—Education.
2:45 p. m.—Home Missions.
3:15 p. m.—Ministerial Relief.
3:45 p. m.—Open discussion of the whole Campaign and explanation and announcements concerning the Associational and Church Apportionments.
4:15 p. m.—Miscellaneous Business. Adjournment.
7:30 p. m.—Devotional.
8:00 p. m.—Address, "The Baptist Seventy-five Million Program," Dr. W. R. Cullom.

Thursday.

9:00 a. m.—Devotion.
9:15 a. m.—Sunday Schools.
9:45 a. m.—Woman's Work.
10:15 a. m.—Conditions and Needs, with open discussion.
11:15 a. m.—Religious Literature.
11:45 a. m.—Laymen's Movement.

12:15 p. m.—Miscellaneous Business and Adjournment.

By your Committee,

J. E. KIRK.
W. O. BGIGS.
W. C. RICHARDSON.

The following pastors were recognized: Dr. I. M. Mercer, Braxton Craig, R. M. VonMiller, J. D. Howell, D. E. Vipperman and T. S. Crutchfield.

Archibald Johnson, representing our Orphanage, was recognized and welcomed to a seat with us.

After announcements, the Association adjourned with prayer by Braxton Craig.

Wednesday Morning Session

Devotional exercises conducted by W. O. Rosser, using John 15:1-14, and W. H. Weaver led in prayer. After singing "Blessed Assurance," the Moderator called the Association to order and asked G. H. Johnson to lead in prayer.

The proceedings of the opening session were read and adopted.

J. S. Farmer, representing the "Biblican Recorder," was recognized and made some announcements. A. L. Brown from the Neuse-Atlantic Association, was recognized and welcomed to a seat with us.

In the absence of G. W. May, there was no report on State Missions. The chair was authorized to appoint some one to write a report to be inserted in the minutes, and A. G. Carter was appointed.

Report on State Missions

"When we stop to consider the work of State Missions,

our minds go out to the work of evangelism, first, because this is really the great work of State iMssions. When we think of the low percentage of Christians in the state in which we live, we see the need o fthis work.

Last year we had only about 160 men in this work and there were 1,621 conversions, 1,004 baptisms.

Then there are so many places that new churches are needed and the people cannot build without the aid of the board.

We have come to the time that we must give more attention to our colportage work if we accomplish the things that this work is supposed to do. There are three ways in which we can help our people i nthis work—

1. By getting them to read good books.
2. By distributing free tracts.
3. By putting the Recorder in each home in the Church.

Each year our Mobile Schools are taking on new life and proving to be of much value to our people.

Then we should not forget the thirty-three years of faithful work of the women to our state.

If we are to keep up our denominational work, we must encourage the B. Y. P. U. work and see that we have trained leaders to carry on the work.

Then, last but not least, our Sunday School work, that that we must ever keep going in a way that would be in keeping with past years. And we trust that as we increase in numbers we will increase in finances to this worthy cause.

May we not hear the call, 'Begin at home and go unto the uttermost parts of the world!'

A. G. CARTER, Committee.'

Report of Associational Missions was read by Charles Anderson, as follows:

Report of Associational Missions

"Your Executive Committee makes the following recommendation to the Association:

"We recommend that the funds heretofore reported as Associational Mission Funds be turned over to the State Board and that in the future all disbursements and direction of Mission Funds in the Association be by the State Board of Missions, the Executive Committee shall continue to make recommendations to the State Board and furnish information as to local conditions and needs.

"After payment of salaries and expenses to January 1, 1920, we recommend that all funds on hand at that time be turned over to the State Board, excepting that we reserve $300.00 to be paid in twelve monthly installments to Brother J. L. Rogers, for so long a faithful missionary of our Association, but now helpless and dependent, said installments to begin January 1, 1920.

CHARLES ANDERSON."

State and Associational Missions were discussed by Charles Anderson, J. G. Blalock, J. E. Kirk, T. S. Crutchfield, W. O. Biggs, W. O. Rossner, Braxton Craig, S. F. Bristow, W. H. Moore, and report of Committee on Associational Missions adopted.

On motion of R. M. VonMiller, the Executive Committee was asked to keep in touch with Brother J. L. Rogers, and in case of need report to our churches for a special offering.

The Moderator appointed the following committee on Time, Place and Preacher: T. L. Vernon, T. S. Crutch-

field, R. A. Turlington, L. T. Vaughan and F. P. Shields.

W. R. Burrell read the following report on Foreign Missions:

Report on Foreign Missions

"Recent world exents have changed the aspect of Foreign Missions. All nations are neighbors now, and carrying the gospel to those who have it not is merely ministering unto our neighbore. This viewponit enables us to put more heart into the work of this branch of missions. It also makes this phase of the work more imperative, for never again can one nation stand alone and independent o fthe balance of the world. The welfare of any one nation depends upon the uplift of all. Christianity is the only means of permanent uplift. We must carry them the glad message of Christian love.

"The covenant of the Leagueof Nations expresses a finer spirit of Christian confidence of man in fellowmen than the nations of earth have ever dreamed of before, and the way is clearly open for the teachings of Jesus. The Christian religion is the only power that can guarantee to the world a permanent peace. The need of the nations for the religion of our Lord and Saviour is a clarion call to every church in this Association. It is a challenge to every particle of manhood and religion within us, and we cannot be true to God unless we rally to the goal set by Southern Baptists—Millions for the Master. W. R. BURRELL."

After discussion by W. R. Burrell, the report was adopted.

The Moderator appointed J. W. Kincheloe, I. M. Mercer and Braxton Craig to prepare suitable resolutions os a memorial to Brother T. M. Arrington.

The Suggested Report for the Seventy-five Million

Campaign, which follows, was read by the Clerk:

A Suggested Report for the Seventy-five Million Campaign in the Associational Meetings

The Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Atlanta, Ga., in May, with twice as many messengers in attendance as at any former meeting, determined with unity of purpose and loyalty of spirit to raise seventy-five milloin dollars in the next five years for the enlargement of their work in missions, education and benevolence. The following considerations evidently led them to propose this mammoth movement for Christ:

1. The vastness of the World War and the greatness of America's part in reconstruction, put on Southern Baptists a new and limitless responsibility in the world's spiritual regeneration.

2. Baptist conviction and polity demanding a course of separation from unionizing and confederating movements about them, made Baptists see that if they are to go straight on in the New Testament-determined mourse, and carry out Christ's denamd on them in the world's spiritual regeneration, they must multiply their efforts to enlarge their work.

3. Their great numbers, with increasing wealth, brought to them a sense of great responsibility, and conscious of the depth of their convictions and unity, the power of a Southwide co-operation, they saw afresh the vision of a great task.

They realized as never before the need of larger equipment for all their churches, schools, orphanages, hospitals and other agencies, both at home and abroad, and saw the vast opportunity this strengthened program would give them.

5. They saw anew that if democracy is to be made safe for the world, the peoples of the earth must be en-

lightened and that this democracy must be dominated by the spirit of the gospel of Christ.

6. They saw a larger dut yto aged ministers, heroes of the cross, who have fought against odds with a sacrifice greater than we are asked to make, and included in this campaign a Southwide movement to establish an adequate fund for their relief.

7. A deeper compassion for lost souls swayed the hearts of our people throughout the South, and compelled them to redouble their efforts to save them.

What Will Success in This Campaign do With Baptists?

1. It will call us to **prayer** as never before. If we are to win, we must do it by the way of the Throne, through importunate supplication.

2. It will test our **faith**, and we will hear Him saying unto us: "'Be it unto you according to your faith." We will thus make in modern Baptist history another Eleventh Chapter of Hebrews.

3. It will test our **unity** and the **efficiency of our organization.** We will never impair the doctrine of the rights of the individual conscience and the independence o fthe local churches, but we will magnify and manifest to the world the unifying power of a common faith, convictions and purpose, in our effective mobilization of all the spiritual forces in our democracy under the Lordship of our only Master.

4. The success of this campaign will **fathom the depths** of our **sacrificial giving,** and tell how we decide between Christ and money.

What Will the Campaign and the Successful Issue of it do for Baptists?

1. It will enable them to **greatly multiply** and **strengthen their missionary agencies** at home and abroad.

2. It will almost double the **efficiency of our Christian**

schools.

3. It will enable Baptists to increase their hospital efficiency, for the cure of the sick and the suffering, and enlarge our facilities for the support of hundreds of orphans who cry daily for our care.

4. It will bring to us a spirit of revival quickening. It will call out the called. It will deepen our passion for lost souls, enlist the indifferent, and engage us all for larger service.

5. It will provide Baptists a better opportunity to deliver their messages and set forth their doctrines of the rights of conscience, separation of church and state, the integrity of the Scriptures, the oLrdship of Christ, and the freedom of the local churches under Him, from any lordship o fpopes, priests, bishops and all other ecclesiastical autocracies.

The Executive Committee has apportioned the seventy-five million to the states. Our state apportionment is $6,000,000.00. Our state forces have apportioned to our Association $300,000.00, and this amount has been divided among our churches. As loyal servants of our Lord, and faithful messengers of His gospel, we are asked to join this movement with the most co-operant spirit and in the most self-sacrificing way.

We, therefore, heartily recommend that this association accept joyfully its apportionment, and that we pledge ourselves to aid in effecting the best organization possible for the raising of our quota until success crowns our cause and then join in jubilant praise to God for Victory.

Pending the adopting of this report, we sang, "Draw Me Nearer." After singing the Seventy-five Million Progrom was discussed by Dr. W. R. Cullom, W. H. Moore and Charles Anderson, and the report adopted.

The following report was read by the Clerk:

Report on the Orphanage

The Orphanage rests heavily on the hearts o four people. More than 525 boys and girls are growing into honorable manhood and womanhood under its benign influence. Its record is rich in helpful service; our people are satisfied.

We feel more keenly with each passing year our obligation to the children who cry to us for help and friendship. And as this obligation is more clearly seen and felt, we the more gladly and generously discharge it.

And this is well, for the enormous and outrageous prices that we are obliged to pay for every household necessity makes it essential to increase the current fund in order to keep our beloved institution out of the bondage and peril of debt.

Furthermore, the pressure for admittance from boys and girls on the outside frows stronger day by day. Hundreds o fhomeless children utterly helpless and dependent clamour at the doors. The Lord has poured material things upon us. Our barns are filled with plenty and our presses burst out with new wine. We are well able to heed the cry of these children, and we must heed it or suffer ourselves.

To give relief to this army of children, we must largely increase our current fund. What comes into the treasury barely covers the cost of supporting those within the walls of the Orphanage.

We have many children here who might be cared for by their mothers if a little help were supplied to them by the communities from which they come. The welfare workers o fthe state, witb Mr. Roland F. Beasley as their head, are trying to hold these households intact. We would give our hearty endorsement to this agency of help and blessing and thus make more room in the Orphanage for those who have neither mother nor father, but are

wholly dependent upon the institution for their care and training.

Your committee would recommend:

(1) The plan of setting apart one day for the Orphanage at or near Thanksgiving by every man, woman and child in this Association.

(2) A monthly contribution from every Sunday School in this Association.

(3) A club of "Charity and Children" in the well organized Sunday Schools with an individual copy to as many as possible.

S. F. BRISTOW,
For Committee.

The report was discussed by Archibald Johnson and adopted.

Committee on New Churches made the following report:

"Your Committee on the Reception of New Churches met to consider the request from a new church at Momeyer, Nash County, for admittance into this Association, and having found the credentials of this organization to be fully in line with Baptist organization, would recommend to this body the admitting of this church into the Roanoke Association.

Respectfully,

J. W. KINCHELOE, Committee."

On motion, the church was received and the Moderator, in behalf of the Association, extended the right hand of fellowship.

On motion of T. L. Vernon, a cash collection for our Orphanage was taken, which amounted to $70.11, which was handed to Brother Archibald Johnson.

In the midst of announcements, J. S. Farmer was asked to present the claims of the "Biblical Recorder,"

after which the subject was discussed by: G. H. Johnson, T. F. Pettus, W. H. Moore, I. M. Mercer and Braxton Craig.

On motion, the Association adjourned, after prayer by J. D. Howell.

Afternoon Session

Devotional exercises conducted by G. H. Johnson. After singing "Every Day," prayer by T. S. Crutchfield. After singing "More Love to Thee," the leader read Acts 2:1-13. Prayer by R. M. VonMiller. Then the congregation sang "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross."

The Moderator called the Association to order. Prayer by I. M. eMrcer. The proceedings of the morning session were read and adopted.

The Moderator appointed the Executive Committee as follows: Charles Anderson, E. W. Shearin, Enoch Ludford, J. G. Blalock, S. J. Everett, J. W. Anderson and T. E. Powell.

The following report on Christian Education was read by Ashby W. Dunn:

Report on Christian Education

"Dr. Charles Anderson, in his report on Christian Education, at the last meeting of this Association at Nashville, stated that the Baptists have always believed strongly in education, and he supported the statement by reference to several historical incidents in the life of the Baptist denomination. eH called attention to the fact that when the Baptist State Convenion was organized at Greenville, the two aids sought were the evangelization of our own state and an educated ministry. Hardly is it necessary at this time to make out a cause for the Missionary Baptist denomination in respect to its favorable attitude toward Christian Education. The case has been

proved long since. The attitude of the denomination is known. There remains only the task of arousing individual Baptists to a realization and an appreciation of the necessity of it to the end that the great object of Christian activity may be accomplished—evangelization—because this great object is to be achieved only through the united and intelligent efforts of individual Baptists working in and through the denomination.

The task of laying the cause of Christian Education upon the hearts of the members o fthis Association, as well as upon the hearts of the members of sister Associations in the state, has been undertaken with new vigor and determined zeal within the past twelve months in the effort to raise one million dollars for the Baptist schools, and, while the visible results of the work that has been done are not yet many, aside form the money that has been contributed, in the hearts of the people, seed have been planted, God will give the increase, and the future of our schools is safe and assured. The Seventy-five Million Campaign will give added impetus to education in our denomination, and one o fthe chief by-products—rather chief products—of the campaign will be the object lesson of the efficiency and power of trained and intelligent efforts exerted in the interest of the Kingdom.

The Baptist denomination, and the Roanoke Association as an integral part of the denomination, must meet the challenge of the new times. They are times that demand Christian statesmanship, and the source of Christion statesmanship is Christian education. The world has grown. And growth means change. And change means readjustment. And readjustment means new methods to meet new needs. And new needs mean new perceptions. And new perceptions mean a fuller grasp of truth. The church must grow, and change and readjust. It must adopt new methods to meet new needs. Its perceptions must be seen bringing a fuller grasp of

truth. The key that will unlock the door to the fulfillment of these needs is Christian Education.

The committee recommends that the task which has been so well begun of laying the cause of Christian Education as a burden upon the hearts of individual Baptists be continued with zeal and persistence, and that the urgent necessity of it from the standpoint of Baptist interests, from the standpoint of Kingdom interest, be emphasized, and that Baptists may be taught to appreciate the wonderful opportunity offered for service in the appeals that are made to them, and that they may be led to experience the joys of sacrificial giving.

ASHBY W. DUNN, Committee.

Pending the adoption o fthe report, it was discussed by A. W. Dunn and S. J. Everett. The Chairman of the Board of Trustees, S. J. Everett, presented the claims and needs of Winterville High School. The report was adopted.

J. H. Bunn read the following report on Home Missions:

Home iMssion Report

"The influence of America in shaping world ideals today is unequalled by any other nation. Sound missionary policy requires that we shall really make America Christian. Baptists of the South have in the Home Mission Board an agency of marked efficiency through which they are bringing to bear their combined efforts to that end.

A great work of soul-winning still confronts us in the South, where about 20,000,000 persons make no profession of religion, throught the South is better evangelized that any other section of the country. Ouh Home Missionaries lead those of all other denominations in the work of soul-winning.. Forty thousand converts were added to the churches last year through their labors. We rejoice

that during the present year the board's strong evangelistic service is being enlarged still more.

The reproach of 3,000 unhoused Baptist Churches in the South is being removed by direct gifts and by the Million-Dollar Loan Fund of our board. A great service is being rendered through our large system of mission schools to the belated people in mountain districts of the South.

One of the greatest tasks before Southern Baptists is the nurturing of many of our churches, through adequate preaching services and pastoral work, whose members are second to none i ntheir sound Americanism and evangelical faith, but who have not been adequately taught in the life of faith. Our Home Board, after six years o feffort inthis new field, is substantially enlarging the enlistment work.

In the field of Indians, Foreigners and Negroes, the board is enlarging its service to meet enlarging opportunities. In its co-operative work with State oBards, especially in the relatively younger states, it is doing the largest work in its history. In Cuba and Panama the board's work shows a healthy growth, a full return in spiritual fruits for the money we have given to it.

Adjusting itself to the enladged effort made possible by the $75,000,000 Campaign, the board is expending $1,500,000 this year, much of it in needy strategetic places it was not before possible to enter.

eW heartily commend our board for the vigorous and able stand of Dr. B. D. Gray, its Corresponding Secretary, and his associates, to safeguard the fundamental principles of religious liberty and justice, when these were threatened by forces which use dthe occasion of the war to betray our American freedom of faith. The service o four Secretary of our board in this emergency was invaluable.

These days of reconstruction are a time of severe testing to the character and Christian faith of our people. With our whole heart we rejoice that the Southern Baptist Convention has in the $75,000,000 Campaign prodided $12,000,000 to be used by our Home Board in evangelizing and Shristianizing the South. eLt us raise it!

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. BUNN.

After discussion by W. H. Moore, the report was adopted.

At the suggestion of S. J. Everett, a report, stating the conditions and needs of Winterville High School, was ordered to be written by him and prined in the minutes.

Winterville High School

"This school is the property of the Baptists of North Carolina and under the direction of the Neuse-Atlantic and Roanoke Associations, located in Winterville, Pitt County, on the Kinston and Weldon branch of the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad, has a school yard, grove and open ground of about four acres. with three buildings.

The main building, a modern structure of brick, wherein are located all the teaching halls, society halls; is equipped with steam heat, running water and electric lights. There are two dormitories; one for boys and one for girls, on opposite sides of the grounds. This school is well located in a healthy section, among a moral, cultured and Christian people.

The faculty is composed of P. S. Daniels, Superintendent, with a male principal, a lady principal, a matron and six lady members of the faculty. The average attendance is about one hundred and fifty boys and girls.

It offers the best instruction possible, by the best fac-

ulty that can be employed and those interested are invited to investigate its record in literary, practical, business and music courses. Tuition is free to students for the ministry and sons of ministers, scholarships and means of self help.

The Board of Trustees and Faculty request all interested in the school to visit the same; those interested in educating their boys and girls, to ask for a catalogue and make inquiries.

S. J. EVERETT, Chairman.
P. S. DANIELS, Secretary,
Board of Trustees."

T. F. Pettus read the following report on Aged Ministers:

Report on Aged Ministers

"This subject is worthy of our earnest consideration because the minister, even while in active service, is about the poorest paid man, according to his ability, to be found. Many factory employees and farm laborers now are making more money than some of our ministers of the Gospel.

It appears that our preachers in the rural districts are receiving an average income of about **$840.00 per year,** and some of them trying to serve as many as **five** churches.

In this age of **high cost of living,** how can one with such a **limited income** live and support a family? It is unreasonable to think they can accumulate anything to take care o fthem in their old age, after they have retired from the active ministry.

The appeal for these aged and infirm ministers has been, in a great measure, based upon sympathy. So far as this motive goes toward softening our hearts towards these worn-out servants of God, the appeal should con-

tiune, but there is another appeal to be considered, that of JUSTICE.

Our American people begin to realize now that when a man has spent his best years in the service of an organization he has the right to receive support therefrom when his fruitful years have passed.

Will our churches fall behind the government, railroads and other corporations in awakening to a realization of what is fair and just to those who have faithfully served?

While our Association was surpassed by one other only last year in North Carolina in its contributions to this worthy cause, we find our gifts were very small and coming from **thirty-seven** churches, **twenty-seven** of our number not responding at all to this object of the Convention.

In view of the number and ability of our Baptists in this Association and in behalf of the **old veterans** in the ministry, your committee recommends that every individual Baptist make their offerings more generous than they were last year. T. F. PETTUS."

The report was discussed by T. F. Pettus, F. P. Shields, L. T. Vaughn, W. S. Dozier and Enoch Ludford, and adopted.

The following apportionments for the churches in the Baptist Seventy-five Million Campaign were read by J. G. Blalock and adopted:

Aenon	$ 630.00	New Hope	6,000.00
Antioch	1,575.00	North Rocky Mount	7,778.00
Arlington Street	4,197.00	Oak Level	3,500.00
Aurora	296.00	Oregon	520.00
Battleboro	815.00	Pactolus	520.00
Bethel	2,522.00	Pine Town	376.00
Calvary	2,036.00	Piney Grove	46.00
Cedar Branch	3,570.00	Pleasant Grove	4,500.00

Chocowinity	832.00	Pleasant Hope	1,000.00
Conoho	1,455.00	Plymouth	2,404.00
Conoconary	2,000.00	Riddick's Grove	1,011.00
Corinth	1,117.00	Red Oak	5,308.00
Crocker's Chapel	225.00	Robersonville	2,500.00
Dawsons	4,105.00	Roanoke Rapids	7,000.00
Eagles	2,046.00	Rocky Mt., First	30,312.00
Ebenezer	2,411.00	Rosemary	3,000.00
Elm City	3,987.00	Scotland Neck	34,830.00
Elm Grove	3,000.00	Sharpsburg	2,856.00
Enfield	8,000.00	Speed	316.00
Everetts	1,000.00	Spring Hope	5,863.00
Fountain	2,352.00	Stanhope	1,000.00
Farmville	6,000.00	Stantonsburg	3,000.00
Gethsemane	2,000.00	Stony Creek	6,578.00
Greenville Immanuel	9,500.00	Tarboro	4,382.00
Greenville Memorial	23,238.00	Tillery	921.00
Halifax	1,200.00	Washington	6,650.00
Hickory	4,400.00	Weldon	16,261.00
Hamilton	2,700.00	Whitakers	1,453.00
Hobgood	1,243.00	Williamson Mem.	9,000.00
Macedonia	2,038.00	Wilson, First	25,078.00
Mildred	911.00	Wilson, Second	1,800.00
Mt. Hermon	1,500.00	Webb's Chapel	100.00
Nashville	11,627.00	Momeyer	500.00

J. G. Blalock read the following report of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee and it was adopted:

Report of J. G. Blalock, Treasurer Executive Committee, from October 11, -918, to October 11, 1919

Receipts

Brought over from last year	$ 777.82
Received from Stantonsburg Church	27.50
Received from Arlington Street Church	13.69
Received in cash at last Association	1,662.50
Received from T. L. Vernon, Treasurer, since last Ass'n	647.18

Received from Pactolus Church	15.00
Received from A. G. Carter, salary refunded	56.25
Received from Battleboro through Walters Durham	10.00
Received from Scotland Neck Church	300.00
Received from Riddick's Grove	9.50
Received from Arlington Street	25.00
Received from Wilson, Second Church	35.00
Received from J. E. Kirk, Treasurer	102.89
Received interest on bank deposit	63.56
Received from Enfield Church	65.00
	$3,837.99

Disbursements

Cash paid Oscar Creech for blackboards	$ 20.00
Cash paid C. W. Wilson, expense postponing Association	5.00
Cash paid W. O. Bigvs	300.00
Cash paid J. L. Ropers	150.00
Cash paid Riddick's Grove scpply	41.65
Cash paid O. N. Marshall	480.00
Cash paid W. C. Richardson	250.00
Cash paid W. E. West	200.00
Cash paid J. T. Crisp	135.00
Cash paid L. T. Vernon	110.00
Cash paid L. S. Thompson	200.00
Cash paid J. D. Howell	110.00
Cash paid A. G. Carter	275.00
Cash paid G. W. May	40.00
Cash paid D. E. Vipperman	225.00
Cash paid J. H. Bunn	225.00
Cash paid W. R. Yokley	60.00
Cash paid E. M. Widbee	219.87
Cash paid for meetiny at Pinetown	50.00
Cash paid on expenses	16.75
Cash on hand in bank October 11, 1919	759.52
	$3,837.99

Audited and found correct.

J. W. ROBBINS, Auditor.

October 15, 1919.

The following motion by W. H. Moore was adopted:

After Executive Committee shall have deducted enough to take care of outstanding obligations, until the first of the year, plus $300.00 for Brother J. L. Rogers, they send the balance of Associational Funds to Walter Durham for State Missions.

On motion of W. H. Moore, the churches were requested to take a Christmas offering for Brother J. L. Rogers and send to J. G. Blalock, Treasurer of Executive Committee, to be paid to Brother Rogers as his needs demand.

"Whereas, Brother T. M. Arrington served this Associaton as Moderator from its infancy, and having served also as Moderator for many years of the Tar River Association, of which the Roanoke was formed a part;

The following resolution was read by J. W. Kincheloe and adopted:

And whereas, Our Heavenly Father has seen fit to remove from among us this good and useful man;

Therefore, Be it resolved, First, That this Association puts itself on record in keen appreciation for the long and splendid record of this faithful servant of God.

Second, That, while we bow in submission to the will of God, yet in the going of Brother Arrington we recognize a distinct loss in his careful deliberations, sound judgment and splendid Christian example.

Third, That we commend his faithfulness in service to the careful consideration of the many younger men of this Association who remember T. M. Arrington in his dignified walk before the Lord.

Fourth, That the hearts of all our delegates turn in deep and abiding sympathy to the members of his family, and with a prayer for God's sustaining power in their lives.

Fourth, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family of our departed brother, a copy spread upon the minutes of this Association and a copy puglished in the "Recorder." Respectfully,

J. W. KINCHELOE,
I. M. MERCER,
BRAXTON CRAIG,
Committee."

On motion, we adjourned after prayer by R. M. Von-Miller.

Evening Session.

After singing "All the Way My Savior Leads Me," J. D. Howell led the devotional exercises, reading II Corinthians 12:1-14, and led in prayer. The congregation sang "Onward Christian Soldier."

The Vice Moderator called the Association to order. J. W. Kincheloe offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

"Whereas, The Trustees of Chowan College have in mind the possible removal of the college from its present location to some point more easily reached by the students who come from the several parts of the state;

And whereas, The Trustees o fthis institution have suggested the possibiliy of bringingt this college within the bounds of the Roanoke Association, and have invited competition in the way of inducements from our several communities;

Therefore, Be is Resolved, First, That this Association welcomes the possibility of the coming of Chowan College within the bounds of our territary;

Second, That in the event of its coming to any one of our several communities now offering inducements to the college in making this change, we promise our loyalty and full support for its future maintenance and the high standards which have marked the instution in its past history.

Third, That copies of these resolutions be sent by the Clerk of this Association to the President of the college, and also to the Chairman of the Board of Trustees.

J. W. KINCHELOE."

Dr. W. R. Cullom was recognized and addressed the body on "The Baptist Seventy-five Million Program." After the address the congregation sang "Stand Up For Jesus."

T. L. Vernon offered the following report, which was adopted:

Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher.

"Time—Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 1920. Place—Plymouth, N. C. Preacher—W. O. Rosser; alternate, W. C. Richardson.

T. L. VERNON, for the Committee."

On motion of W. F. Watson, we adjourned, after prayer by J. Paul Gulley.

Thursday Morning Session.

Devotional exercises conducted by Braxton Craig. After singing, "Am I a Soldier of the Cross," the leader read Luke 16:1-10 and led in prayer. After singing "Take Time to be Holy," R. M. Von Miller led in prayer.

The Moderator called the Association to order and Rev. Morrison Bethea, Rector of the Episcopal Church, was recognized.

Proceedings of Wednesday afternoon and evening were

read and approved.

On motion of Charles Anderson, it was decided that we continue to have written reports on all objects, except Associational Missions, which was merged with State Missions.

Braxton Craig read the following report on Sunday Schools:

Report on Sunday Schools.

"There can be no more important work than the training of the child. The state recognizes this fact, and for this purpose a large sum of money is raised each year. This is for mental and physical training that we may have strong men in body and mind. All churches realize that the child must be trained, hence we have church schools, where we endeavor to give some spiritual training along with the intellectual and physical. Most churches recognize that there is need for more spiritual training for the child than the child receives in the day school, hence the Sunday School, to teach the word of God.

There is no department of church work more important than the Sunday School. Most of our baptisms come from the Sunday School, and practically all of our church workers. It is true that we get many of our church workers from the B. Y. P. U., but the B. Y. P. U. gets them from the Sunday School.

Some things we need:

We need, and must have to do our best work, teachers well prepared, mentally and spiritually. The teacher should always go from his knees to his class.

We should have ateacher training class and a teachers' meeting in every church.

We should endeavor to enlist every member of the church in some department of the Sunday School work.

The cradle roll can be made very helpful to the Sunday School. All schools should take at least one collection every year for all of the mission objects and education.

We recommend that every school in this Association take a collection once a month for the Orphanage and observe Thanksgiving Day, giving one days' work to the Orphanage. BRAXTON CRAIG."

The report was adopted by Braxton Craig and adopted.

G. H. Johnson read the following report:

Report on Woman's Work.

"Someone has said that the good is the enemy of the best. A church may be doing a good work without the aid of the organized efforts of its women, but is is certainly not doing its best.

The women in their Aid Societies study the conditions of the local church and with unqualified zeal work to improve them. In the Sunbeam and the Royal Ambassador Bands they teach the children to love the righteous life and train them to become workers in the Master's vineyard.

Wherever we find a Woman's Missionary Society there we find a company of women who study to inform themselves about all phases of our denominational work and, having learned, they become loyal, often times sacrificial, in their support.

They are following the plans of the Central Committee for the work of the Seventy-five Million Campaign, having appointed one or more organizers for each county in

this Association and one organizer in each church having a Woman's Missionary Society.

Here are some signs of the splendid work the women of the Roanoke Association are doing an dthe rapid progress they are making: Five years ago they were contributing about one thousand dollars annually. Year before last they gave $,057.28. Last year they gave over $8,000.00. They reported twenty-five new societies including the Junior Bands.

The Womans' Missionary Union is anxious to organize a Woman's Missionary Society in every church, and we urge that every minister in the Roanoke Association who is pastor of a church not having a Woman's Missionary Society render every assistance."

After discussion by G. H. Johnson, I. M. eMrcer, T. S. Crutchfield and J. D. Howell, the report was adopted.

J. E. Kirk read the following report on Conditions and Needs.

I.—DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS:

Received	This Year	Last Year
By Baptism	454	378
By Letter	363	333
By Restoration	23	38
Total	840	749
By Letter	230	313
By Exclusion	108	153
By Death	76	53
Total	414	529

Total Gain	426	220
Total Membership	7919	7812

Contributions

To Benevolence

State and Associational Missions	$6,101.89	$5,042.16
Home Missions	3,661.64	2,681.20
Foreign Missions	4,717.01	3,744.82
Sunday School Missions	569.03	311.36
Orphanage	7,851.73	5,924.36
Christian Education	4,625.41	1,260.15
Ministers' Relief	978.84	505.08
Total	$28,505.55	$19,469.13

Home Purposes

Pastor's Salary	$36,086.00	$28,468.66
Building and Repairs	19,679.89	65,234.77
Incidentals	2,693.43	9,004.41
The Poor	963.30	1,013.41
Sunday Schools	5,201.20	3,124.63
Other Objects	7,056.68	7,659.52
Minute Fund	164.45	132.05
Total	$ 71,844.95	$114,637.45
Grand Total	100,350.50	134,106.58

Per Capita to Benevolence	$ 3.59 1-3
Per Capita Home Purposes	9.07 1-4
Total Per Capita	$12.66

II.—CONDITIONS:

1. Number of Churches _____ 66

2. Number of Churches without Pastors_____ 14

3. Number of Students for the Ministry_____

4. Number of Young Women in Training for Mission Work _____

5. Number from Baptist Families attending our Baptist Schools_____
Schools of other Denominations_____
State Schools _____

6. Per cent of Families in the Church that get the "Biblical Recorder"_____
That get "Home and Foreign Fields"_____
That get one or more Weekly or Daily papers _____

III.—NEEDS:

1. The best half day of our Association to discuss the conditions and needs of our Association and how to meet them.

2. An Enlistment Man, the ablest preacher in our Association, whose business will it be:

(a) To go on the ground, when invited by Pastor and Church, and in sympathetic co-operation, study the conditions and needs, then enlist the Association in trying to meet the situation.

(b) To act as supply for the pastorless churches, and a regular pastor when his services are desired, except when he has ohter obligations in the Association.

(c) To assist in protracted meetings and preach in school houses, etc., when an opportunity is presented.

IV. An earnest, sympathetic co-operation of every pastor and church in our Association in establishing the Fifth Sunday Union Meetings, the program to be arranged and the speakers and their subjects announced for the next meeting, before adjournment, allowing the church inviting the union to select its preachers.

V. A Woman's Missionary Society in every church; only thirty reported in our minutes.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. KIRK."

The report was discussed by J. E. Kirk, R. M. VonMiller, Braxton Craig, J. G. Blalock, J. G. Howell, W. S. Dozier, W. H. Moore, I. M. Mercer, W. F. Watson and L. T. Vaughn, and adopted.

O. N. Marshall read the following report on Religious Literature:

Report on Religious Literature.

We as never before should prize our religious literature to its full value; and in these reconstruction days sow our country broadcast with the best books and periodicals that we have.

For the people are reading for themselves all kinds of books and papers, and our country is flooding with an unsettled mass of people, anxious to read something, and they are not very particular what they read, and if they are furnished with our religious literature it will have a weight upon their souls that nothing else could ever have, and in this way center their minds toward God.

Our Baptist homes should be filled with periodicals worthy of all classes and attractive both in construction and material.

May I here suggest a few samples for every home: First of all every home should have a good Bible; then, the next book I would suggest, "Pilgrim's Progress," "Grace Trueman," "Theodosea Ernest," Hurlburt's "Story of the Bible," "My Mother's Bible Stories" and every home should be a subscriber to all our Baptist periodicals, and I hope to see the time when "The Home and Foreign Field" will be in every home, and "Charity and Children" a regular visitor to every Sunday School, "Royal Service" to every lady of the church, "Biblical Recorder" a weekly message to every Baptist home. In this way we may hope to inform our people along all lines and open up a channel to furnish the world with a needed information that nothing but the religious press will ever do.

The most alarming feature of the Seventy-five Million Campaign is that we have so few informed Baptists. Where they are informed (unless they are extremists) this campaign has been warmly and gladly received and willingly worked for in the Master's name.

To be trained along any line it is necessary to inform yourself, and it is as necessary in Chritian work as in any other if not more so.

The "Biblical Recorder" was founded in the year 1833 and since its organization it has been the only communication between the churches and as never before should each church inform themselves by having their only source of information to go to each home, andthis can be done. The First Church of Wilson has put this over for us and what Wilson First Church can do can be done by every church in this Association. The church by the budget plan or private subscription ought to see that the Recorder was in every Baptist home of this Association.

God bless our editors and may they continue to give us the best that is in them, for the future of our churches depend as much upon what our religious literature is as

what our pastors preach, for their reading makes a mind to act when it is closed to everything else.

Respectfully submitted,

O. N. MARSHALL,
For Committee."

The report was discussed by O. N. Marshall and adopted.

The following report was read by L. T. Vaughn:

Report of Laymen's Movement.

"The Laymen's Movement was inspired by God through Prayer, and while it began operation about July, 1908, it is yet a weakling babe and hardly known of as an organization among we laymen in this Association.

We have among our laymen a fine lot of fellows whose desire to own and possess seems to be inate and universal. This disposition, I fear, is intensified as we rise in the scales of financial success and is fortified by the law of the land, and we will defend the right of possession even at the risk of life itself. But we should remember that however perfect our title may be as against other men, it is relative and not absolute.

God has made all things for Himself and has never given anyone a quit-claim on any of His property—on the contrary, He has repeatedly asserted His ownership. 'The land is mine,' 'Every beast of the field is mine and the cattle upon a thousand hills,' 'The silver and gold is mine,' 'The sea is His for He made it,' 'The earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof,' 'The world and they that dwell therein.'

While we know that God made it all and also made man, we pretend that we know not why, and we live and give as if we were not made to die. Tennison has well

said, and we should always try to remember, "Our wills are ours, we know not hom; our wills are ours to make them thine.'

The prime object of the Laymen's Movement is the enlistment of men in the affairs of Christ's Kingdom, to bring us face to face with our religious obligations, that we ma ypray daily, study diligently, plan much and wisely, serve zealously and give systematically and generously, that the Kingdom of God may prosper. Also to arouse us to the extent of reading God s Word and spending much time in proyer; in fact, to a more active service and more generous giving through our Association, State and Convention.

In many of our associations, the laymen are well organized and helping to conduct the missionary rallies and to organize campaigns in the interest, both o fevangelism and enlistment. The movement has done much to promote weekly offerings and is still quite active in advocating the thorough every-member canvass in scriptural giving and to organize men and missionary unions, which will very much promote the Bible doctrine of stewardship among we laymen. It is also active in conducting a quiet campaign to secure ten thousand amergency men among Southern Baptists, who agree to contribute once a year as much as five dollars to relieve some urgent situation and to create a sentiment among all that will lend to a more adequate support of the pastor.

At present the movement where organized is and should be doing its utmost to arouse we laymen to unprecedented giving and to a more zealous activity on behalf of the Baptist Seventy-five Million Campaign.

The war has shown us the value or organization, and the efficiency of prayer has brought the triumph of the Baptist principles of soul liberty has created a new spirit of altruism and has enlarged our vision.

We therefore recommend a thorough organization of this movement, since we believe that it would turn much of our large financial assets and a more active service to the furtherance of the gospel.

Respectfully submitted,

LEON T. VANGHAN."

After discussion by L. T. Vaughan, the report was adopted.

J. W. Anderson, for the Finance Committee, made the following report, which was adopted:

Report of Finance Committee.

"We, your Finance Committee, beg leave to report as follows:

For Associational Missions	$3,051.25
For Minute Fund	159.90
For Ministers' Relief	23.00
For Orphanage	98.96
For Sunday School iMssions	11.00
For Christian Education (Ministerial)	35.00
	$43,379.11

J. W. ANDERSON.
T. E. POWELL.
E. B. THOMAS."

The Moderator announced the Standing Committees to prepare reports, etc., for the next session of our Association.

The Treasurer read his report as follows, which was adopted:

Treasurer's Report.

Receipts.

1918.

Nov. 22	—Per J. G. Blalock, Aged Ministers' Relief	$ 20.00
Nov. 22	—Per J. G. Blalock, Minute Fund	83.25
Dec. 10	—Per J. G. Blalock, Minute Fund	3.00
Dec. 10	—Per T. L. Vernon, Minute Fund	34.30
Dec. 10	—Per T. L. Vernon, Orphanage	5.00
Dec. 10	—Per J. G. Blalock, Minute Fund	2.00
Dec. 23	—Per S. P. Willis, Minute Fund	5.00
Jan. 9	—Per T. L. Vernon, balance from last year	7.50
Jan. 17	—Per C. W. Wilson, Minute Fund	4.00
Feb. 10	—Per J. H. King, Association Missions	14.47
Apr. 24	—Per J. H. King, Association Missions	24.20
July 17	—Per J. H. King, Association Missions	18.57
Oct. 8	—Per J. H. King, Association Missions	18.75
Oct. 8	—Per J. H. King, Minute Fund	3.00
Oct. 8	—Per Miss Callie Corbitt, Ass'n Minutes	27.00
Oct. 8	—Per Miss Callie Corbitt, Minute Fund	1.05
Total		$271.09

1918. **Disbursements.**

Dec. 6	—To Walters Durham, Aged Min. Relief	$ 20.00
Dec. 10	—To F. B. Hamerick, Orphanage	5.00
Jan. 10	—To Mutual Pub. Co., printing and mailing Minutes	80.00
Oct. 3	—To C. F. Clayton, printing Order of Business	4.00
Oct. 3	—To C. F. Clayton, printing Enrollment Cards	1.25
Oct. 9	—To J. E. iKrk, salary	35.00
Oct. 9	—To J. E. Kirk, stamps and stationery	4.10
Oct. 9	—To J. G. Blalock, Associational Missions	102.99

Oct. 9—Balance on hand ---------- 18.75

Total ----------$271.09

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. KIRK, Treasurer.

Audited and found correct.

October 15th, 1919.

J. W. ROBBINS, Auditor."

On motion of W. H. Moore, the Executive Committee was instructed to hold all Associational Funds left over from last year as an Endowment and Emergency Fund, to pay the expenses o fsaid committee in attending to the work of the committee.

On motion of Braxton Craig, C. W. Wilson was elected delegate to the next session of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The following brethren were elected delegates to our State Convention: J. G. Blalock, W. F. Watson and W. H. Moore.

The following motion by I. M. Mercer was adopted:

"That the Association revive the Union Meetings, and the Moderator and Clerk be a committee to arrange for the same during this associational year, the committee having the authority to group the churches in sections (or local unions) if they see fit. The Treasurer is authorized to pay the printing an dpostage necessary for this work."

G. H. oJhnson offered the following resolution, which was adopted by a rising vote:

"Whereas, The Roanoke Baptist Association, at its 1919 annual meeting, has been entertained by the First Baptist

Church of Wilson;

And Whereas, Every necessity ,convenience and comfort have been bounteously provided;

And Whereas, The delegates and attendants individually and as an Association have been delighted with and are grateful for the expressions of love and fellowship ofour hosts;

Be it Resolved: First, That we herewith thank this church, its pastor and our Wilson friends for their cordiality and service, and pray God that He may continue His bounteous blessings to His cause here.

Second, That these resolutions be inserted in hte minutes of this meeting and a copy o fsame, signed by the Moderator, be mailed to the Clerk o fthis church."

On motion of S. J. Everett, the Association adjourned to meet with the Plymouth Baptist Church, Plymouth, N. C., Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 1920.

Dismissed with prayer by I. M. Mercer.

C. W. WILSON, Moderator.

J. E. KIRK, Clerk and Treasurer.

MINUTES

of the

TWELFTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

of the

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TARBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

September 24-25, 1919.

The next session will be held at the Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, N. C., Tuesday evening and Wednesday after the third Sunday in September, 1920.

PREAMBLE

We, the women of the Baptist Churches in Roanoke Association, with a desire to stimulate the missionary spirit and grace of giving among our women and young people, and to aid in collecting funds for missionary purposes, to be disbursed by the Boards of the State and Southern Baptist Convention, adopt the following constitution:

Article I—Name.

This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Roanoke Association.

Article II—Object.

The object shall be:

(1) To receive and distribute missionary information and to encourage the organization of Societies and Mission Study Classes.

(2) To stimulate the women and the young people of the Association to systematic and proportionate giving to missions to home and abroad, and to personal service among the diestitute and unfortunate in their own communities.

Article III—Membership.

The membership of the Union shall be composed only of Missionary Societies connected with Churches in the Roanoke Association.

Article IV—Officers.

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, who, by right of this election, shall be the Vice President of the Central Committee for this Association; a Vice President and a Secretary-Treasurer.

Section 2. Officers shall be elected annually at the closing session of the Union after nominations by a Nominating Committee of five.

Article V—Associational Meeting.

The Associational meeting shall be held at such time and place as the Union shall decide.

Article IV—Representation at Associational Meeting.

The officers of the Union, five members of local societies, two delegates from each Woman's Missionary Society, two Y. W. A. and leader, with one delegate from each young people's society, shall form the representation at Associational meetings.

Article VII—Religious Exercises.

Every session of the Union shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

Article III—Executive Committee.

The officers of the Union shall form an Executive Committee, which should maintain close relations with the State W. M. U. This committee shall assist the President in the general work of the Union; shall arrange program for Associational meeting, at which time it shall submit recommendations as a basis of work for the coming year; shall see that the apportionment suggested to the Association by the State Union is divided among the societies.

Article IX—Amendments.

This constitution may be altered or amended by a two

thirds vote of the members present at any Associational meeting, written notice of the proposed change having been sent to the President before the first session.

BY-LAWS

I—Duties of Officers.

Section 1. President.—The President shall preside at Associational and Executive Committee meetings; shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for; shall co-operate with local committees in arranging annual meetings; shall advance in every way possible the work of the Association, and shall have a general supervision of all the work of the Associational Union. She shall keep in touch with societies by visiting, correspondence and by sending literature; shall endeavor, with the aid of her associates, to organize a W. M. S., Y. W. A., Band and Order of R. A.'s, in every church of the Association. She shall submit an annual report to the Associational Union, shall send a quarterly report to the State Central Committee, and shall prepare a comprehensive report of the year's work for the annual meeting of the Roanoke Association. She shall attend, if possible, the conference of Vice Presidents and Central Committee held in connection with the annual session of the State Woman's Missionary Union and present a report of her Association. She shall see that the President of each society receives the card with suggested apportionment for the year not later than one month after the annual session of the State Union.

Section 2. Vice President—The Vice President shall preside in the absence of the President, and shall aid so far as possible in the development of the Union's work.

Section 3. Secretary-Treasurer—The Secretary-Treasurer shall keep a recor dof annual Executive Committee meetings; shall tabulate the list of delegates; shall notify committees of their appointments. She shall send a copy of the Minutes of Associational Meeting to the Clerk of Roanoke Association, with the request that it be published in the Minutes of the Roanoke Association. She shall keep an accurate account of all moneys passing through her hands and shall make an annual report to the Associational Union.

II—Expense Fund.

The Executive Committee shall provide for an expense fund sufficient for the expenses of the Associational Union by asking each society to send a contribution for this purpose to the Associational meeting.

III—Committees.

Section 1. Temporary Committees—At the first meeting of Associational Union the Nominating Committee shall be elected. The President shall appoint the Committee on Time and Place and Resolutions. All of these committees shall be composed of three members each, and shall report during the session.

Section 2. Standing Committees—The following Standing Committees shall be appointed by the Vice President, at her convenience, to report at the next annual meeting.

1. Committee of three on Margaret Home.
2. Committee of three on Training School.
3. Committee of six on Literature.
4. Committee o fsix on Obituaries.

IV—Messengers to the Association.

Section 3. Three messengers, one of them to be the President, shall be sent with the Union's report to the Annual Meeting of Roanoke Association. The President shall appoint the other two.

Section 4. These by-laws may be altered or amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any annual meeting, previous notice of the proposed changes having been given.

PROCEEDINGS

Tarboro, N. C., September 24, 1919.

The Tarboro Baptist Church entertained the Woman's Missionary Union in its twelfth annual meeting.

The evening session was presided over by Rev. J. E. Kirk, pastor of the church.

Dr. Livingston oJhnson preached the annual sermon, his subject being "Millions for the Master," taking for a text I Corinthians 16:9: "For a great door and effectual is opened unto me, and there are many adversaries." He discussed our great opportunities of the day, the needs for equipment, the needs at home, the needs for more missionaries on all fields, and the necessity of having God more real in our lives.

The choir furnished special musie for the occasion, among the number being a vocal solo by Mr. Sam Raborn, of Waco, Texas.

September 25, 1919.

Singing of the Doxology opened the morning session of the W. M. U.

Mrs. W. E. Daniel, our Superintendent, presided.

The devotional exercises were conducted by Mrs. John D. Biggs, Jr., who read a portion of the sixth chapter of Ephesians and made a sweet talk on same, calling on Miss Annie Fountain, of Tarboro, a student of the Louisville Training School, to lead in prayer.

Mrs. W. N. Horton, President of the W. M. S. of Tarboro, extended to the delegates and visitors such a cordial welcome as to make everyone feel at home.

In behalf of all visitors Mrs. W. O. Biggs responded to this welcome.

Prayer by Superintendent.

Mrs. M. H. Privette, being on the program for the reading of the constitution, not having arrived at this time, Secretary was asked to read the first portion of same, calling to our minds the object, etc., of the meeting of the W. M. U.

We are now favored with a solo by Mr. Sam Raborn, accompanied on piano by Mrs. William Austin.

The enrollment of delegates and visitors showed sixty-three delegates and sixty-three visitors, the largest attendance of visitors in the history of the Union.

As the Secretary called the roll of those churches having Missionary Societies the representatives from the different societies arose and made their reports for the last fiscal year.

The reading of one report deserves special mention, that of the Spring Hope Sunbeam Band, read by one of the Sunbeams, little Miss Privette, the sweetness of which impressed everyone.

The following new societies were reported:
Pleasant Hill W. M. S.

Plymouth W. M. S., reorganized.
Robersonville W. M. S., reorganized.
Robersonville Sunbeam Band.
North Rocky Mount W. M. S.
Rocky Mount Y. W. A.
Rocky Mount R. A.
Scotland Neck R. A.
Stony Creek W. M. S.
Tarboro Y. W. A.

Hymn, "Jesus Shall Reign," was sung.

Mrs. Daniel's annual address, a sp'endid one, was "The Year's Work," in which she said: "The work of the women of the Roanoke Association has been very gratifying in some respects, yet there is much to be done. The past year shows a marked improvement along missionary lines."

Address was followed with prayer.

Mrs. R. C. Josey explained "The Seventy-five Million Campaign,' 'its aim, etc.

We were indeed fortunate in having with us Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, W. M. U., State President, who at this time addressed hte Union, bringing to us an inspiring message, her address being principally on the great movement in which Southern Baptists are no wengaged, "The Seventy-five Million Campaign."

Mrs. Foy Johnson Willingham, a missionary to Japan, was recognized and asked to speak a few words of encouragement, which she did, her sweet face and voice alone being an inspiration.

The following Standing Committees were appointed:

Committee on Obituaries:
Mrs. O. N. Marshall, Chm.

Mrs. W. N. Horton.
Mrs. A. C. Farmer.
Mrs. W. L. Mayo.
Mrs. R. J. Grimes.
Mrs. R. E. Fulford.

Committee on Literature:
Mrs. Chas. Anderson, Chm.
Mrs. James L. Fleming.
Mrs. James Fox.
Mrs. Asa T. Crawford.
Mrs. T. E. Powell.
Miss Annie Sledge.

Committee on Louisville Training School:
Mrs. Thomas Jenkins, Chm.
Mrs. W. H. Ward.
Mrs. W. A. Taylor.

The Temporary Committees were as follows:

Committee on Resolutions:
Mrs. T. F. Pettus, Chm.
Mrs. W. O. Rosser.
Mrs. W. D. Tillery.

Committee on Nominations:
Mrs. J. R. McLean, Chm.
Mrs. Nina Collins.
Mrs. R. C. Josey.

Committee on Time and Place:
Mrs. M. H. Privette, Chm.
Mrs. F. L. Eagles.
Mrs. Ed Owens.

Comin gto the close o fthe morning session, Mrs. W. N. Horton made announcements as to time of leaving of afternoon trains, etc., also cordially inviting everyone to

partake of an "old fashioned barbecue dinner, served in an old fashioned way," then waiting out in "The Commons" by the side of the church.

An announcement which threw a little shadow over the assembly was the death of Mrs. George Watson, the oldest member of the W. M. S. of the Tarboro Baptist Church, whom God called during our morning session. Mrs. Horton requested the prayers of the Union in behalf of the bereaved family, which is a large one.

Mrs. Willingham was asked to lead in this prayer.

Upon motion of Mrs. H. M. Finch that the chair appoint a committee to visit this home of bereavement, a committee of three, namely, Mrs. T. L. Vaughan, Chairman; Mrs. R. C. Josey and Mrs. Mary Tillery, was appointed. They reported that the family expressed great appreciation of being remembered by the Union and of its sympathy extended.

The day was an ideal one and the place selected for serving the dinner a beautiful one and the first mouthful proved to us that old Edgecombe County still retains its reputation for its "best barbecue," for which it is famous. The dinner hour was thoroughly enjoyed and passed all too quickly.

Afternoon Session.

A selection on the organ, rendered by Mrs. William Austin, brought the body together again for the afternoon session.

All joined in singing the Campaign Song, "When Millions Come Pouring In."

Mrs. O. N. Marshall had charge of the devotional exercises. Hymn, "Jesus Calls Us O'er the Tumult," was first sung, then Mrsfl Marshall read John 15:1-16, after which

Mrs. H. M. Finch led in prayer.

An address, "The Undeveloped Sections o fthe Roanoke Association," was made by Mrs. T. F. Pettus.

A vocal solo by Mrs. John Pender was enjoyed.

The next hour was devoted to Junior Work.

Mrs. James Marshbourne, Y. W. A. leader, addressed the Union on "How to Make Our Association Stronger in Y. W. A. Work."

Miss Ada Shearin, to whom was given the theme, "God's Call to the Young Women of America," had asked to serve in her stead Mrs. Willingham, who made the address, telling especially of the great need for young women in Japan.

The Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. James M. Fox, interested the audience in the report of her work with the Sunbeams, many helpful suggestions being given by her, and the report o fher enthusiastic band in the First Church in Rocky Mount was a real inspiration.

The following County Directors in the Seventy-five Million Campaign were appointed by the Superintendent:

Beaufort County—Mrs. Tom Latham.
Edgecombe County—Mrs. W. N. Horton.
Nash County—Miss Nina Collins, Mrs. M. H. Privette.
Halifax County—Mrs. A. G. Carter, Mrs, R. C. Josey.
Martin County—Mrs. W. R. Burrell.
Pitt County—Mrs. W. H. Ward.
Washington County—Mrs. J. D. Howell.
Wilson County—Mrs. P. B. Lassiter.

Mrs. H. M. Finch, whom Mrs. W. E. Daniel had appointed as her Assistant Director in organizing the women of the Roanoke Association in the Seventy-five Million Campaign, now read a list of the amount apportioned the women of every church in the Association, each

apportionment being one-fifth of the amount apportioned the whole church, and being the minimum amount, which list is given of page — of minutes.

Mrs. L. T. Vaughan discussed "The oRanoke Memorial for Church Building Fund."

Miss Nina Collins, Custodian of the Circulating Library, being called upon for a report on same, stated that both libraries were in her charge, in Nashville, and, upon request, would be sent to any of the societies.

In the absence of Mrs. M. E. McCrary, Chairman of the Committee on the Louisville Training School, the report was read by Mrs. J. R. McLean, and is as follows:

"Never has the cry for trained workers been so insistent as it is today and it is with great thankfulness that the Committee submits the following report of the Louisville Training School, from whence every year consecrated young women go forth to work in the Master's vineyard.

The past year was unusually successful in spite of the fact that Mrs. McCluer was on a year's leave of absence and that over 50 per cent of the students were ill with influenza.

During the year 64 persons were converted through the personal work of the students, 1,757 Bibles were distributed, 3,319 visits were made to the sick and needy. The Good Will Center continued the club work of the boys, girls and women.

The Y. W. A. work was especially enthusiastic, the tithers among these girls giving $500.00 as their yearly offering. Of the twenty-four graduates of the 1918 class, nineteen are actively engaged in City, State, Home or Foreign Mission wark. Five of the 1919 graduates have applied to the Foreign Mission Board, while the remaining fifteen have secured work with the Home Board.

The present Senior Class numbers about thirty-five. Think what wonderful opportunities lie before them and how blessed is our privilege in helping them!

The school opened this season with 115 students, leaving only five vacancies. Adequate accommodations have been prepared and a prosperous year is expected.

We recommend that we encourage our finest young women to enter this school. Trained workers are needed in the home church as well as in the foreign field.

Over fifty societies last year from the Southern States sent boxes and barrels of canned goods to help in the culinary department, and we would suggest that this is very practical way in which every society in our Association can help.

We ask the co-operation of the Roanoke Association for the Louisville Training School, and that it may be one of the objects of our daily prayer, both of petition for future development and thanksgiving for the wonderful improvement during the past several years.

MRS. J. R. McLEAN,

For the Committee."

Report adopted.

Mrs. W. H. Ward read the following report for the Committee on Literature, its Chairman, Mrs. S. J. Everett, not being present:

" 'The people who know their God shall be strong to do their exploits.' We are today citizens of the world. A wide missionary curriculum is a large part of a liberal education. More than four million mission books, leaflets and tracts were issued last year, showing that an intelligent attempt is being made to understand the forces at work in the various missionary movements. From our mission literature we secure a background of facts that

makes all reading more enjoyable.

Mission literature has a spiritual value. Can we read of the lives and sayings of the missionaries and not be filled with the missionar yspirit, which is the spirit of Christ? tI permits us to srare their deep spiritual experiences and shows us the power of the Gospel.

It is imperative now that every Baptist can be informed of every phase of our work embodied in the Seventy-five Million Dollar Campaign. Only through our periodicals can such information be gained. An especial effort is being made to place the Recorder in the church budget and thus in every Baptist home. We recommend that the W. M. S. aid the Pastor in every possible way to make this dream come true.

We recommend to you our most important mission magazines. What strength and spiritual food we gain from them. Our "Mission Fields" and "Royal Service," with tasteful covers and carefully chosen illustrations, are teeming with interesting educational and inspiring subject matter. If they have helped you, tell others and add to the growing subscription list.

We recommend that the President of each Society appoint at each annual election a Secretary of Literature, whose duty it shall be to solicit subscriptions to denominational periodicals; to supply the leaders at any time with literature from the Baltimore and Raleigh offices; that she endeavor to stimulate a desire for iMssion Study Classes and provide necessary literature for the same.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. S. J. EVERETT.
MRS. W. C. THOMAS.
MRS. F. L. EAGLES.
MRS. R. H. STALLINGS.
MRS. G. R. DEW.

MRS. H. L. GRIFFIN."

On motion, report was adopted.

The Chairman of the Committee on Obituaries, Mrs. Lina Baker, was not present at the meeting and no report has been received from her. However, one member of the committee, Mrs. H. J. Bolton, reported to the Secretary the deaths of four members of the W. M. S. from the First Church of Rocky Mount, as follows:

Mrs. Joe Bennett, November, 1918.
Mrs. Alfonzo Hicks, November 29, 1918.
Mrs. Eugene Waters, December 23, 1918.
Mrs. W. O. Bullock, February 2, 1918.
The deaths o ftwo other sisters were also reported:
Mrs. M. D. Yelverton, Fountain W. M. S., Aug. 1, 1919.
Mrs. George Watson, Tarboro W. M. S., Sept. 25, 1919.

The following report of Resolutions was submitted by Mrs. T. F. Pettus, and adopted:

"Feeling that the W. M. U. of the Roanoke Association is going to meet the call sent out to our Baptist denomination for money, for conversions and enlisted church women, be it resolved, that we return thanks for:

The sermon by Dr. Johnson;

The inspired music of Mr. Raborn and Mrs. Pender;

The helpful addresses by our President and Superintendent, and others;

The royal welcome accorded us by the Tarboro Society and Church;

The delicious barbecue dinner.

MRS. T. F. PETTUS, Chairman.
MRS. W. O. ROSSER.
MRS. W. D. TILLERY."

Resolution adopted.

The Chairman of the Committee on Time and Place, Mrs. M. H. Privette, reported that Greenville Memorial Church extendtd to the Union an invitation to meet with them in its next annual meeting, which invitation was accepted, the time of meeting to be on Tuesday evening and Wednesday after the third Sunday in September, 1920.

Mrs. H. M. Finch was asked to take the chair for the nomination and election of officers.

The report of the Committee on Nominations was made through its chairman, Mrs. J. R. McLean, who first called upon Mrs. W. N. Jones to lead in a prayer that the committee had been guided aright in the selection of the women whom they were about to recommend for appointment and that the work under their leadership might go on harmoniously for another year. After this prayer, the following was offered:

"The Nominating Committee makes the following report:

In stress of the storm of war we were guided by our beloved leader, under great personal strain she never forgot her work or us. Now, in the present crisis, in this day unparalleled opportunity, we feel that we need her wise and consecrated leadership more than eevr and so we recommend for Superintendent Mrs. Walter E. Daniel.

As Secretary Miss Kate Boyette has no equal in the State and we ask to serve again.

For Y. W. A. Leader, Mrs. James Marshbourne.

Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. James Fox.

Custodian Circulating Library, Miss Nina Collins.

MRS. J. R. McLEAN,
Chairman for the Committee."

The officers recommended, being the same ones who served the past year, were re-elected by a rising vote and Mrs. Finch, aftr having officers escorted to the pulpit, offered prayer in their behalf.

Mrs. Daniel speaks a few words of appreciation of her re-nominating, in as much as there is now before us that great task of winning millions for the Master, in which she is so much interested.

The singing of the "Woman's Hymn" and then a short prayer by Mrs. Jones closed one o fthe very best, if not the best, most enthusiastic meetings and certainly the largest delegation, in the history of the Roanoke Association. KATE BOYETTE, Secretary."

DELEGATES

Bethel—Mrs. W. O. Biggs, Mrs. R. J. Grimes.

Fountain—Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Mrs. C. N. Smith.

Greenville—Mrs. J. D. Bazzell, Mrs. James L. Fleming, Mrs. W. H. Ward.

Nashville—Miss Annie Batchelor, Mrs. C. W. Bass, Miss Belle Coggins, Miss Nina Collins, Mrs. J. L. Cornwell, Mrs. T. O. Coppedge, Miss Rochelle Gulley, Miss Nena Harper, Miss Annie Poythress, Miss Annie Sledge, Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, Mrs. C. C. Ward.

Red Oak—Mrs. G. E. Beal, Mrs. M. C. Beal, Mrs. C. D. Jones, Mrs. R. C. Pitt, Mrs. R. H. Sledge.

Rocky Mount—Mrs. J. H. Barnes, Mrs. James M. Fox, Mrs. H. M. Finch, Mrs. W. L. Mayo, Miss Ada L. Shearin, Mrs. C. R. Speight, Mrs. W. A. Taylor, Mrs. W. R. Yokley.

Roanoke Rapids—Mrs. W. S. Hancock, Mrs. W. D. Tillery.

Rosemary—Mrs. A. G. Carter, Mrs. Ed Owens.

Scotland Neck—Mrs. R. D. House, Mrs. N. B. Josey, Mrs. R. C. Josey, Mrs. A. C. Livermon.

Sharpsburg—Mrs. J. W. Robbins, Mrs. E. H. Jones.

Spring Hope—Mrs. A. C. Farmer, Miss Ida Privette, Miss Lula Sutton.

Stantonsburg—Mrs. O. N. Marshall.

Tarboro—Mrs. C. W. Austin, Mrs. R. M. Davis, Mrs. W. N. Horton.

Witakers—Mrs. J. R. Bradley, Mrs. T. E. Powell, Mrs. W. O. Rosser, Mrs. Ernest Williams.

Stantonsburg—Mrs. O. N. Marshall.

Weldon—Mrs. W. E. Daniel.

Whitakers—Mrs. J. R. Bradley, Mrs. T. E. Powell, Mrs. W. O. Rosser, Mrs. Ernest Williams.

Williamston—Mrs. John D. Biggs, Jr., Mrs. Asa T. Crawford.

Wilson—Mrs. eGorge R. Dew, Mrs. P. B. Lassiter, Mrs. J. R. McLean, Mrs. W. M. Moss, Mrs. T. F. Pettus.

VISITORS

Fountain—Mrs. E. B. eBasley, Mrs. J. R. Eagles, Mrs. W. Lane.

Japan—Mrs. C. T. Willingham.

Lawrenceville, Va.—Mrs. J. J. Pond.

Nashville—Mrs. C. B. Braswell, Miss Bessie Bullock, Mrs. W. A. Collins, Miss Laura Scott, Mrs. W. W. Ward, Mrs. J. I. White.

Norfolk, Va.—Mrs. C. M. Cobb.

Pinetops—Mrs. R. E. Fulford.

Raleigh—Mrs. W. N. Jones.

Red Oak—iMss Valeria Jones.

Rocky Mount—Mrs. H. J. Bolton, Mrs. J. R. Brooks, Miss Lucile Bullock, Mrs. W. A. Bullock, Miss Alice Camp, Mrs. J. K. Green, Mrs. G. Edwards Mrs. W. G. Griffin, Miss Linda Johnson, Mrs. W. R. Lancaster, Mrs. D. C. Lewis, Mrs. W. G. McCullen, Mrs. W. B. Middleton, Mrs. M. T. Parham, Mrs. George L. Parker, Mrs. R. S. Poweel, Mrs. W. P. Marshall, Mrs. J. E. Scott, Mrs. C. H. Smith, Mrs. J. J. Thorne, Mrs. J. A. Vann, Mrs. A. J. Weeks.

Scotland Neck—Mrs. Kate Boyette, Mrs. G. W. Bryan, Mrs. E. E. Hilliard, Mrs. W. C. Ranes, Mrs. C. J. Shields, Mrs. B. F. Tillery, Mrs. Mary Tillery, Mrs. J. M. Tillery, Miss iVrginia Tillery, Mrs. T. B. Wheeler, Mrs. Lizzie Whitehead.

Spring Hope—Mrs. C. B. Brantley, Mrs. H. Brantley, Mrs. H. L. Griffin, Mrs. H. B. Hines, Mrs. J. A. Marshbourne, Mrs .A. F. May, Mrs. B. C. oMrgan, Mrs. M. Tant, Mrs. J. A. Tunnell.

Tarboro—Mrs. T. H. Combs, R. F. D.; Mrs. J. G. Raby, R. F. D.

Whitakers—Mrs. N. A. Powell.

Wilson—Mrs. C. Culpepper, Mrs. J. M. Daniel, Mrs. S. A. Harrison, Mrs. Martha Taylor.

TABLE I-STATISTICAL

CHURCH	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	Time of Preaching	Value of Church Property	By Baptism
enon	D. E. Vipperman, Elm City	W. H. Williams, Elm City	1st	$ 900.00	
ntioch	G. H. Johnson, Enfield	J. H. Lewis, Heathsville		2,000.00	7
rlington Street	W. E. West, Rocky Mount	P. C. Green, Rocky Mount	Every	5,000.00	21
urora	S. F. Bristow, Washington	J. E. Miller, Aurora	2nd	1,000.00	
attleboro	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	J. A. Daughtridge, Battleboro	2nd & 4th	1,500.00	1
ethel	W. O. Biggs, Bethel	A. L. Barnbill, Bethel	4th	1,200.00	9
alvary	J. H. Bunn, Rocky Mount	E. H. Parker, Rocky Mount	1st & 3rd	2,000.00	3
edar Branch	A. Corey, Jamesville	F. M. Sexton, Jamesville	3rd	4,000.00	1
hocowinity	S. F. Bristow, Washington	Oscar Moore, Chocowinity	1st	1,000.00	
onoconara	W. N. Babbitt	W. E. Barkley, Tillery	2nd	1,500.00	3
onoho	T. J. Crisp, Conetoe	J. H. Johnson, Oak City	1st	1,500.00	3
orinth	J. P. Gulley, Nashville	A. J. Coggins, Nashville	3rd	7,500.00	
rocker's Chapel					
awson's	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	A. B. White, Scotland Neck	1st	3,000.00	4
agles	T. L. Vernon, Tarboro	W. E. Wooten, Macclesfield	1st & 3rd	2,000.00	
benezer	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	P. H. Lane, Tarboro	4th	1,200.00	1
lm City	D. E. Vipperman, Elm City	J. L. Bryant, Elm City	1st & 3rd	2,000.00	2
lm Grove	J. H. Bunn, Rocky Mount	C. A. Cooper, Nashville	3rd	1,200.00	2
nfield	G. H. Johnson, Enfield	J. R. Mathis, Enfield	Every	25,000.00	19
veretts	W. O. Biggs, Bethel	J. S. Ayers, Everetts	1st	1,000.00	9
armville	Braxton Craig, Farmville	C. L. Beaman, Farmville	Every	6,000.00	
ountain	O. N. Marshall, Stantonsburg	B. F. Lewis, Fountain	1st & 3rd	5,000.00	3
ethsemane	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	A. Anderson, Whitakers	2nd	1,500.00	4
reenville Immanuel		E. B. Thomas, Greenville	Every	35,000.00	15
reenville Memorial	W. H. Moore, Greenville	J. C. Tyson, Greenville	Every	40,000.00	5
alifax	A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax	1st	1,200.00	
amilton	W. O. Biggs, Bethel	P. L. Salisbury, Hamilton	3rd	3,000.00	7
ickory		S. B. Dazier, Whitakers	2nd	1,500.00	13
obgood					
acedonia	J. P. Gulley, Nashville	J. L. Tyson, Spring Hope	4th	750.00	13
ildred	T. J. Craig, Conetoe	Annie J. Crisp, Conetoe	4th	1,000.00	
t. Hermon	D. E. Vipperman, Elm City	B. C. Joyner, Elm City	1st	1,000.00	1
ashville		B. G. Alford, Nashville	Every	25,000.00	3
ew Hope	R. M. Van Miller, Wilson	Arthur Williams, Wilson	2nd	6,000.00	6
orth Rocky Mount	Ross Yokely, Rocky Mount	P. J. Neal, Rocky Mount	Every	6,000.00	5

TISTICAL

d)

ICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	Time of Preaching	Value of Church Property	GAINS			LOSSES			Number of Males	No. of Females	Total Membership
				By Baptism	By Letter	By Restoration	By Letter	By Exclusion	By Death			
----	T. A. Bone, Nashville	3rd	2,500.00	6	5	----	7	----	2	57	71	128
----	Miss Irene Tuthill, South Creek	4th	1,000.00	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	8	10
----	G. H. Little, Pactolus	3rd	2,500.00	----	----	----	----	----	1	6	17	23
----	Mrs. Clough Boyd, Pinetown	4th	2,000.00	1	----	----	5	----	1	6	15	21
----	----------	2nd	1,000.00	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3
----	J. W. Colston, Nashville	rd	1,500.00	14	----	----	11	----	2	102	117	219
----	H. F. Brice, Elm City	3rd	1,000.00	2	----	----	----	14	----	26	18	44
----	J. T. McNair, Plymouth	2nd & 4th	12,000.00	6	8	----	4	----	1	37	41	78
----	J. H. Riddick, Williamston	1st	800.00	5	----	----	1	----	----	25	27	52
----	T. H. Sledge, Rocky Mount	1st & 3rd	18,000.00	19	----	----	3	1	----	85	95	180
pids	J. W. House, Roanoke Rapids	Every	8,000.00	17	6	3	11	----	2	111	203	314
----	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	2nd	6,000.00	2	2	----	2	----	----	22	58	80
nt	W. W. Avera, Rocky Mount	Every	50,000.00	47	81	----	30	1	5	375	461	836
----	H. F. Bryant, Rosemary	Every	4,000.00	5	21	1	8	1	2	55	103	158
eck	W. H. McDowell, Scotland Neck	Every	60,000.00	25	16	----	11	----	8	200	316	516
----	----------	2nd & 4th	2,500.00	5	----	----	2	----	2	54	67	121
----	J. W. Robins, Sharpsburg		----------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	J. A. Marshburne, Spring Hope	Every	15,000.00	1	5	----	5	----	2	77	117	194
----	G. D. Ricks, Spring Hope	2nd	1,500.00	----	----	----	----	----	----	10	16	26
----	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	2nd & 4th	3,000.00	10	----	1	----	1	4	42	47	89
----	G. D. Coley, Rocky Mount	3rd	2,500.00	18	2	1	6	----	2	146	155	301
----	Harry Fagan, Tarboro	Every	25,000.00	5	10	3	8	31	1	48	86	134
----	G. C. Howell, Tillery	3rd	1,500.00	2	4	2	1	1	2	15	16	31
----	H. T. Latham, Washington	Full	35,000.00	21	10	----	6	----	----	88	107	195
----	R. T. Daniel, Weldon	Every	30,000.00	18	12	2	10	4	2	109	135	244
----	J. R. Bradley, Whitakers	1st	2,000.00	----	2	----	----	----	----	5	11	16
----	J. W. Anderson, Williamston	Every	26,000.00	4	2	----	9	----	2	73	111	187
----	T. F. Pettus, Wilson	Every	22,000.00	5	32	----	16	1	7	154	247	401
----	E. J. Barnes, Wilson	Every	2,000.00	4	9	----	----	1	----	36	46	82
----	Mrs. Vann Webb, Fountain	1st & 3rd	1,000.00	2	----	----	----	----	----	4	16	20
	Total this year		460,600.00	378	333	38	313	153	53	3190	4451	7812
	Total last year		$562,750.00	454	363	23	230	108	76	3330	4589	7919

TABLE II
FINANCIAL

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	S. S. Expenses	The Poor	Minute Fund	Associational Missions	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	S. S. Missions
nnon	$ 33.89	$ 24.44				$ 1.00	$ 20.00			$ 6.06	
ntioch	200.00			$ 18.00		3.50	22.00	$ 1.40	$ 1.60		
lington Street	1,050.00	550.07	$ 246.91	66.67	$ 114.50	5.00	50.00	20.00	20.00	27.00	7
rora	40.00						12.00	.50	.50	.50	
ttleboro	150.00						10.00	5.00	17.50	20.00	2
thel	375.00	92.60	31.30	75.19	10.00	2.00	50.00	10.00	20.00	30.00	5
lvary	300.00	151.00	32.67	28.00		2.00	25.00	5.25			28
lar Branch	300.00	7.50	25.00			3.00	50.00		4.00	6.00	
ocowinity	100.00		5.00	12.45		1.00	14.00	3.00	1.50	1.50	
noconara	200.00		30.00			1.50	25.00	11.16		15.00	
noho	147.30		7.90			1.00	10.00			13.04	
inth	100.00			10.00	50.00	1.00	10.00	15.50	15.50	15.50	20.
eker's Chapel											
wsons	400.00	20.00		33.15	20.00	2.00	35.00	15.00	25.00	25.00	5.
gles	108.25		5.10	12.40		2.00	35.00	25.00	18.00	20.00	5.
nezer	200.00	22.40				1.05	27.00	20.00	30.00	40.00	5.
n City	300.00		74.05	32.54		3.00	60.00	13.50	13.00	15.31	10.
n Grove	150.00	1.50	29.70	13.67		4.00	20.00		6.49	7.00	7.
ield	1,50000	300.00	375.00	210.12	10 00	5.00	71.50	40.00	43.00	60.00	10.
retts	75.00		5.00	6.00	2.00	3.00	25.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	5.
mville	900.00	176.15	174.01	57.72	43.25	1.00	63 50	94.50	53.50	60.00	
ntain	250.00	78.13	55.50	37.76		2.00	83.49	40.00	35.00	60.00	11.
hsemane	202.00	25.00		10.00	25 00	2.00	30.00	15.00	19.00	20 00	
enville Immanuel	2,620.20	951.60	1,015.81	933 04	10.00	5.00	50.00	143.60	150.41	192.28	25.
enville Memorial	2,400.00	378.13	801.16	137.63	132.00	6.00	125 00	174.34	568.99	758.64	40.
ifax	200.00		25.00		8.00	1.00	50 00	10.00	9.01	10.00	
nilton	350.00		40.00	20.00	3.50	2.00	25.00	10 00	10.00	10.00	
kory	350.00	6.00	18.00	16.82		3.00	74.00	24.30	37.50	42.55	1.
good											
edonia	200.00			20.35		4.00	23.75		23.60		
red	15.75	6.25	9.00	10.00		1.00	20.00		6.00		
Hermon	100.00			5.79		2.00	13.00	3.16		2.85	
nville	1,585.74	1,350.00	348.40	121.24		4 00	97.50	70.45	94.40	365.75	41.6

	S. S. Expenses	The Poor	Minute Fund	Associational Missions	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	S. S. Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Other Objects	
50	25.14	---------	5.00	50.00	36.30	25.80	36.50	5.00	65.00	774.50	10.00	140.75	2
60	404.60	53.85	3.40	---------	110.00	56.00	75.00	10.00	282.00	8 90	---------	306.11	2
--	---------	---------	2.00	30.00	25 00	25.00	25.00	5.00	---------	---------	---------	---------	
--	23.93	---------	.50	13.00	5.00	3.00	4.00	6.00	11.18	---------	---------	10.00	
--	12.64	---------	---------	25 00	------	12.40	20.00	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	
00	---------	---------	1.50	12.00	------	2 40	---------	---------	---------	5.00	---------	19.85	
--	---------	---------	---------	5.00	------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	
--	20.00	---------	2.50	50.00	33.71	50.00	36.00	---------	75.00	125.00	10.26	85.00	
00	2.00	---------	1.00	20.00	------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	45.70	
00	70 00	10.00	3.00	50.00	37.55	64.28	78.00	5.00	82.99	50.00	8.25	387.77	1
00	14.00	---------	2 00	30.00	------	---------	---------	---------	4 85	---------	---------	---------	
00	50.00	33.50	5 00	55.00	30.00	35.00	41.50	5.15	137.45	12.15	12.50	62.85	
38	167.28	56.99	3.00	76.77	243.14	59.69	54.14	8.64	437.69	37.96	22.79	80.00	5
50	64.60	70.00	3.00	35 00	10.00	10 00	10.00	1.00	10.00	1.00	5.00	125.00	1
45	453.40	3 .51	5.00	250.00	350 00	713.95	740.32	---------	445.15	1,517.25	100.00	190.00	11
--	150.00	27.00	3.00	20 00	148.40	36.80	36.80	20.74	45.00	241.00	10.00	---------	2
00	823 00	215.14	7.50	300.00	250.00	300.00	400.00	---------	1,337.16	5,846 50	100.00	246.70	14
00	42.00	6.65	3.00	40.00	30.50	20.45	14.88	6.31	32.50	396.00	3.00	87.86	
60	110.32	2.91	3.00	60 00	25.00	70.82	67.73	10.00	54.75	---------	10.00	207.31	1
50	4.00	---------	1.50	19 00	---------	---------	6.00	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	
19	73.67	---------	1.50	54.14	27.50	27.05	58.70	---------	125.54	171.00	---------	92.25	1
33	50.00	---------	10.00	125.00	15 00	75.00	75.00	---------	200.00	50 00	82.50	341.86	1
92	66.24	25.00	2 50	80.00	42.00	65.67	98.08	12.30	159.91	25.85	17.00	860.60	3
--	15.00	---------	1.50	30.00	---------	---------	---------	---------	25.00	---------	---------	---------	
78	697.87	---------	5.00	70.00	35.00	30 00	40.00	---------	100.00	---------	---------	---------	7
00	169.39	10.00	4.00	100.00	19.65	279.48	412.03	33 33	398.05	224.53	50.00	477.60	4
--	20.00	---------	1.00	20.00	7.15	48.75	67.90	5.71	43.74	125.00	35.60	20.00	
51	53.60	30.00	3.00	110.00	90.35	60.00	89.45	10.00	220.85	35.95	25.00	---------	2
17	103.00	5.00	4.00	211.1-	43.15	332.90	389.67	189.41	800.60	85.96	23.56	150.00	8
23	19.97	5.00	1.50	35.00	28.08	15.70	29.35	4.76	51.14	91.81	2.35	---------	
75	5.85	---------	.50	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	---------	1.00	---------	---------	.50	
43	$5,201.20	$ 963.30	$ 654 45	$3,148.77	$2	53.12	$3,661.64	$4,717.01	$ 560.63	$7,851.73	$4,625.41	$ 973.34	$7,056.68	$100
41	3,124.63	1,013.41	132.05	2,771.20	2	70.96	2,681.20	3,744.82	311.33	5,324 36	1,260.15	595.03	7,650.52	85

TABLE III-SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	SECRETARY AND POST-OFFICE	No. of Schools	Officers and Teachers	Pupils	Total Enrollment	Church Members in S. S.	Months Kept Open
enon								
ntioch	S. W. Smith, Weldon	A. L. Harrill, Heathsville	1	5	40	45	31	12
rlington Street	C. M. Wallace, Rocky Mount	Miss Lizzie Bryan, Rocky Mount	1	12	219	231	75	12
urora								
attleboro								
ethel	W. S. Swain, Rocky Mount	D. E. Jones, Bethel	1	7	100	107	60	12
alvary	W. O. Burroughs, Bethel	Mrs. Skinner, Rocky Mount	1	8			23	12
edar Branch	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity	Katie Martin, Jamesville	1	7	75	82		
hocowinity	P. J. Modlin, Jamesville		1	4	60	64	5	12
noconara								
noho	H. S. Everett, Oak City	J. M. Harrell, Oak City	1	6	76	82		
rinth	A. J. Coggins, Nashville	J. T. Vick, Nashville	1	7	97	104	50	12
rocker's Chapel								
awsons	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	Dennis Holliday, Scotland Neck	1	10	88	98	70	12
agles	S. W. Eagles, Macclesfield		1	3	40	33		12
benezer	M. B. Corbitt, Whitakers	Hazel Weeks, Whitakers	1	5	30	35	18	12
m City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	Mrs. R. A. Strickland, Elm City	1	6	72	78	25	12
m Grove	C. T. Berry, Nashville	Gray Cooper, Nashville	1	7	113	120	61	12
veretts	D. M. Johnson, Enfield	Stafford Branch, Enfield	1	12	219	231	135	12
nfield	Mrs. C. T. Peal, Everetts	L. A. Clark, Everetts	1	4	20	24	5	3
rmville	J. W. Davis, Farmville	J. R. Moore, Farmville	1	6			16	12
untain	A. J. Tugwell, Fountain	Dr. E. B. Beasley, Fountain	1	5	20	25		9
thsemane	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers		1	16	218	234	125	12
eenville Immanuel	L. R. Meadows, Greenville	E. B. Thomas, Greenville	1	18	182	200		12
eenville Memorial	W. F. Lipscomb, Greenville	J. C. Tyson, Greenville						
lifax								
milton	P. L. Salisbury, Hamilton	G. G. Matthews, Hamilton	1	8	40	48	19	12
kory	T. E. Powell, Whitakers	Mrs. T. E. Powell, Whitakers	1	16	122	138	70	12
bgood								
cedonia	Paul Williams, Tarboro	M. T. Grant, Spring Hope	1	6	88	94	25	12
dred	J. C. Taylor, Nashville		1	5	25	30		6
Hermon	C. C. Gardner, Nashville	Mary Joyner, Elm City	1	5	49	54	17	9
shville	L. T. Vaughn, Nashville	T. N. Ross, Nashville	1	12	177	189		12

SCHOOLS

SECRETARY AND POST-OFFICE	No. of Schools	Officers and Teachers	Pupils	Total Enrollment	Church Members in S. S.	Months Kept Open	Baptisms from School	School Expenses	Missions	Orphanage	Other Objects	Total Contributions
Arthur Williams, Wilson	1	6	70	76	25	12	3	25.14	15.00	25.00		65.1
A. B. Adams, Rocky Mount	1	14	293	307	130	12	50	404.60	34.00	163.00	123.56	735.1
Ollie Bass, Rocky Mount	1	9	141	150	50	12	7	24.29	2.00	29.16		55.4
D. B. Sawyer, South Creek	1	4	52	56	8	12						
J. J. Sattertwait, Pactolus	1	6	37	43	3	12		12.04	5.00			17.6
Miss Lessie Braswell, Nashville	1	5	35	40				12 00		5.00	3.00	20.0
Carl Thorne, Elm City	1	5	30	35		12		2.00			4.00	6.0
A. S. Moore, Plymouth	1	8	60	68		12	6	70.00		72.9		142.9
A. T. Crawford, Williamston	1	6	60	66		12	2	14.00				14.0
T. H. Jones, Nashville	1	10	144	154	100	12	14	50.00	61.15	64.29	7.30	182.7
J. H. King, Roanoke Rapids	1	15	241	256	163	12	16	167.28	178.64	411.14	89.00	846 0
H. C. Norman, Robersonville	1	7	49	56	17	12		33.00		18.60	10.00	64.6
J. R. Babbett, Rocky Mount	1	22	410	432	200	12	29	453.40	139.31	341.15		933.8
E. E. Kendrick, Rosemary	1	12	145	157	60	12	3	150.00	126.00	25.00		101.0
Glee Vaughn, Scotland Neck	1	22	353	375		12	24	302.70	66 00	784.61		1,153.3
W. H. Robbins, Sharpsburg	1	7	103	110		12	2	42.06	6.31	8.00	6.00	62.3
J. A. Marshburn, Spring Hope	1	16	160	176	75	12		110.32	100.00	54.75	32.21	298.3
H. L. Dillard, Spring Hope	1	6	50	56	15	12		4.00				4.0
Bonniebelle Eason, Stantonsburg	1	11	107	118	40	12	8	69.96	113.69	55.87	25.64	265.
Geo. Ellen, Rocky Mount	1	10	118	128		12	12	50.00	5.00	55.00	120.15	230.
Harry Fagan, Tarboro	1	13	125	138	68	12	2	66.24	50.00	51.51		167.
L. A. Parks, Tillery	1	6.	51	57		12	1	11.24		8.72		19.
Mrs. F. T. Paul, Washington	1	12	100	112	49	12		95.97	17.21	162.50	422.19	697.
Sloan Shirley, Weldon	1	10	237	247		12	15	169.39	220.99	198.39	30.33	619.
Jas. R. Bradley, Whitakers	1	5	20	25	5	12		20 00	5.71	5.00		30.
Wheeden Martin, Williamston	1	17	118	135	40	12	2	58.60	10.00	167.00		225.
C. E. Blount, Wilson	2	20	285	305		12		193.06	165.85	440.57	62.50	861.
J. A. Dameron, Wilson	1	9	72	81	18	12	1	19.97	20.31	51.14		91.
Mrs. Van Webb, Fountain	1	4	60	64	12	12		5.89	2.00	2.00		9.
Total this year	56	503	5944	6447	1928		278	$4,581.46	$2,217.20	$4,370.82	$1,323.23	$12,492.
Total last year	57	491	5385	5856	1585		208	2,997.75	890.51	3,752.81	739.09	8,416

W. M. U. STATISTICAL TABLE

NAME OF SOCIETY	NAME OF PRESIDENT AND ADDRESS	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State Missions	Associational Missions	Louisville Training School	State Expense Fund	Associational Expense Fund
hel W. M. S.	Mrs. W. O. Biggs, Elm City	$ 10.70	$ 5.70	$ ----	$ ----	$ 5.00	$ ----	$ ---
vary Sunbeams	Mrs. J. F. Weaver, Rocky Mount	5.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---
inth W. M. S.	Miss Annie Batchelor, Nashville R. F. D.	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.50	-----	---
cker's Chapel W. M. S.	Mrs. A. E. Moore, Nashville R. F. D.	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.56	1.75	---
nezer W. M. S.	Mrs. W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	24.50	16.50	10.50	-----	2.50	-----	---
City W. M. S.	Mrs. W. O. Biggs, Elm City	-----	-----	2.00	-----	2.00	-----	---
mville W. M. S.	Mrs. J. W. Holmes, Farmville	11.00	34.50	23.50	-----	-----	-----	---
ntain W. M. S.	Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Fountain	8.00	6.50	8.00	-----	7.00	2.00	---
cory W. M. S.	Mrs. T. E. Powell, Whitakers R. F. D.	11.00	11.22	8.00	20.00	6.00	-----	1.0
nville Immanuel W. M. S.	Mrs. S. J. Everett, Greenville	43.25	42.20	36.65	-----	5 50	-----	---
nville Immanuel Sunbeams	Miss Elizabeth Hogg, Greenville	7.63	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---
nville Memorial W. M. S.	Miss Lina Baker, Greenville	63.55	80.00	62.35	15.35	17.00	5.00	---
nville Memorial Sunbeams	Miss Nannie Bowling, Greenville	8.28	5.75	-----	-----	-----	-----	---
ville W. M. S.	Miss Nina D. Collins, Nashville	42.75	30.05	20.20	-----	10.00	3.20	---
ville G. A.	Miss Pattie Alford, Nashville	-----	1.75	-----	-----	-----	-----	---
ville Sunbeams	Miss Nina D. Collins, Nashville	8.00	4.00	10.00	-----	-----	.25	---
ville Y. W. A.	Miss Laura Wall, Nashville	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.37	-----	---
Hope W. M. S.	Mrs. Will Rhodes, Wilson R. F. D.	5.00	4.38	4.30	-----	4.00	-----	---
Level W. M. S.	Miss Lucy M. Williford, Rocky Mt. R. F. D.	5.15	3.15	-----	-----	3.00	1.00	---
h Rocky Mount W. M. S.	Miss W. R. Yokley, Rocky Mount	-----	-----	-----	-----	8.90	-----	---
ant Grove W. M. S.	Mrs. C. W. Bass, Nashville R. F. D.	-----	-----	-----	-----	3.00	1.00	---
outh W. M. S.	Mrs. J. D. Howell, Plymouth	-----	-----	-----	-----	3.00	-----	---
Oak W. M. S.	Mrs. M. C. Beal, Rocky Mount R. F. D.	6.00	4.05	-----	-----	3 50	-----	---
oke Rapids W. M. S.	Mrs. T. S. Crutchfield, Roanoke Rapids	9.00	6.42	-----	-----	-----	-----	---
oke Rapids Sunbeams	Mrs. Bettie Brown, Roanoke Rapids	4.00	7.75	3.75	-----	2.00	-----	---

TABLE

NT AND ADDRESS	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State Missions	Associational Missions	Louisville Training School	State Expense Fund	Associational Expense Fund	Christian Education	Church Bldg. Loan Fund	Bible Fund	Margaret Expense Fund	Other Objects	Total
ky Mount	------	4.00	------	------	------	------	------	125.00	350.00	------	------	------	830.00
ky Mount	230.00	------	100.00	------	------	25.00	------	------	------	------	------	------	180.00
cky Mount	135.00	25.00	20.00	------	------	------	------	25.00	15.00	------	------	------	145.72
Rosemary	60.22	33.85	6.65	------	------	5.00	------	------	2.00	------	------	------	23.25
, Scotland Neck	7 00	3.75	3.50	------	7.00	------	------	1,660.00	50.00	------	------	245.30	2,465.30
dland Neck	225.00	160.00	80.00	20.00	24.00	------	1.00	------	------	------	------	------	3.32
otland Neck	3.32	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	20.25
Saarpsburg	6 75	6.00	7.50	------	5 00	1.00	------	5.00	10.00	------	------	------	40.95
ne, Spring Hope	25.00	41.00	34.25	------	10.00	5.50	------	------	42.10	------	------	------	157.85
, Spring Hope	------	1 50	5.00	------	2.00	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	8.50
Spring Hope	------	5.00	------	------	------	------	------	1.00	1.50	1.00	1.50	------	10.00
Spring Hope	5.00	4.33	4.30	------	4.00	------	------	------	22.75	------	------	------	40.43
Stantonsburg	14.40	13.55	17.60	------	7.50	1.00	1.00	132.00	3.25	------	------	------	190.30
Stantonsburg	------	------	------	------	1.25	------	------	------	1.00	------	------	------	2.25
Tarboro	30.00	54.00	42.00	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	46.50	152.40
Veldon	40 10	35.00	18 63	------	10.00	2.00	1.50	13.00	63.25	------	------	------	192.48
ldon	5.00	5.00	3.50	------	.50	.25	------	.75	2.00	.75	1.00	------	18.75
eldon	10.00	3.00	1.00	------	5.00	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	19.00
Weldon	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	25.00	17.00	------	------	------	42.00
rboro	------	2.25	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2.25
Vhitakers	13.90	1.25	7.15	------	3.25	.40	------	------	4.00	------	------	11.70	41.65
Vhitakers	1 00	1.25	1.00	------	------	------	------	------	------	.50	.65	------	4.40
Jr., Williamston	20 45	------	10.35	------	5.95	2.20	1.50	------	------	------	------	------	40.45
ilson	69.65	93.50	34.25	------	25.00	7.50	------	------	25.00	------	------	190.00	440.90
Vilson	10.20	------	5.00	------	2.50	.25	------	2.50	3.00	------	2.50	------	25.08
Vilson	9 19	5.00	9.80	------	1.63	.25	------	1.64	8.65	1.63	4.45	------	42.15

MINUTES

OF THE

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Roanoke Baptist Association

HELD WITH

PLYMOUTH BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 12 and 13, 1920

The next session meets with Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville, N. C., on Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 1921.

The Introductory sermon to be preached by Charles Anderson; alternate, Oscar Creech.

RALEIGH
MUTUAL PUBLISHING COMPANY, PRINTERS
1920

MINUTES

OF THE

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Roanoke Baptist Association

HELD WITH

PLYMOUTH BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 12 and 13, 1920

The next session meets with Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville, N. C., on Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 1921.

The Introductory sermon to be preached by Charles Anderson; alternate, Oscar Creech.

RALEIGH
MUTUAL PUBLISHING COMPANY, PRINTERS
1920

OFFICERS.

C. W. Wilson, Moderator_____Greenville, N. C.
Enoch Ludford, Vice-Moderator _____Plymouth, N. C.
J. E. Kirk, Clerk and Treasurer_____Tarboro, N. C.
J. C. Tyson, Auditor_____Greenville, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Charles Anderson, T. F. Pettus, Enoch Ludford, J. G. Blalock, S. J. Everett, J. W. Anderson, T. E. Powell.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

J. W. Anderson, T. E. Powell, E. B. Thomas.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

J. E. Kirk, J. B. Turner, and Pastor of Memorial Church, Greenville, N. C.

CONDITIONS AND NEEDS.

J. E. Kirk, Oscar Creech, J. D. Howell.

TO REPORT AT NEXT ASSOCIATION.

Ministerial Relief—R. C. Dunn.
Christian Education—E. E. White.
State Missions—J. G. Blalock.
Home Missions—W. O. Biggs.
Foreign Missions—W. R. Burrell.
Orphanage—R. A. Turlington.
Laymen's Movement—J. W. Kincheloe.
Woman's Work—Delegates from W. M. U.
Sunday Schools—R. T. Burnett.
B. Y. P. U.—W. E. West.
Religious Literature—D. E. Vipperman.
Obituaries—Braxton Craig.

PASTORS.

Charles Anderson	Scotland Neck, N. C.
W. N. Bobbitt	Littleton, N. C.
W. O. Biggs	Robersonville, N. C.
J. G. Blalock	Weldon, N. C.
W. R. Burrell	Williamston, N. C.
A. G. Carter	Rosemary, N. C.
T. R. Corr	Jamesville, N. C.
Braxton Craig	Farmville, N. C.
T. S. Crutchfield	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
T. J. Crisp	Conetoe, N. C.
J. P. Gulley	Nashville, N. C.
J. K. Henderson	Hamilton, N. C.
J. D. Howell	Plymouth, N. C.
C. F. Hudson	Washington, N. C.
J. W. Kincheloe	Rocky Mount, N. C.
J. E. Kirk	Tarboro, N. C.
O. N. Marshall	Stantonsburg, N. C.
Carlton McGregor	Spring Hope, N. C.
I. M. Mercer	Wilson, N. C.
W. O. Rosser	Whitakers, N. C.
J. U. Teague	Louisburg, N. C.
L. S. Thompson	Washington, N. C.
J. B. Turner	Greenville, N. C.
T. L. Vernon	Tarboro, N. C.
D. E. Vipperman	Elm City, N. C.
R. M. Von Miller	Wilson, N. C.
W. E. West	Rocky Mount, N. C.
A. G. Wilcox	Brinkleyville, N. C.
W. R. Yokley	Rocky Mount, N. C.

CONSTITUTION.

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointment. Members thus chosen and convened, together with the pastors, shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of their rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded, or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letter and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by a unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved, and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions, by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith or practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates enrolled at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

RULES OF DECORUM.

Believing it to be best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of this Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.

3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.

4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violates some rule of decorum.

5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.

6. No brother shall speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.

7. No brother shall whisper while a brother is speaking.

8. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk, and called as often as the Association requires.

9. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to a vote noly in case of a tie.

10. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

LIST OF DELEGATES.

Ænon—Z. L. Daws, Mrs. Z. L. Daws, Miss Gladys Braswell.
Arlington Street—C. M. Wallace, W. E. West.
Battleboro—D. S. Stewart.
Bethel—E. O. Burroughs, G. L. Moore.
Cedar Branch—A. Corey, R. G. Sexton, Miss Alene Sexton.
Chocowinity—T. R. Corr.
Conoconary—M. Pope.
Conoho—T. J. Crisp.
Corinth—L. E. Brake, A. J. Coggin, P. R. Batchelor.
Dawsons—H. S. Butts, R. W. Barnes.
Eagles—W. W. Eagles, W. E. Wooten, J. T. Denny.
Elm Grove—C. H. Cockran, C. T. Perry.
Farmville—Braxton Craig.
Fountain—F. L. Eagles.
Gethsemane—K. L. Weeks.
Greenville, Immanuel—E. B. Thomas, S. J. Everett, C. W. Wilson, J. B. Turner.
Greenville, Memorial—J. C. Tyson, R. W. Burnett, W. H. Moore.
Hamilton—P. L. Salisbury, Miss Fannie Beech, Miss Helen Council, J. K. Henderson.
Hickory—T. E. Powell, W. S. Dozier.
Hobgood—J. K. Moore, A. C. Burnett.
Macedonia—J. E. Turner.
Mildred—T. L. Vernon.
Momeyer—E. L. Matthews, J. P. Gulley.
Mount Hermon—R. L. Joyner, J. H. Eason.
Nashville—A. D. Odom, Mrs. A. D. Odom, Miss Nina Collins, E. E. White.
New Hope—D. A. Edwards, Stephen Wendon, R. M. Von Miller.
North Rocky Mount—F. Taylor, W. R. Yokley.
Oak City—Mrs. Alice Harrell, Mrs. Blount Harrell.
Oak Level—J. W. Bone.

Piney Grove—T. J. Crisp.
Pinetown—T. R. Corr.
Red Oak—J. A. Beal, Oscar Creech.
Roanoke Rapids—J. K. Dickens, T. S. Crutchfield.
Robersonville—W. L. Johnson, T. T. Grimes, Mrs. W. H. Atkins, Mrs. M. R. Peele, W. O. Biggs.
Rocky Mount, First—S. N. Edwards, R. E. Shearin, J. W. Kincheloe.
Rosemary—C. T. Johnson, Mrs. C. C. Shell, Mrs. J. E. Dobbins, A. G. Carter, Mrs. A. G. Carter.
Scotland Neck—C. F. Burroughs, N. B. Josey, Charles Anderson.
Sharpsburg—J. W. Robbins.
Speed—J. K. Henderson.
Spring Hope—S. R. Pierce.
Stantonsburg—Daniel Lucas, W. O. McKeel, J. T. Phillips, O. N. Marshall.
Stoney Creek—J. H. Griffin, M .F. Ellen, J. W. Ellen.
Tarboro—F. J. Warren, Mrs. R. E. Fulford, Mrs. A. M. Moore, Miss Annie Fountain, J. E. Kirk.
Tillery—G. C. Howell.
Weldon—J. L. Harris, D. B. Howell, C. R. Daniel, J. G. Blalock.
Whitakers—W. O. Rosser.
Williamston—J. W. Anderson, Mrs. Wheeler Newton, Mrs. Lina Martin, W. R. Burrell.
Wilson, First—George Tatum, W. C. Richardson, I. M. Mercer.
Wilson, Second—D. R. Petaway.

PROCEEDINGS.

Plymouth, N. C., October 12, 1920.

The Roanoke Baptist Association met in its thirteenth annual session, with the Plymouth Baptist Church, Tuesday, October 12, 1920, at 3 o'clock. The pastor, J. D. Howell announced the opening hymn, "On Christ, the Solid Rock, I Stand," and Livingston Johnson led in prayer.

Our beloved Josiah Elliott was introduced and led the devotional exercises, reading I. Cor. 13:1-13, emphasizing Faith, Hope, and Love.

The Moderator, C. W. Wilson, called the Association to order, and W. O. Biggs led in prayer. The Moderator recognized Bro. Josiah Elliott, of the Chowan Association, and extended to him a cordial welcome to a seat with us.

The Clerk called the roll of churches, and, on motion, the Association proceeded to elect officers, as follows:

C. W. Wilson, Moderator.

J. E. Kirk, Clerk and Treasurer.

The order of business was read by the Clerk and adopted.

The following visiting brethren were recognized and welcomed to seats with us: Walter N. Johnson, State Secretary of Missions; Livingston Johnson, Editor of the Biblical Recorder; G. W. May, and E. M. Whidby, from the Chowan Association.

Walter N. Johnson delivered a thought-provoking and soul-stirring address on "A View of Our North Carolina Baptist Work."

The following new pastors were recognized: J. B. Turner and J. K. Henderson.

After announcements by the pastor, we adjourned until 7:30. Benediction by Charles Anderson.

Tuesday—Evening Session.

The devotional exercises were conducted by A. G. Carter, reading and commenting upon Luke 10:25-37.

The Moderator called the Association to order.

In the absence of L. T. Vaughan, who was to report on Sunday Schools, on motion by Braxton Craig, Religious Literature was discussed by Livingston Johnson, and the report, which follows, was read by T. S. Crutchfield and adopted:

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE.

The increase in number of Baptist people in the South has been marvelous; and we have become a great people in many respects—great in the tenacity with which we have held to the teachings of God's Word in the face of a great gathering and on-rushing tide of misconception and perversion of the truth; great in evangelization; great in our unanimity of thought, and great in that we have produced a literature worthy of our history.

These ought we to have done, and not to have left some other things undone. But there is time and wonderful opportunity yet to largely erdeem the day, if we will but act in this noontide hour of opportunity. It is generally recognized by thoughtful and considerate ones among us that world conditions invite and demand a forward movement on the part of Baptists in the propagation of Bible doctrines and Christian activities among the people of the wide world. Indeed, the writer believes that Almighty God is patiently and persistently calling us to join just such an undertaking. And it is heartening to observe that our forces are so rapidly moving into line for this momentous entreprise. And the urgent need is for the enlistment of all our forces; and this we cannot have without a wider dissemination of more instruction and information. It seems, however, that the Spirit of God has directed in the creation of a literature, both of a permanent and periodic nature, exactly suited to the supplying of this instruction and information. And the question of the hour is, how shall we induce our church members to secure and read this literature. This task the writer passes on to the Association with much interest and anxiety.

However, without citing any long list of books and periodicals, we would urge upon the members of our churches the vital importance of making use of our denominational literature in behalf of their own growth and development, as well as to inform themselves, in order that they may be increasingly helpful in the work of the Kingdom; and we would recommend that the heads of all Baptist families see to it that the Biblical Recorder be received and read in the home, and also Charity and Children, and Home and Foreign Fields, if practicable. At least, let one of these be read in every home, and preferably the Recorder, of course, if but one can be taken; also, let us see to it that our own literature is used in our Sunday schools.

Sincerely submitted,

T. S. CRUTCHFIELD.

The hour having arrived for the annual sermon, W. C Richardson read Romans, 8th chapter, and led in praper. The congregation stood and joined in singing "How Firm a Foundation." W. O. Rosser preached on "The Christian's Hope," using as his text Hebrews 6:16-19.

The Moderator appointed the following committees:

Finance Committee—J. W. Anderson, T. F. Powell, and E. B. Thomas.

Executive Committee—Charles Anderson, T. F. Pettus, E. Ludford, J. G. Blalock, S. J. Everett, J. W. Anderson, and T. E. Powell.

Auditor—J. C. Tyson.

E. E. White was recognized, and brought greetings from the Tar River Association, which met last week.

On motion of Braxton Craig, the Executive Committee and J. W. Kincheloe were appointed to draw up suitable resolutions in memory of our deceased brother, E. W. Shearin.

On motion of W. R. Burrell, the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher was requested to state the hour as well as the day, in making their report.

After singing "Onward, Christian Soldiers," and announcements by the pastor, the Association adjourned, with prayer by J. W. Kincheloe.

Wednesday—Morning Session.

T. S. Crutchfield conducted the devotional exercises, reading from Psalms 37 and 73.

The Moderator called the Association to order, and E. E. White led in prayer.

Minutes of the previous session were read, corrected, and adopted.

There was no report on Conditions and Needs, as so few of the churches sent in their letters to the Clerk, and, on motion of J. E. Kirk, the conditions and needs of each county was discussed, as follows:

Pitt—J. B. Turner.

Edgecombe—T. L. Vernon, J. E. Kirk, O. N. Marshall.

Wilson—I. M. Mercer, W. C. Richardson.

Martin—W. O. Biggs, W. R. Burrell.

Halifax—W. O. Rosser, J. G. Blalock, H. S. Butts.

Nash—Oscar Creech, G. W. May.

Livingston Johnson followed with a thrilling and inspiring address on what State Missions had done for our Association, and the great progress our Association had made.

The Moderator then asked Brother Johnson to lead in a special prayer of thanksgiving for the manifold blessings of God upon the work of our Association.

After remarks by W. S. Dozier, at his suggestion the Association stood and joined in singing the Doxology.

The Moderator then called for the reports on Missions. In the absence of J. W. Holmes, a motion was made and carried that he send in his report on State Missions, to be inserted in the minutes.

The following report on Home Missions was read by W. R. Yokley:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

Christian Americanism is the work of Home Missions. By bringing men to Christ, there is created that righteousness that exaltetch a nation. Our Baptist Home Mission Board is the outstanding agency for Southern Baptists for making America Christian. It has a great record of successful service that is now entering on a time of even larger opportunities and need.

The missionaries of the Home Board baptize from 20 to 25 per cent as many converts as the entire number that enter our churches. For Fifteen years its evangelists have averaged 450 baptisms per year per worker.

The mountain schools have had unprecedented prosperity, the enrollment this year totaling 6,152. The crying need of our mountain schools is better facilities, larger and stronger teaching forces.

We have a large body of foreigners in our midst. The work of the Home Board among them has been blessed during the past year.

Our work among the Indians is full of encouragement. There are 140,000 Indians in the South. Besides mission stations elsewhere, the Home Board has a mission for the Cherokees in North Carolina.

Amidst manifold disturbances in political, social, and industrial lines, we have gone steadily forward in Home Mission work for the negroes. They are here to stay, by the millions, there being 9,500,000 in the South. A great majority of the professing

Christians among them are Baptists. The present membership of the South is 3,018,000.

We commend the Department of Church Extension of the Home Board. This department issues annuity bonds, which are not subject to taxation, pay interest on January 1st and July 1st, and are absolutely safe. Your investment will give aid to the 4,000 homeless congregations now appealing for aid.

Our Sanitorium for Tuberculosis at El Paso has been in operation for more than a year. At the annual meeting last June the Home Board projected for this institution on the basis of $1,000,000 for the next five years. This, with the 140 acres of land and improvements, valued at $75,000, given by the people of El Paso, will help toward the establishment of a great institution that shall bring relief to some of the 287,000 Southerners afflicted with the great white plague.

We commend to our people the admirable mission study books of the Home Board, and recommend that pastors and others write for free tracts telling about the work and needs of the Home Board. The Corresponding Secretary is Dr. B. D. Gray, Atlanta, Georgia.

Respectfully submitted,

W. ROSS YOKLEY.

Braxton Craig read the report on Foreign Missions, which follows:

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The seventy-fifth report of the Foreign Mission Board was by far the best report that the Board ever made to the Convention. Our growth for the past twenty-five years has been marvelous. The 75 Million Campaign has made it possible for us to attempt great things for God. What was history regarding Foreign Missions yesterday will not do for statistics tomorrow. In this short report we cannot tell of all of the achievements of the Board, but we think that it will be profitable to make just a few comparisons of the work in the past seventy-five years. I quote from the seventy-fith report of the Foreign Mission Board:

"Southern Baptists have wrought at this task of Foreign Missions through the Foreign Mission Board for seventy-five years. The 75 Million is the diamond anniversary and celebration of the organization of the Convention, and the creation of the Mission Board. What a fitting celebration of the event! . . .

"In 1870, at the close of the first twenty-five years, Southern Baptists had eleven missionaries on the field, 250 converts in mission churches, and contributed $21,938 during the year for the support of the work. In 1895, at the end of the second twenty-five-year period, when the Convention met last in this city, Southern Baptists had eighty-one missionaries on the field, 3,493

converts in mission churches, and contributed $129,348 during the year for this work. Today we have under appointment 341 missionaries and 56,023 church members on the field, and have during the last twelve months contributed $2,161,698.29 to this work. During the last twenty-five years we have made our greatest progress in institutionalizing our work and in framing up out of experience and long brooding upon foreign mission problems an order and more scientific administration. Schools, hospitals, and publishing houses have been found indispensable to rapid evangelization, the conservation of our gains, and the development of Christian character on the fields. Those in charge of these institutions cordially recognize the primacy of evangelization, and in a commendable way are relating the institutions to soul-winning, the nurture of Christian character and strengthening of our denomination."

Since the above was written, a large number of missionaries have gone to the foreign field, and the Board has just decided to put $3,000,000 in Foreign Missions next year.

Let us take courage and go forward.

BRAXTON CRAIG.

Pending the adoption of the reports, they were discussed by W. R. Yokley, Braxton Craig, and W. H. Moore, and adopted.

The following resolution was offered by W. E. West, and adopted:

Resolved, That the Program Committee provide for a report on our B. Y. P. U. work; that there be embodied in the minutes a table of statistics of B. Y. P. U. work.

The Moderator appointed the following Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher: W. O. Rosser, G. L. Moore, J. W. Robbins, J. T. McNair, P. L. Salisbury.

On motion, the Association adjourned, with prayer by W. O. Rosser.

Afternoon Session.

Devotional exercises were conducted by R. M. Von Miller, who read Psalm 116. Prayer was offered by J. G. Blalock.

The Moderator called the Association to order, which was opened with prayer by W. C. Richardson.

J. G. Blalock, Treasurer of the Executive Committee, read the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF J. G. BLALOCK, TREASURER EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, FROM OCT. 11, 1919, TO OCT. 11, 1920.

Receipts:	
Brought over from last year	$759.52
Received interest on bank deposit	27.76
	$787.28
Disbursements:	
Cash paid W. R. Burrell, balance on last year	$ 8.35
Cash paid J. L. Rogers	300.00
Cash paid on expenses	25.00
Cash on hand in bank October 11, 1920	453.93
	$787.28

Audited and found correct.

J. C. TYSON, Auditor.
By C. F. Burroughs.

The following report on Woman's Work was read by W. H. Moore:

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK.

Distinctive, organized mission work was begun by the Baptist women of North Carolina thirty-two years ago. At that time they had about one hundred local societies. Last year they reported 1,530 societies, with contributions aggregating more than ninety-eight thousand dollars. Their apportionment for this year is $499,671.

Perhaps no church since days of Lydia has been without its zealous women. They are too often the most earnest supporters of the church, and the most tireless workers for the spreading of the gospel of Jesus to every part of the world. Their object is not to supplant, but to stimulate. They are endeavoring to lead the churches into a greater knowledge of the needs of missions and of the glorious work already accomplished.

The Bible reveals in the Old as well as in the New Testament that there is a place for the women in carrying forward the work of the Kingdom. We rejoice that the day has come when the women have found that there is a real work for them to do, and that they are so vigorously taking advantage of their opportunities. They have set standards of organization and co-operative service that the men would do well to imitate.

We most earnestly recommend that every pastor in the Roanoke Association encourage and assist in every way possible the

organization of a Woman's Missionary Society in all of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. MOORE.

Pending its adoption, the report was discussed by W. H. Moore, and adopted.

On motion of W. H. Moore, the Moderator was authorized to ask our W. M. U. to appoint one of its representatives to write the report on Woman's Work and present the same at the next session of our Association.

The following report on the Orphanage was read by I. M. Mercer:

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE.

Under the blessings of God, our orphanage work has continued to prosper. In the Thomasville Orphanage we have 445 children, and at the Kennedy Home 86; total, 531. These children have been cared for at an annual cost of about $90,000—an average of about $14 per child per month.

While our people have gladly and generously supplied the funds necessary for the support and education of these 531 children, so that all expenses have been fully met, yet it is sad to know that during the past year hundreds of other orphanage children, just as needy and just as deserving, have been turned away from our doors, simply for want of room. As long as there is in North Carolina even one fatherless and motherless child needing a home and Christian training, we must continue to enlarge or orphanage facilities and to increase our gifts.

In this Association, where the Thomasville Orphanage was practically born, and where it has been always lovingly supported, it is not necessary to urge upon our people the necessity of their continual allegiance to this noble cause. We rejoice in the abundant blessings God has showered upon our Orphanage, and we rejoice that with the passing years our people have so grown in their love and loyalty to the Orphanage that this form of service to God and mankind has now become a great joy and inspiration in the lives of our churches.

We have three brief recommendations to offer to our people:

First. If any Sunday school in our Association has not yet established the custom of a regular monthly offering for the Orphanage, we earnestly urge that this blessed and blessing-bringing practice be begun as soon as possible, for it is from these regular monthly gifts from our Sunday schools that the Orphanage receives a large part of its support.

Second. We would call attention to the coming annual Thanksgiving offering for the Orphanage. This beautiful service of ex-

pressing gratitude to God at the National Thanksgiving season by special gifts to the helpless young has been adopted by all the denominations, and has grown rapidly in favor with the people everywhere. Our Orphanage will need many dollars this November to meet increased expenses, and we must urge our people to do thir best in the thank offering.

Third. Inasmuch as in the putting-on of our 75 Million Campaign and the including in that of all our benevolences, some confusion as to transmission of Orphanage gifts was raised in the minds of many contributors, we desire to emphasize the fact that all contributions to the Orphanage are still to be sent direct to the Orphanage Treasurer, Bro. B. F. Hamrick, Thomasville, N. C., and through his reports to the central office every church will get full credit for these Orphanage gifts on its subscription to the 75 Million Fund. Let us keep this straight.

I. M. MERCER.

Pending the adoption of the report, it was discussed by I. M. Mercer and J. W. Anderson, and adopted.

The report on Old Ministers' Relief was read by C. R. Daniel, as follows:

REPORT ON OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF.

Your committee most heartily approves the recommendations made by the Board of Ministerial Relief and Annuities of the Southern Baptist Convention with respect to the support and maintenance of the ministry, and urgently insists that the Roanoke Association adopt these recommendations, and as early as possible put them into practical effect. Support and maintenance of the ministry of the Baptist churches of the South involves three phases:

1. Such provision must be made for the support and maintenance of the active ministers as will enable them and their families to live in a manner in keeping with the dignity of their calling.

2. The second phase of the work concerns itself with the ministers who have been active and faithful in their work, but are now no longer able to continue their Christian activities on account of some infirmity or disability. In this connection must also be considered the families of deceased ministers. With this phase of the work the General Relief Department of the Board has to deal.

3. The third phase of the work has to do with the future needs of the active ministers, so that when their work is completed they will not find themselves helpless objects of charity in a new generation, and it is this third phase of the work that is the immedi-

ate problem of both the Relief and Annuity Departments of the Board. We must make provision in the Relief Department for ministers who could never become members of the Annuity Fund. Upon this department of the work the heaviest burden will always fall. This work will deal with the widows and orphans of deceased ministers. The Annuity Department is established for the benefit of those who by joining the Contributory Annuity plan may help themselves, and in this way prepare for their own day of retirement.

One of the results of the Baptist 75 Million Campaign was that $1,250,000 was subscribed to the Relief Department, payable in five annual installments. Your committee recommends that the churches in the Association be urged to pay their subscriptions promptly. If this be done, the Relief Department will be enabled to raise the stipends of the beneficiaries to a point more nearly commensurate with their needs, and at the same time have a surplus with which to build an endowment fund. However, there should be additional contribution from year to year in order to adequately meet the needs of these faithful men who have spent their lives in the great service of their Master and are now no longer able to follow the active ministry.

Your committee wishes to especially emphasize the great good that can be accomplished by the co-operation of every minister in the Association with the work of the Annuity Department of the Board. This department embodies a contributory pension idea and permits the minister, by making a regular annual, semi-annual, or quarterly payment, to provide in part for his old age and disability. Under the present work of the department the old-age benefit accrues when a member reaches his sixty-eighth year, and the disability benefit accrues when a member becomes totally and permanently disabled. In each case the benefit is $200 per year; the premium paid by the member takes care of that. The maximum benefit is $600 and the additional $400 is provided by the denomination. If a member dies, the widow receives three-fifths of the benefit that would accrue to the deceased member. In the event of her death or remarriage, the same is divided equally among the minor children. The great and immediate need of the Board and of the Baptist denomination is to raise several millions whereby both the Relief Department and the Annuity Department can be carried to a point that will adequately meet the needs of our ministers and those dependent upon them.

It is impossible to go into the work of these two departments fully in such a short report as this. However, your committee trusts that this brief report will arouse the interest of the brethren and cause them to fully inform themselves with respect to the two departments and the great opportunity they have by co-

operating in this work, not only to help themselves, but at the same time render a needed and helpful service.

Your committee has not made the report from a sentimental standpoint, though the sentiment of the masses of the Baptist denomination will undoubtedly heartily approve and co-operate with the work of the two departments. It has been the effort of the committee to present as briefly as possible the object of the departments and the manner of its accomplishment. The committee recommends that the thoughtful consideration and hearty acceptance of the Association be given to this phase of Christian activity. Respectfully submitted,

ASHBY DUNN.

Following the reading of the report, W. H. Moore, who had to catch a train, asked the privilege of giving his parting message, as he was leaving our Association to become pastor of Bainbridge Church, Richmond, Va., which was graciously extended.

On motion by J. B. Turner, the Clerk was instructed to insert in the minutes our regrets of Brother Moore leaving us.

Pending the adoption of the report on Old Ministers Relief, it was discussed by C. R. Daniel, J. B. Turner, J. K. Henderson, and J. E. Kirk, and adopted.

The following report on Sunday Schools was read by A. D. Odom:

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

The Sunday school should be the greatest working organization of the church. Through the Sunday school more souls are reached and more churches are organized than from any other source; in other words, the Sunday school is the beacon-light of the church, sending its rays of influence through every department, from the cradle-roll to the oldest member. The interest manifested in the work for the past few years has been very marked and encouraging, and especially since every member and friend was reached through the 75 Million Campaign.

We desire to call your attention to some very encouraging facts in our Sunday-school work in general. We notice the following gains during the year 1919: Officers and teachers, a gain of 12; pupils, 559; on roll, 591; church members in school, 343.

You will also notice the following financial gain: School expenses, $1,583.71; Missions, $1,426.69; Orphanage, $618.01; other objects, $524.20; or a total gain for all objects, $2,076.36.

But with all this gain, we notice that we had a loss of membership in our churches of 107.

This is not a bad showing for our Association of fifty-six schools, even though we lost one scholar during the year, and only about 25 per cent of our total church membership in Sunday school.

Why do we constantly see a large crowd of Christian men and women at our door and we fail to enlist them in the interest of the Sunday school? We are not surprised that we do not hold our boys and girls, when our grown-up people, mothers and fathers, do not manifest the interest they should; and many times we say to our children, "Go to Sunday school," when we could say, "Come and go with us." The method that we grown-up people—and church members at that—have used in allowing ourselves to be begged and teased and very often pulled in with a drag-net, only about half the time, does not appeal to our boys and girls, and we never can reach them until we are more faithful to our covenant.

We offer the following suggestions:

1. That each Sunday school make a rule for the incoming year to open on time, have an interesting program, and thereby know what you are going to do, and do it. Don't let time hang on your hands. All people, and especially children, like to go where something is doing. Begin on time, run on time, close on time, every one present with a Sunday-school book and song book, and every one in some way taking part in the service. Make the children feel that they are an important part of the Sunday school. Get "pep" in your Sunday school, for without this you cannot hold your young people. Have a vision of bigger and better things.

2. That we organize a normal training class, in order that we may have more and better workers in our Sunday school. Real success in our business world does not come by accident, but by real labor, and through systematic training Sunday-school workers must come the same way.

3. Put on an intensive campaign with a religious census, that we may know the name, age, address, Sunday-school, and church affiliation of every man, woman, child, and baby within reach of the church, and also to interest them in the work of the Sunday school. Brethren, lift up your eyes and look on the fields, white already to harvest.

Respectfully submitted,

LEON T. VAUGHAN.

Pending its adoption, it was discussed by A. D. Odom, T. S. Crutchfield, E. E. White, J. K. Henderson, A. G. Carter, I. M. Mercer, and J. G. Blalock, and adopted.

O. N. Marshall read the report on the Laymen's Movement.

REPORT ON LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT.

Since Baptists are supremely democratic in all organization and church government, they are best fitted to champion a movement like the Laymen's Movement. It is free from all ecclesiastical authority and organization.

This is the age of the trained man. Not only is there need of such in the pulpit, but the man in the pew must be a man well trained to give efficient service in the Kingdom work. The Baptists of North Carolina are seeking to bring about a system of training the Mobile Schools and other special conferences and assemblies which will afford training for a great host of laymen who have not had an opportunity to equip themselves for the Master's service. Our churches are fostering organizations which are serving as training schools for our younger men and women, which will make them more active and better informed layworkers as they come to serve their generation.

We have just learned the value of organization in the world war. If the organization of the allies by the help of God could overthrow the Kaiser, surely the organization of the Christian hosts by the help of God can overthrow the devil and his cohorts. We have learned a great lesson about organization from the Woman's Missionary Union. They raised their campaign money before we men started. If the man power of Southern Baptists was organized and utilized for the glory of God, we would not only pay our pledges for the 75 Million Campaign, but we would pay at least $300,000,000 for Kingdom work in the next five years. In an intelligent organization there must be information. The main reason that so many of our men do not co-operate is because they are not informed. Out of the six hundred thousand Baptist homes in the Southern Baptist Convention, only one hundred and fifty thousand receive any religious periodical at all, and only a small per cent of those read what they receive.

A third vital element needed is unity. The bigness and dignity of the brotherhood demand it. "To as many as received Him, to them He gave the right to become the children of God." What a mighty host we are, and what a force we can be for one common cause—the cause of Christ! What a stupendous task to move the world to a sense of sin! It is a challenge to our forces worthy of our very best.

Lastly, we need vision. We need to see God as Isaiah did—in all of His majesty and glory. As individuals, we need a vital personal experience in religion like the "Hay-stack prayer meeting." Then we need to see the sinful world in all of its sorrow and sin, dying for the lack of a Saviour. Also, we must see ourselves as stewards of God's money as well as His mercy. Only then will we realize that lands, corn, wheat, tobacco, and money are not the greatest things in the world, but that the will of God is para-

mount; and "It is not the will of the Father that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance."

Therefore, we urge that our laymen attend all conferences and assemblies possible, in order that they may be better informed, better trained, and better organized, and that they may catch a greater vision of the things of God and set themselves earnestly to bring to pass His will on earth as it is in heaven.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES F. HUDSON.

The report was discussed by O. N. Marshall, and adopted.

The Treasurer of the Association read his report, which was adopted, as follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT.

1919.	Receipts:	
Oct. 16.	Per Finance Committee, State Missions	$3,051.25
16.	Per Finance Committee, Minute Fund	159.90
16.	Per Finance Committee, Minister's Relief	23.00
16.	Per Finance Committee, Orphanage	98.96
16.	Per Finance Committee, S. S. Missions	11.00
16.	Per Fin. Com., Christian Education (Minist.)	35.00
16.	To balance on hand	18.75
24.	Per C. T. Peele, Everetts, Minute Fund	3.00
Mar. 8.	Per S. A. Ward, Battleboro, Minute Fund	2.00
	Total, October 1	$3,402.86
1919.	Disbursements:	
Oct. 20.	To Walters Durham, State Missions	$3,051.25
20.	To Walters Durham, Ministerial Relief	23.00
20.	To Walters Durham, Sunday School Missions	11.00
20.	To F. B. Hamrick, Orphanage	98.96
24.	To C. F. Clayton, printing blanks	2.50
Dec. 30.	To railroad fare, Greenville, arranging for Union	1.04
Feb. 6.	To Pamlico Printing Co., for minutes	130.00
12.	To C. F. Clayton, printing programs for Unions	5.00
Sept. 26.	To C. F. Clayton, printing programs for Ass'n	3.00
Oct. 1.	To J. E. Kirk, salary	35.00
1.	To J. E. Kirk, postage, stationery	6.04
1.	To balance on hand	1.07
	Total	$3,402.86

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. KIRK, Treasurer.

On motion of Charles Anderson, S. J. Everett, J. B. Turner and J. E. Kirk were appointed a committee to take up the matter of the disputed bill for printing of last year's minutes with the printer, and the committee was empowered to effect settlement.

W. O. Rosser read the following report, which was adopted: The Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher recommend Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, at 7:30 o'clock, with the Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville, N. C.; and preacher, Charles Anderson; alternate, Oscar Creech. (Signed by the committee.)

The Moderator announced the standing committees, which are to report at our next session. (See page 1.)

The following resolution was read by Charles Anderson, and adopted:

RESOLUTIONS OF RESPECT FOR THE MEMORY OF E. W. SHEARIN.

Whereas, God in His wisdom has, during this associational year, removed E. W. Shearin from our Association to the association of the redeemed in heaven; and

Whereas, Brother Shearin, while with us, under God, served the interests of the Kingdom so faithfully as a member of our Executive Committee; be it therefore resolved:

1. That we, the members of the Executive Committee, express on behalf of the Association our keen appreciation for the faithful service rendered by Brother Shearin while with us.

2. That we pay the high tribute of respect due his memory for that loyalty to Kingdom interests which marked his long and useful career.

3. That we bow in submission to the will of Him who gave us this splendid life which not only obeyed God's will in Kingdom activities, but which rejoiced in God's will as he saw the end approaching.

4. That we extend our deep sympathy to the members of Brother Shearin's family, now left to mourn their great loss; and that we in all faith commit them to the keeping power of Him who makes no mistakes.

ENOCH LUDFORD,
CHAS. ANDERSON,
T. E. POWELL,
J. W. ANDERSON,
S. J. EVERETT,
J. G. BLALOCK,
Pastor J. W. KINCHELOE,
Executive Committee.

On motion of J. E. Kirk, the Moderator was asked to appoint a committee, with Charles Anderson as chairman, to draw up resolutions in memory of F. P. Shields.

On motion, adjourned until 7:30, with prayer by R. M. Von Miller.

Evening Session.

O. N. Marshall conducted the devotional exercises, reading Mark 14:17-25.

The Moderator announced the committee to draw up resolutions in memory of F. P. Shields, as follows: Charles Anderson, C. R. Daniel, C. F. Burroughs.

Minutes of the morning and afternoon read and adopted.

The following motion by E. E. White was adopted:

Moved that there be added to the regular committees a Committee on Obituaries, the following to report at our next associational meeting: Braxton Craig, I. M. Mercer, J. G. Blalock.

The Moderator appointed the following Committee on Order of Business: J. E. Kirk, J. B. Turner, and the pastor of the Memorial Church, Greenville.

The following report was read by R. M. Von Miller:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

The hope of the world in this day of unrest, strife and turmoil lies in the acceptance of the teachings of Jesus. The evangelization of the world depends very largely upon the enlistment of God's people in the work of the kingdom. The enlistment of the forces depends upon enlightenment — the enlightenment that comes through a more perfect conception and understanding of God and His dealings with men. It was for this that our great leaders, under the guidance of God's Holy Spirit, formulated and put in motion the 75 Million Dollar Campaign.

We rejoice that they gave such an important place to Christian Education, placing it beside Foreign Missions on the program, keeping in mind the Master's great commission: "Go, ye, therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you; and lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world."

Our Baptist task is the enthronement of Jesus over all the world. Our resources for the accomplishment of this task are evangelical religion, Christian Education, and the gifts which the people of God are willing to make for religion and education. To further Christian Education, the Educational Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has been established. The scope of the work to be accomplished by the Board is:

To mobilize the Baptists of the South in the interest of Christian Education, to awaken in the thinking of Baptist fathers and mothers an appreciation of higher Christian Education which will lead them to make personal sacrifices, to send their children to our Christian high schools and Christian colleges.

To co-operate with all the existing State agencies of our denomination engaged in the prosecution and support of our Baptist educational institutions.

To participate enthusiastically in the pledging and collecting of the Baptist 75 Million Dollar Campaign Fund for the purpose

of uniting the Southern Baptists in one supreme effort by which all Baptist enterprises shall be adequately supported; one definite goal of this effort being to raise $20,000,000 for Christian Education in five years; the inspiration of this endeavor being the acknowledged need of trained Christian leaders and the imperative demand that in the new era which we are entering, the Baptist interpretation of Christianity shall have a world-wide presentation to a distracted world.

Briefly stated, the work of the Baptist Education Board shall be the promotion of education throughout the South, under Baptist auspices and for distinctively Christian ends.

Respectfully submitted,

R. M. VON MILLER,
For the Committee.

Pending its adoption, it was discussed by R. M. Von Miller, J. B. Turner, and Charles Anderson, and adopted.

On motion, the following resolutions were adopted:

RESOLUTIONS ON DEATH OF F. P. SHIELDS.

Our Heavenly Father, in His infinite wisdom, has called Frank P. Shields to his home on high. Cheerful, happy, of untiring energy, endowed with unusual talents along many lines, he stood out easily as one of the foremost citizens of Eastern Carolina. A man of great modesty he was, but a man whose unusual talents caused him to be called to many duties—so many, in fact, that his friends wondered at his endurance. Loyalty to his God was perhaps his outstanding trait of character, aside from his tender affection and care of his family. No call from his church ever failed to find him with a ready response. Our denomination in the State at large, and especially in our Association, has suffered a great loss. Therefore, be it resolved:

1. That while we deplore his loss, we cherish his memory and find in his life much which we shall emulate.

2. We extend to the bereaved family our sincere sympathy, but point them to the hope that is theirs through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

3. That these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of our Association.

CHAS. ANDERSON,
CHAS. R. DANIEL,
C. F. BURROUGHS.

J. K. Henderson offered the following resolution, which was adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That this Association express its grateful appreciation for the very hearty and abundant hospitality of this church and the other churches and people of Plymouth who have so graciously opened their hearts and homes for our entertainment.

J. K. HENDERSON.

J. W. Anderson read the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

We, your Finance Committee, make the following report:

For Associational Missions	$120.00
For Minute Fund	212.06
For 75 Million Campaign	255.48
	$587.54

J. W. ANDERSON,
E. B. THOMAS,
T. E. POWELL,
Committee.

The following motion by I. M. Mercer was adopted: That the Clerk be requested to make digest of the letters, as he did last year, and that $10 per year be added to the compensation of the Clerk.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS.

Number of churches	66
Number of churches without pastors	14
Number of students for the ministry	5
Number of women in training for mission work	1
Number from Baptist homes attending our Baptist schools	27
Number from Baptist homes attending schools of other denominations	8
Number from Baptist homes attending State schools	14
Per cent of families that get the Biblical Recorder	40
Per cent of families that get Home and Foreign Fields	27
Per cent of families that get a weekly or daily	90

	This Year.	Last Year.
Number of Sunday school	60	56
Officers and teachers	540	503
Total enrollment	7,746	6,447
Church members in Sunday school	2,787	1,928
Baptisms from the schools	352	278

Contributions.

	This Year.	Last Year.
School expense	$ 5,879.27	$4,581.46
Missions	874.72	2,217.20
Orphanage	6,667.93	4,370.82
Other objects	1,469.49	1,323.23
Total contributions	$14,891.41	$12,492.71

CHURCH STATISTICS AS A WHOLE.

Received:	This Year.	Last Year.
By baptism	566	454
By letter	421	363
By restoration	56	23
Total received	1,043	840

Lost:	This Year.	Last Year.
By letter	282	230
By exclusion	275	108
By death	72	76
Total loss	629	414
Net gain	414	426
Total membership	8,309	7,895

Contributions.

To benevolence:	This Year.	Last Year.
State Missions	$ 1,792.18	$6,670.92
Home Missions	1,784.97	3,661.64
Foreign Missions	2,327.84	4,717.01
Orphanage	11,950.39	7,851.73
Ministers' Relief	645.58	978.84
75 Million	53,158.66	----------
Total to benevolence	$80,369.48	$28,505.55

Gain to benevolence over last year, $51,863.94.

To home purposes:	This Year.	Last Year.
Pastors' salary	$48,886.46	$36,086.00
Building and repairs	30,967.89	19,679.89
Incidentals	23,397.25	2,693.43
The poor	1,794.83	963.30
Sunday schools	5,830.59	5,201.20
Other objects	8,443.19	7,056.68
Minute fund	212.06	164.45
Total to home purposes	$119,524.92	$71,844.95

Gain to home purposes over last year, $47,479.97.

	This Year.	Last Year.
Grand total for everything	$199,894.40	$100,350.50

Gain grand total over last year, $99,543.90.

Per capita to benevolence—this year, $9.67; last year, $3.59.
Per capita to home purposes—this year, $14.39; last year, $9.07.
Total per capita—this year, $24.06; last year, $12.66.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. KIRK.

On motion, C. W. Wilson was elected delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention, and J. D. Howell delegate to our State Convention.

On motion, we adjourned, with prayer by I. M. Mercer.

C. W. WILSON,
Moderator.

J. E. KIRK,
Clerk and Treasurer.

MINUTES OF THE THIRTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

OF THE

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, GREENVILLE, N. C.

September 28–29, 1920.

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD WITH THE NEW HOPE CHURCH THE LAST TUESDAY AND WEDNESDAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1921.

CONSTITUTION.

Preamble.

We, the women of the Baptist Churches in Roanoke Association, with a desire to stimulate the missionary spirit and grace of giving among our women and young people, and to aid in collecting funds for missionary purposes, to be disbursed by the Boards of the State and Southern Baptist Convention, adopt the following Constitution:

Article I.—Name.

This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to Roanoke Association.

Article II.—Object.

The object shall be:

1. To receive and distribute missionary information and to encourage the organization of societies and mission-study classes.

2. To stimulate the women and the young people of the Association to systematic and proportionate giving to missions at home and abroad, and to personal service among the destitute and unfortunate in their own communities.

Article III.—Membership.

The membership of the Union shall be composed only of missionary societies connected with churches in the Roanoke Association.

Article IV.—Officers.

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, who, by right of this election, shall be the Vice-President of the Central Committee for this Association; a Vice-President, and a Secretary-Treasurer.

Section 2. Officers shall be elected annually at the closing session of the Union, after nominations by a nominating committee of five.

Article V.—Associational Meeting.

The Associational Meeting shall be held at such time and place as the Union shall decide.

Article VI.—Representation at Associational Meeting.

The officers of the Union, five members of local societies, two delegates from each Woman's Missionary Society, two Y. W. A.'s, and leader, with one delegate from each young people's society, shall form the representation at Associational Meetings.

Article VII.—Religious Exercises.

Every session of the Union shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

Article VIII.—Executive Committee.

The officers of the Union shall form an Executive Committee, which should maintain close relations with the State W. M. U. This committee shall assist the President in the general work of the Union; shall arrange program for Associational Meeting, at which time it shall submit recommendations as a basis of work for the coming year; shall see that the apportionment suggested to the Association by the State Union is divided among the societies.

Article IX.—Amendments.

This Constitution may be altered or amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any Associational Meeting, written notice of the proposed change having been sent to the President before the first session.

BY-LAWS.

I.—Duties of Officers.

Section 1. President.—The President shall preside at Associational and Executive Committee Meetings; shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for; shall co-operate with local committees in arranging annual meetings; shall advance in every way possible the work of the Association, and shall have a general supervision of all the work of the Associational Union. She shall keep in touch with societies by visiting, correspondence and by sending literature; shall endeavor, with the aid of her associates, to organize a W. M. S., Y. W. A., Sunbeam Band, and Order

of R. A.'s in every church of the Association. She shall submit an annual report to the Associational Union, shall send a quarterly report to the State Central Committee, and shall prepare a comprehensive report of the year's work for the annual meeting of the Roanoke Association. She shall attend, if possible, the conference of Vice-Presidents and Central Committee held in connection with the annual session of the State Woman's Missionary Union, and present a report of her Association. She shall see that the president of each society receives the card with suggested apportionment for the year, not later than one month after the annual session of the State Union.

Section 2. Vice-President.—The Vice-President shall preside in the absence of the President, and shall aid so far as possible in the development of the Union's work.

Section 3. Secretary-Treasurer.—The Secretary-Treasurer shall keep a record of annual Executive Committee meetings; shall tabulate the list of delegates; shall notify committees of their appointments. She shall send a copy of the Minutes of Associational Meeting to the Clerk of Roanoke Association, with the request that it be published in the Minutes of the Roanoke Association. She shall keep an accurate account of all moneys passing through her hands, and shall make an annual report to the Associational Union.

II.—Expense Fund.

The Executive Committee shall provide for an expense fund sufficient for the expenses of the Associational Union by asking each society to send a contribution for this purpose to the Associational Meeting.

III.—Committees.

Section 1. Temporary Committees.—At the first meeting of the Associational Union, the Nominating Committee shall be elected. The President shall appoint the Committees on Time and Place, and Resolutions. All of these committees shall be composed of three members each, and shall report during the session.

Section 2. Standing Committees.—The following standing committees shall be appointed by the Vice-President, at her convenience, to report at the next annual meeting:

1. Committee of three on Margaret Home.
2. Committee of three on Training School.
3. Committee of six on Literature.
4. Committee of six on Obituaries.

IV.—Messengers to the Association.

Section 3. Three messengers, one of them to be the President, shall be sent with the Union's report to the annual meeting of

Roanoke Association. The President shall appoint the other two.

Section 4. These by-laws may be altered or amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any annual meeting, previous notice of the proposed changes having been given.

PROCEEDINGS.

Greenville, N. C., September 28, 1920.

Evening Session.

Rev. W. H. Moore, pastor of the entertaining church, preached the annual sermon, basing his remarks on his subject, "Secret of the Success of the Early Church," and his text, Acts 4:13, "Now, when they saw the boldness of Peter and John, and perceived that they were unlearned and ignorant men, they marveled; and they took knowledge of them, that they had been with Jesus."

Special music for the occasion was rendered by the choir.

Morning Session, September 29.

The W. M. U. was brought to order by singing the Doxology; then Mrs. W. E. Daniel, our Superintendent, asked God's blessings on the meeting.

Mrs. John P. Holoman, of Weldon, conducted the devotional exercises, reading and making a talk on the 122nd Psalm. Miss Pearl Harris, of Weldon, led in prayer.

Mrs. Lina Baker, in well chosen words, extended to the Union a most cordial welcome.

To this address of welcome Mrs. George W. Bunn, of Spring Hope, graciously responded.

Hymn, "The Morning Light is Breaking," was sung.

Our Constitution was read by the Secretary.

The next in order came the organization of the Union, enrollment of delegates and visitors, roll-call of societies, receiving new societies.

The topic of the Superintendent's annual address was, "Our Work in the Roanoke Association."

The work in the Roanoke Association during the past year has been in many respects most gratifying, especially financially. The financial aim for the year was $8,000, which we not only reached, but went far beyond, the total amount received being $22,561.17.

Twenty new societies, including organizations for the young people, were organized within the Association during the past year.

Mrs. Daniel urged that we bring our gifts to the Master, the gift of service being the greatest of all gifts.

All joined in singing "Woman's Missionary Hymn."

Miss Elizabeth N. Briggs, the State Sunbeam Leader, whom it is always a joy and an inspiration to have in our W. M. U. meetings, then addressed the Union. Her talk centered around four words, which we Baptists have had brought before us so often for the past few months, namely, "Information," "Prayer," "Enlistment," "Stewardship."

Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, of Nashville, interested the audience with her address, "Meeting the Needs of Our Community," in which many good things were said, pointing out especially some of the temptations and dangers to which the young people are subjected, and some remedies for meeting these needs.

The following standing committees were appointed:

Committee on Literature—Mrs. W. L. Hall, Chairman; Mrs. Rufus Beaman, Mrs. J. F. Bruton, Mrs. W. R. Curtis, Mrs. George Dew, Mrs. C. C. Ward.

Committee on Obituaries—Mrs. O. L. Baines, Chairman; Mrs. Ora L. Barnes, Mrs. C. W. Bass, Mrs. Braxton Craig, Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Miss Nena Harper.

Committee on Louisville Training School—Mrs. J. B. Turner, Chairman; Mrs. C. W. Austin, Mrs. George L. Parker.

Committee on Margaret Fund—Mrs. James M. Fox, Miss Nina Collins, Mrs. Joseph Palmer.

The temporary committees were as follows:

Committee on Resolutions—Mrs. John D. Biggs, Chairman; Miss Pearl Harris, Mrs. C. F. Hudson.

Committee on Time and Place—Mrs. N. J. Shepherd, Chairman; Mrs. J. D. Howell, Mrs. R. L. Humber.

The hymn selected for the year, "Jesus Shall Reign," was sung.

After announcements and repeating the old W. M. U. watchword, "That I May Know Him," we adjourned for an hour to partake of a most bountiful and delicious dinner,

served in the basement of the church, to which every one present was cordially invited.

Afternoon Session.

Reassembled for the proceedings of the afternoon session, all joined in singing "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord."

The devotional exercises were conducted by Mrs. W. R. White, of Plymouth; Mrs. H. M. Finch, of Rocky Mount, leading in prayer.

A splendid paper, "Training of Our Young People for Service," was prepared and read by Mrs. A. G. Carter, of Rosemary.

Two stanzas of "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" were sung.

An address, "Collecting Pledges of the 75 Million Campaign," was very impressively made by Mrs. H. M. Finch, of Rocky Mount.

Two-minute discussions, in which several of the delegates took part, are as follows:

"Program Material."

"Larger Organization of Girl's Auxiliaries."

"Keeping the Young People Interested."

"Developing the Spiritual Life of Children."

Mrs. George W. Parker, of Rocky Mount, was called on for a report of her Royal Ambassador Band. Mrs. Parker is very enthusiastic over this work among the boys, and made a plea that more R. A. Bands be organized within the Association.

Miss Briggs made an interesting talk on "The Training School at Louisville," and the "Margaret Fund."

Both the committees on Literature and the Louisville Training School failed to make their reports; therefore, there is no report from these two standing committees to go in the minutes.

Mrs. O. N. Marshall, Chairman of the Committee on Obituaries, made the following report:

Be it resolved, That our Association has lost some of its best and most faithful members. We miss their presence and their Christian influence. Mrs. W. W. Avera, Rocky Mount; Mrs. E. T.

Joyner, Rocky Mount; Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount; Mrs. E. W. Shearin, Rocky Mount; Mrs. C. A. Jones, Scotland Neck; Mrs. J. J. Lewis, Tarboro.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. O. N. MARSHALL,
For the Committee.

Miss Nina Collins, Custodian of the Circulating Library, being absent on account of sickness, reported, through Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, that she still had in her possession all those books, not having been called on for them by any of the societies during the year.

Prayer by the Superintendent.

The following resolutions, which were adopted, were read by Mrs. John D. Biggs, Chairman:

Deeply appreciating the privilege of belonging to the W. M. U. of the Roanoke Association, which has responded so nobly to the call sent out by the Southern Baptist Convention, and looking forward with faith to greater victories in Personal Service, Tithing, and Stewardship, be it

Resolved, That we express our thanks for the sermon by Rev. W. H. Moore; the beautiful music rendered by the choir; the inspirational address of our Superintendent, for the presence of Miss Briggs and for her helpful talks, for the timely message of Mrs. L. T. Vaughan and others; the warm and genuine welcome extended us by the Greenville churches and societies; the most bountiful and delicious dinner.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. JOHN D. BIGGS,
Chairman.
MISS PEARL HARRIS
MRS. CHARLES F. HUDSON.

The Chairman of the Committee on Time and Place made the following report:

We, the Committee on Time and Place, accept with pleasure the kind invitation of the New Hope Church to hold the annual meeting of the Roanoke Association with them the last Tuesday and Wednesday of September, 1921.

MRS. N. J. SHEPHERD,
Chairman.
MRS. J. D. HOWELL,
MRS. R. L. HUMBER.

Much to our regret, Mrs. W. E. Daniel, who has been our loyal Superintendent for the past several years, offered her resignation, which was accepted.

Mrs. James M. Marshbourne, our Y. W. A. Leader, who could not be present, also resigned her office, on account of ill health.

Miss Briggs was asked to take the chair for the nomination and election of officers for the ensuing year.

A Nominating Committee being called for, Mrs. James M. Fox, Mrs. Albert May, and Mrs. L. T. Vaughan were the ladies nominated, who, after retiring for a few minutes, returned and submitted for officers the following:

President—Mrs. John R. Carroll.

Secretary-Treasurer—Miss Kate Boyette.

Sunbeam Leader—Miss Nina Collins.

Y. W. A. Leader—Miss Ada Shearin.

Custodian Circulating Library—Mrs. John D. Biggs.

Chairman Roanoke Memorial Church Building Fund—Mrs. L. T. Vaughan.

On motion of Mrs. H. M. Finch, Mrs. George W. Parker, of Rocky Mount, was elected Royal Ambassador Leader.

The officers were voted on collectively, and unanimously elected by a rising vote.

After prayer by Miss Briggs, the Union came to a close, to meet in its next annual meeting with the New Hope Church.

KATE BOYETTE,
Secretary.

DELEGATES.

Corinth Church—Miss Nena Harper, Mrs. Willie Leonard.

Farmville—Mrs. Braxton Craig.

Fountain—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Mrs. C. M.Smith.

Greenville Immanuel Church—Mrs. S. J. Everett, Mrs. L. N. Mattocks, Mrs. Joseph Palmer, Mrs. J. B. Turner.

Greenville Memorial Church—Mrs. W. L. Hall, Mrs. R. L. Humber.

Nashville—Miss Pattie Alford, Miss Nina Collins, Miss Rochelle Gulley, Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, Mrs. C. C. Ward.

Pleasant Grove Church—Mrs. C. W. Bass, Mrs. Bessie McMillan.

Plymouth—Mrs. J. D. Howell, Mrs. W. R. White.
Raleigh—Miss Elizabeth N. Briggs.
Rocky Mount—Mrs. H. M. Finch, Mrs. James M. Fox, Mrs. George L. Parker, Miss Ada Shearin.
Rosemary—Mrs. A. G. Carter, Mrs. W. R. Curtis.
Scotland Neck—Miss Kate Boyette.
Spring Hope—Mrs. O. B. Baines, Mrs. George W. Bunn, Mrs. Albert May.
Tarboro—Mrs. Blanche Anderson, Mrs. C. W. Austin, Mrs. T. H. Combs, Mrs. J. E. Kirk, Mrs. H. W. Knox, Mrs. Sadie Warren, Mrs. J. B. Wood.
Stantonsburg—Mrs. Ora L. Barnes, Mrs. Rufus Beaman, Mrs. J. D. Eason, Mrs. O. N. Marshall.
Washington—Mrs. C. F. Hudson, Mrs. F. T. Paul.
Weldon—Mrs. W. E. Daniel, Miss Pearl Harris, Mrs. John P. Holoman, Mrs. N. J. Shepherd.
Williamston—Mrs. John D. Biggs, Mrs. Warren Biggs, Mrs. Asa T. Crawford.
Wilson—Mrs. J. F. Bruton, Mrs. George Dew, Mrs. T. F. Pettus, Mrs. Will Rhodes, Mrs. C. W. Stokes, Miss Iva H. Taylor, Mrs. Bettie Thompson.

VISITORS.

Greenville—Mrs. W. O. Bilbro, Mrs. John R. Carroll, Miss Lelia Higgs.
Stantonsburg—Miss Mittie Coley, Mrs. J. T. Lucas, Mrs. W. O. McKeel, Mrs. C. E. Phillips, Mrs. J. T. Phillips, Mrs. J. S. Wheeler.
Tarboro—Mrs. R. W. Jones.
Williamston—Mrs. Burrell, Mrs. B. S. Courtney, Mrs. W. J. Hodges, Mrs. Martin.
Wilson—Mrs. J. T. Dew, Miss Julia Taylor.
Winterville—Miss Dora E. Cox, Mrs. W. J. Wyatt.
Mrs. A. W. Ange,
Mrs. J. L. Hearne,
Mrs. Ellen Kensuelz,
Mrs. Strickland,
Mrs. R. F. Tugwell,
Mrs. W. J. Tugwell,
Mrs. Strickland.

TABLE I—STATISTICAL

Church	Pastor and Post-Office	Clerk and Post-Office	Time of Preaching	Value of Church Property	Gains			Losses			No. of Males	No. of Females	Total Membership
					By Baptism	By Letter	By Restor'tion	By Letter	By Exclusion	By Death			
Ænon	D. E. Vipperman, Elm City	W. H. Williams, Elm City	2d	$1700	4					1	21	24	45
Antioch	Carlton McGregor, Spring Hope	J. H. Lewis, Heathsville	3d	2000	1	1				2	46	47	93
Arlington Street	W. E. West, Rocky Mount	H. A. Capps, Rocky Mount	every	5000	28	11	3	13	23	2	90	177	267
Aurora													
Battleboro	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	James A. Daughtridge, Battleboro	4th	2000	4	12	1				14	21	35
Bethel	W. O. Biggs, Robersonville	R. L. Barnhill, Bethel	2d, 4th	12000	10	1		1		1	41	49	90
Calvary		W. S. Swain, Rocky Mount	1st, 3d	2000	11	10	2	1		1	62	60	122
Cedar Branch	J. D. Howell, Plymouth	F. M. Sexton, Jamesville	1st, 3d	4000	4			2		2	78	89	167
Chocowinity	T. R. Corr, Jamesville	Oscar Moore, Chocowinity	1st, 3d	1000				14	10		10	8	18
Conoconara	Walter Bobbitt, Littleton	W. E. Barkley, Tillery	2d							3	18	22	40
Conoho	T. J. Crisp, Conetoe	J. F. Crisp, Oak City	2d, 4th	1250	6	7		3	1		34	44	78
Corinth	J. P. Gulley, Nashville	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	1st	7500	44	16					42	72	114
Crocker's Chapel	E. E. White, Nashville	A. E. Moore, Nashville	1st, 3d	1000							3	10	13
Dawsons	W. N. Bobbitt, Littleton	L. W. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	2d	3000	9			3		4	82	66	148
Eagles	T. L. Vernon, Tarboro	W. E. Wooten, Macclesfield	2d, 4th	2000	11	1				1	21	47	68
Ebenezer	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	P. H. Lane, Tarboro	2d, 4th	1000		2		1	1		16	28	44
Elm City	D. E. Vipperman, Elm City	J. L. Bryant, Elm City	1st, 3d	2000	2	6		4	4		65	79	144
Elm Grove	E. E. White, Nashville	C. A. Cooper, Nashville	2d, 4th	1200	8	2		1			68	124	192
Enfield		S. B. Alsop, Enfield	every	30000				17		2	87	123	210
Everetts	W. O. Biggs, Robersonville	J. S. Ayers, Everetts	1st, 3d	1000						1	9	13	22
Farmville	Braxton Craig, Farmville	C. L. Beaman, Farmville	every	12000	2	10	2	1			22	36	58
Fountain	O. N. Marshall, Stantonsburg	B. F. Lewis, Fountain	1st, 3d	5000	4	4					14	20	34
Gethsemane	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	A. Anderson, Whitakers	2d	1500	2			4			14	30	44
Greenville, Imman.	J. B. Turner, Greenville	E. B. Thomas, Greenville	every	35000	8	23		23			88	113	201
Greenville Memo.	W. H. Moore, Greenville	J. C. Tyson, Greenville	every	50000	12	11		4	10	2			211
Halifax	A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax	1st	1000				1			10	10	20
Hamilton	J. K. Henderson, Hamilton	P. L. Salisbury, Hamilton	1st, 3d	4000	21	4		9			34	55	89
Hickory	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	S. B. Dozier, Whitakers	1st	2000		3		4		2	62	84	146
Hobgood	J. K. Henderson, Hamilton	L. G. Shields, Hobgood	2d, 4th	1500	11	6		2	19	4	13	20	33
Macedonia													
Mildred	T. L. Vernon, Tarboro	Miss Annie Crisp, Conetoe	1st							1	9	26	35
Momeyer	J. P. Gulley, Nashville	J. P. Matthews, Nashville	2d	10000	2	2	5				21	11	32

Mount Hermon		J. S. Turner, Elm City	1st	1000					5		16	31	47
Nashville	E. E. White, Nashville	B. G. Alford, Nashville	every	35000	25	19	2	2		2	111	110	221
New Hope	R. M. Von Miller, Wilson	Arthur Williams, Wilson, R. 1	1st, 3d	8000	35	3	10	9	20	3	125	149	274
North Rocky Mount	W. R. Yokley, Rocky Mount	P. J. Neal, Rocky Mount	every	8000	8	10	1	4		2	125	169	294
Oak Level	J. P. Gulley, Nashville	T. A. Bane, Nashville	3d	2500	11	7		5		1	64	64	128
Oregon		Irene Tuthill, South Creek	2d	1000							2	8	10
Pactolus	L. S. Thompson, Washington	G. H. Little, Pactolus	3d	3000					10		5	9	14
Pinetown	T. R. Corr, Jamesville	Clough Boyd, Pinetown	4th								9	17	26
Piney Grove	T. J. Crisp, Conetoe		1st	1500						1		2	2
Pleasant Grove	J. U. Teague, Louisburg	J. W. Colston, Nashville	3d	2000	2	2		8	5		82	78	160
Pleasant Hope	D. E. Vipperman, Elm City	W. L. Ellis, Wilson	1st, 3d	1000				3			23	18	41
Plymouth	J. D. Howell, Plymouth	W. L. Davis, Plymouth	2d, 4th		14	5		2			54	41	95
Red Oak	Oscar Creech, Rocky Mount	T. H. Sledge, Rocky Mount	full	25000	41	10	2	6		2	107	129	236
Riddick's Grove	W. R. Burrell, Williamston	J. H. Riddick, Williamston	1st	800	4	1	1				26	29	55
Roanoke Rapids	T. S. Crutchfield, Roanoke Rapids	J. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids	full	8000	25	29	2	14	2	1	112	232	344
Robersonville	W. O. Biggs, Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	1st, 3d	8000	5	2		2		1	22	63	85
Rocky Mount	F. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	W. W. Avera, Rocky Mount	full	75000	22	63		31	151	9	319	413	732
Rosemary	A. G. Carter, Rosemary	H. F. Bryant, Rosemary	full	8000	63	31	13	8		1	112	155	267
Scotland Neck	J. H. Anderson, Scotland Neck	W. H. McDowell, Scotland Neck	full			12	1	10		4	203	310	513
Sharpsburg		J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg	3d, 4th	4000	16	6		2	2	1	62	76	138
Speed	J. K. Henderson, Hamilton	A. J. Parker, Speed	2d, 4th	2000	1	1					4	5	9
Spring Hope		J. E. McLean, Spring Hope		25000	20	3		7			84	119	203
Stanhope		C. D. Morgan, Spring Hope			1						10	16	26
Stantonsburg	D. N. Marshall, Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	2d, 4th	3000	6	6		3	6		39	56	95
Stony Creek	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	G. D. Coley, Rocky Mount	3d	2500	5			5		5	143	154	297
Tarboro	E. E. Kirk, Tarboro	F. J. Warren, Tarboro	full	25000	12	11	4	8	2	2	54	95	149
Tillery	A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville	J. C Gold, Tillery	3d		12	2	1	2					46
Washington	J. F. Hudson, Washington	H. T. Latham, Washington	full	50000	2	11		4		3			201
Webb's Chapel	D. N. Marshall, Stantonsburg	Mrs. Van Webb, Jr., Fountain	1st, 3d	1000				3	3		2	16	18
Weldon	E. G. Blalock, Weldon	R. T. Daniel, Weldon	full	30000	13	15	2	6			125	148	273
Whitakers	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	J. R. Bradley, Jr., Whitakers	1st	3500		3		1		1	6	13	19
Williamston	W. R. Burrell, Williamston	J. W. Anderson, Williamston	full	26000	1	9		5			77	115	192
Wilson, First	C. M. Mercer, Wilson	T. F. Pettus, Wilson	full	25000	20	37	4	21		4	166	271	437
Wilson, Second	W. C. Richardson, Wilson	C. O. Boykin, Wilson	half	2000	2	13	1	3	1		39	56	95

TABLE II—FINANCIAL

Churches	Pastor's Salary	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Sunday School Expenses	The Poor	Minute Fund	Other Objects	75 Million (Undesignated)	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	S. S. Missions	Orphanage	Christian Educa.	Ministerial Relief	Hospitals	Total
Ænon	$ 200 00	$	$ 15 00	$11 12	$	$	$37 00	$	$	$	$	$	3 00	$	$	$	$ 384 62
Antioch	200 00		2 00	10 00		3 50	32 15	300 00	5 00					8 00			560 65
Arlington Street	1200 00	268 75	600 78	99 50	130 30	5 00	190 58	842 83					147 03				3484 77
Aurora																	
Battleboro	150 00			48 68		4 00		339 58									542 26
Bethel	1000 00		31 16	96 78	41 20	5 00	17 53	360 00				11 14	197 05	6 23			1766 09
Calvary	300 00		160 00	30 00	75 00	2 00			25 00								592 00
Cedar Branch	600 00		12 00		5 00	5 00	37 80	177 00					5 00				841 80
Chocowinity	300 00		10 00	12 00		1 00		30 00									353 00
Conoconara	200 00		30 86			2 50		232 50	11 00	2 36			28 30		5 82		513 14
Conoho	268 22		18 50	17 01		1 00	84 00	60 00					26 85				475 58
Corinth	200 00		86 00	35 00		2 00		199 39	20 00								542 39
Crocker's Chapel	50 00			5 00				45 00									100 00
Dawsons	250 00		13 11	29 35		2 00	10 00	175 00					36 00				515 46
Eagles	265 00	107 64	5 00	14 00		2 50	6 25		28 98	55 80	91 60		70 00	132 30	18 82	6 25	804 14
Ebenezer	400 00		126 00	10 15		4 00	60 00	633 15	2 00				83 06	4 06			962 32
Elm City	600 00		92 05	22 26		3 50	2 50	382 52	21 25				25 00				1396 58
Elm Grove	250 00		64 30	15 92		4 00		48 50	20 00								402 72
Enfield	1535 00		4199 07	474 24	25 00	5 00	57 48	1535 03				6 70	547 72				8412 58
Everetts	300 00	75 00	160 00	30 00		2 00	57 28	146 93	8 75								659 56
Farmville	1620 00	563 00	789 35	119 79		1 00	300 00	2810 79					252 55				6456 48
Fountain	408 21		235 00	110 69		5 00		481 37					171 83	187 50			1570 48
Gethsemane	225 00					2 65	75 96	237 04					165 00				703 00
Greenville, Imman.	2321 94	2238 97	2185 35	383 53	100 00	5 00	242 00	2323 87					687 44				10398 60
Greenville Memo.	3000 00	2146 90	1004 36	227 59	118 95	10 00	591 42	27 10	679 85	1028 23	1575 46		702 79	1430 00	387 40	262 61	13192 73
Halifax	200 00		24 00		10 00	2 50		345 00					15 00				596 50
Hamilton	350 00	150 00	140 00	60 00		2 00	75 32	67 15	25 00			8 69	215 00	65 78	41 66		1200 60
Hickory	400 00		25 50	28 41		7 00	165 95	1796 97					96 55	10 00			2430 36
Hobgood	250 00		67 50	25 66				100 00					30 60				473 76
Macedonia																	
Mildred	55 00					1 00		215 00									271 00
Momeyer	200 00			15 75		2 00			20 00								237 75

Mount Hermon	200 00		14 75	10 40		2 00	15 00	142 00	20 00									405 15
Nashville	2350 00	7214 03	2075 23	197 01		5 00	85 50	2145 02	183 00	252 70	203 18	15 07	441 36	112 50	10 00	10 00		15300 12
New Hope	855 00	1222 50	329 80	66 09		10 00		1056 25	15 00	20 00	32 00		124 00	24 90				3755 54
North Rocky Mount	1800 00	1755 53	91 00	276 29	50 00	3 16	163 53	1151 69					50 00					5366 50
Oak Level	225 00	200 00	100 00	45 46		3 00		182 80					25 77					912 03
Oregon	60 00			95 68					13 00					3 62				172 30
Pactolus	25 00		15 00			2 00	130 00											172 00
Pinetown	60 00		10 00			1 00		39 50										110 50
Piney Grove	20 00			2 00			10 00											32 00
Pleasant Grove	500 00	177 58	13 50	17 67		3 50	90 00	827 13	100 00	10 00	5 00	4 80	111 00	7 62				1861 80
Pleasant Hope	300 00		36 00					108 00										444 00
Plymouth	600 00		75 00	101 63	15 00	5 00	7 11	303 00		121 06		5 00	161 48	5 00				2103 17
Red Oak	1200 00		400 00	75 49	205 00	5 00	221 30	1325 55	15 00			9 81	165 21		23 25			3645 61
Riddick's Grove	100 00					2 00		36 51					10 65					149 16
Roanoke Rapids	1675 00		530 83	396 55	34 75	5 00	416 75	1191 43	45 75				548 64					4844 70
Robersonville	800 00	370 00	463 00	119 20	25 00	5 00	105 00	264 09					54 00					2205 28
Rocky Mount	3000 00	9376 52	2448 39	582 82	337 00	5 00		7389 17					722 32					23527 59
Rosemary	1073 32		65 95	508 20	20 00	6 00	148 40	1186 54					345 47					3353 88
Scotland Neck*	2540 00	3277 68	1749 63	316 80	499 98	7 50		5616 86	130 00	160 00	268 20		1634 71	45 40				17589 05
Sharpsburg	500 00		67 00	49 67		3 00	187 50	994 06				2 00	170 50					1973 58
Speed	60 00					1 00		76 00										136 00
Spring Hope	1692 75		493 66	141 96				1825 05				25 00						4178 42
Stanhope	25 00			10 00		1 00			13 00									49 00
Stantonsburg	430 00		137 15	109 84		1 50	149 15	334 85	15 00				350 20		47 43			1575 12
Stony Creek	500 00		31 50	50 00		10 00	610 00	2100 00					251 80		69 00			3622 30
Tarboro	1300 00	977 52	478 72	114 75		5 00	367 25	852 64	58 00	35 00	53 75		232 63	19 80				4490 06
Tillery	216 00	14 00	53 00	13 50		3 00	212 00	195 48					101 34					805 32
Washington	1500 00	1246 42	705 76	194 60		6 25	282 11	439 05					268 00					4862 26
Webb's Chapel	50 00		35 00					30 00										115 00
Weldon	1800 00		794 29	79 74	15 65	5 00	294 00	2476 30	30 26				847 19	1188 75				7530 58
Whitakers	200 00		18 00	20 00		3 00	121 00	165 70	5 71			5 00		8 00	35 00			481 41
Williamston	2000 00		190 78	145 41		4 00	270 00	1024 46					396 40	550 00				4581 05
Wilson, First†	3471 50	135 87	1749 40	165 04	12 00	5 00		5989 89					1352 30	4531 93				18537 96
Wilson, Second	459 52		127 99	188 81	5 00	2 00	47 05		178 74	59 82	98 65	10 68	79 65	17 89	7 20			1283 00

*Scotland Neck, other objects, $1,342.29. †Wilson, First, other objects, $1,125.03.

TABLE III—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Church	Superintendent and Post Office	Secretary and Post Office	No. Schools	No. Offi. & Teach.	Pupils	Total Enrollment	Church Members in Sunday School	Mos. Kept Open	Bap. from School	School Expenses	Missions	Orphanage	Other Objects	Total
Ænon	G. H. Long, Sharpsburg	Mrs. J. M. Wiggins, Elm City	1	5	35	40		12	4	$ 11 12	$	$ 3 00	$	$ 14 12
Antioch	S. M. Smith, Heathsville	A. L. Hamill, Heathsville	1	7	40	47	30	12	1	10 00	3 00		5 00	18 00
Arlington Street		Miss Lizzie Bryant, Rocky Mount	1	14	286	300	90	12	21	99 50	18 00	147 03	190 58	455 11
Aurora														
Battleboro	H. D. Roberson, Battleboro	C. O. Edwards, Battleboro	1	4	56	60	25	12	3	48 68				48 68
Bethel	E. O. Burroughs, Bethel	D. E. Jones, Bethel	1	9	130	139		12	10	96 78	11 14	197 05		304 97
Calvary	W. S. Swaim, Rocky Mount	J. E. Parker, Rocky Mount	1	8	75	83	40	12	11	30 00	22 00			52 00
Cedar Branch	R. O. Martin, Jamesville	Miss Katie Martin, Jamesville	1	7	68	75		12	2	12 50				12 50
Chocowinity	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity		1	2	12	14	5	12		12 00				12 00
Conoconara														
Conoho	T. Q. Barbee, Oak City	J. H. Ayers, Oak City	1	9	69	78	20	12	4	17 01		26 85	9 00	52 86
Corinth	N. W. Coggin, Nashville	J. T. Vick, Nashville	1	8	116	124	65	12						
Crocker's Chapel	Clifton Gulley, Nashville	Mrs. A. E. Moore, Nashville	1	4	40	44		12						
Dawsons	M. N. Perry, Scotland Neck	Dennis Holliday, Scotland Neck	1	10	88	98	70	12	9	29 35		36 00	10 00	75 35
Eagles	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	Miss Sallie Eagles, Macclesfield	1	4	28	32	8	12		14 00		70 00		84 00
Ebenezer	E. J. Hurdle, Tarboro	Emma Corbett, Whitakers	1	6	35	41	16	9		10 15		43 06	4 06	60 27
Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	Mrs. R. A. Strickland, Elm City	1	6	79	85	25	12		22 26	5 00	25 00	44 00	96 26
Elm Grove	C. T. Perry, Nashville	Willard Cockrell, Nashville	1	7	86	93	77	12	5	15 92				15 92
Enfield	D. M. Johnson, Enfield	W. S. Kimball, Enfield	1	11	180	191	85	12		474 20	6 70	547 72	25 00	1053 62
Everetts														
Farmville	G. W. Davis, Farmville	J. R. Moore, Farmville	1	7	60	67	35	12	1	119 79		52 50		144 29
Fountain	A. J. Tugwell, Fountain	Dr. E. B. Beasley, Fountain	1	7	57	64	20	12	3	110 69		69 45	130 69	310 83
Gethsemane														
Greenville, Imman.	L. R. Meadows, Greenville	E. B. Thomas, Greenville	1	15	190	205	100	12	5	383 53		282 18		665 71
Greenville Memo.	W. T. Lipscomb, Jr., Greenville	J. C. Tyson, Greenville	1	18	148	166	75	12	11	227 59	71 53	194 36		493 48
Halifax														
Hamilton	P. L. Salisbury, Hamilton	D. G. Matthews, Hamilton	1	8	60	68	40	12	8	20 00	8 69	65 78	40 00	134 47
Hickory	T. E. Powell, Whitakers	Mrs. T. E. Powell, Whitakers	2	15	170	185		12		28 41	5 37	21 05	35 00	89 83
Hobgood	L. G. Shields, Hobgood	Miss Irene Holland, Hobgood	1	6	47	53	16	12	6	25 66		30 60		56 26
Macedonia														
Mildred	M. P. Williams, Tarboro		1	4	25	29	10	12		10 00				10 00
*Momeyer	J. P. Matthews, Nashville	Miss Nannie Vester, Nashville	1	7	119	126	30	12	2	15 75				15 75

Mount Hermon	B. C. Joyner, Elm City	Gladys Deans, Rocky Mount	1	5	52	57	18	9		10 40				10 40
Nashville	L. T. Vaughan, Nashville	Theo. N. Ross, Nashville	1	12	202	214	148	12	22	197 01	15 09	416 36	71 00	699 44
New Hope	G. R. Dew, Wilson	Arthur Williams, Wilson	2	15	139	154	80	12	20	66 09	15 00	124 00		205 09
North Rocky Mount	J. T. Nichols, Rocky Mount	A. B. Adams, Rocky Mount	1	14	252	266	105	12	7	276 29		286 25	111 00	673 54
Oak Level	J. M. Bones, Rocky Mount	Ollie Bass, Rocky Mount	1	10	135	145		12	6	45 00		25 77		70 77
Oregon	C. A. Springer, South Creek	D. B. Sawyer, South Creek	1	4	58	62	4	12		39 54	13 60	30 39	12 15	95 68
Pactolus	W. C. Chauncey, Pactolus	J. J. Satterthwaite, Pactolus	1	6	37	43	4	12		12 50				12 50
Pinetown														
Piney Grove														
Pleasant Grove	W. G. W. Stone, Nashville	Miss Lessie Braswell, Nashville	1	5	54	59	29	12		17 67	4 80	5 00	26 63	54 09
Pleasant Hope														
Plymouth	Dr. W. L. Davis, Plymouth	A. S. Moore, Plymouth	1	9	121	130	100	12	14	101	63	5 00	130 98	237 65
Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount	Clarence Faulkner, Rocky Mount	1	12	250	262	136	12	37	75 49	33 40	75 21	76 30	258 40
Riddick's Grove	Asa L. Crawford, Williamston	L. H. Riddick, Williamston	1	6	28	34	20	12	2	19 00		10 65		29 65
Roanoke Rapids	W. S. Hancock, Roanoke Rapids	J. H. King, Roanoke Rapids	1	17	278	295	185	12		396 55	33 57	548 64	34 75	1013 51
Robersonville	T. T. Grimes, Robersonville	H. C. Morman, Robersonville	1	8	84	92	30	12	5	109 21		10 00		119 21
Rocky Mount	W. A. Bullock, Rocky Mount	J. R. Bobbitt, Rocky Mount	1	28	458	486	200	12	18	582 82		536 07		1118 89
Rosemary	G. S. Gregg, Rosemary	E. E. Kendrick, Rosemary	1	11	356	367	200	12	30	508 20		345 47		853 67
Scotland Neck	C. F. Burroughs, Scotland Neck	Clee Vaughan, Scotland Neck	1	21	328	249		12		314 50		722 00	2 30	1038 28
Sharpsburg	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg	W. H. Robbins, Sharpsburg	1	8	136	144	42	12	6	49 67	2 00	40 00	43 35	133 03
Speed	A. J. Parker, Speed	Russell Jones, Speed	1	5	35	43	5			10 91				10 91
Spring Hope	A. C. Farmer, Spring Hope	R. L. Pitts, Spring Hope	1	18	183	201	138	12	20	141 26	250 00			391 26
Stanhope														
Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	Bonny Bell Eason, Stantonsburg	1	11	122	133	45	12	3	109 84	41 05	183 73	2 00	326 66
Stony Creek	S. J. Ellen, Rocky Mount	George Ellen, Rocky Mount	1	10	130	140	100	12	1	50 00		37 00	38 00	125 00
Tarboro	M. P. Williams, Tarboro	D. A. Curry, Tarboro	2	10	144	154	60	12	11	114 75		89 56		204 31
Tillery	B. Garris, Tillery	L. A. Parks, Tillery	1	7	52	59	20	12	5					
Washington	S. P. Willis, Washington	Mrs. F. T. Paul, Washington	1	12	117	129	60	12		152 06		168 00	324 00	644 06
Webb's Chapel	B. F. Lewis, Fountain	Mrs. Van Webb, Jr., Fountain	1	4	98	102		12		35 00				35 00
Weldon	J. N. Shepherd, Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	1	13	280	293	140	12	10	79 74	84 18	522 18		686 10
Whitakers	B. A. Strickland, Whitakers	J. R. Bradley, Jr., Whitakers	1	7	45	52	11	12		20 00	10 71		3 00	33 71
Williamston	A. T. Crawford, Williamston	J. E. Harrell, Williamston	1	13	116	129		12		145 41	165 00			310 41
Wilson, First	A. B. Carroll, Wilson	C. E. Blount, Wilson	2	21	238	259		12		165 04	57 85	479 79	210 43	913 11
Wilson, Second	Miss Elizabeth Rogers, Wilson	J. A. Dameron, Wilson	1	10	86	96	25	12		188 81		69 25	20 05	278 11

TABLE IV—WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches and Organizations	75 Million Camp.	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	Church Building Fund	State Missions	Christian Education	W. M. U. Training School	Margaret Educational Fund	Bible Fund	Orphanage Fund	Ministerial Relief Fund	Assot'l Missions	State Expense Fund	Assot'l Expense Fund	Value of Mission Box	Other Objects	Total
Battleboro, W. M. S.	$ 1 50	$ 16 45	$ 17 00	$ 2 00	$ ____	$ 18 00	$2 00	$ ___	$ ___	$ ____	$ ___	$ ___	$1 00	$ ___	$ ____	$ ____	$ 57 95
Bethel, W. M. S.	15 60	8 30	7 25	____	5 45	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	36 60
Bethel, Sunbeams	____	2 26	____	____	2 65	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	4 91
Calvary, W. M. S.	____	____	25 00	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	25 00
Corinth, W. M. S.	____	20 00	8 00	4 00	6 75	10 00	6 50	2 00	1 45	____	____	____	2 00	____	4 00	1 00	65 70
Crocker's Chapel, W. M. S.	____	6 25	5 00	____	7 50	6 00	6.50	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	31 25
Ebenezer, W. M. S.	112 00	____	6 45	____	2 95	60 00	____	____	____	25 00	20 00	____	____	____	____	15 00	241 40
Elm City, W. M. S.	____	____	____	____	10 55	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	10 55
Elm Grove, W. M. S.	17 40	5 00	____	____	5 00	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	27 40
Enfield, W. M. S.	____	57 48	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	57 48
Everetts, W. M. S.	____	5 00	____	3 35	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	8 35
Farmville, W. M. S.	1175 55	____	____	3 35	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	1175 55
Fountain, W. M. S.	135 50	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	25 00	____	____	____	____	____	5 00	165 50
Greenville Imman., W.M.S.	174 71	92 75	106 10	____	55 27	15 90	25 00	____	____	64 00	____	____	____	____	____	____	533 73
Greenville Imman., Y.W.A.	6 20	____	____	____	12 17	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	18 37
Greenville Imman., G. A.	____	2 30	____	____	6 13	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	8 43
Greenville Imman., Sunbeams	____	3 25	5 00	____	____	____	____	5 00	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	20 00	33 25
Greenville Memo., W. M. S.	1659 81	70 00	86 10	110 00	83 70	____	17 00	____	____	118 92	____	____	5 00	____	53 35	____	2203 88
Hickory, W. M. S.	182 50	53 35	____	____	45 50	10 00	____	____	____	10 50	____	____	3 00	2 00	____	____	306 85
Nashville, W. M. S.	____	125 00	115 00	100 00	125 00	25 00	35 00	____	____	25 00	10 00	____	4 50	____	____	20 00	584 50
Nashville, Y. W. A.	____	19 43	27 70	____	25 00	____	30 00	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	102 13
Nashville, G. A.	____	53 25	5 00	____	3 50	5 00	5 00	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	71 75
Nashville, Sunbeams	____	5 50	5 00	____	17 00	____	____	12 50	10 00	____	____	____	____	____	____	2 50	52 50
New Hope, W. M. S.	175 50	5 60	46 75	____	9 65	14 90	____	____	____	____	____	____	60	____	____	____	253 00
N. Rocky Mount, W. M. S.	40 80	21 17	10 70	____	20 42	23 50	____	____	____	59 14	____	____	____	____	13 50	____	189 23
N. Rocky Mount, Sunbeams	1 00	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	1 00
Oak Level, W. M. S.	____	1 90	____	____	8 00	____	____	____	2 00	____	____	____	3 00	____	____	1 00	15 90
Pleasant Grove, W. M. S.	173 58	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	173 58
Plymouth, W. M. S.	10 75	28 16	55 00	5 00	27 55	____	5 00	____	____	9 50	____	____	2 50	____	____	2 50	145 96
Roanoke Rapids, W. M. S.	626 71	____	25 75	____	20 00	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	672 46
Roanoke Rapids, Sunbeams	36 26	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	36 26
Red Oak, W. M. S.	____	____	____	____	15 00	____	10 00	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	____	25 00

Robersonville, W. M. S.	19 30	15 32						68 75										103.37
Robersonville, Sunbeams		8 00																8 00
Rocky Mount, W. M. S.	797 12	650 00	897 05	25 00	50 00					50 00		25 00	25 00					2519 17
Rocky Mount, Y. W. A.	789 90																	789 90
Rocky Mount, G. A.	93 70																	93 70
Rocky Mount, R. A.	85 01																	85 01
Rocky Mount, Sunbeams	430 00				100 00												15 00	545 00
Rosemary, W. M. S.																		353 95
Rosemary, Sunbeams																		113 84
Scotland Neck, W. M. S.		350 00	260 00	1515 00	100 00	1000 00	25 00					20 00				232 00	9 55	3521 55
Scotland Neck, Y. W. A.	25 62						20 40											46 02
Scotland Nk., Sunbeams	65 00																	65 00
Sharpsburg, W. M. S.	92 70	46 35			27 15	15 35												181 55
Spring Hope, W. M. S.	516 87																	516 87
Spring Hope, Y. W. A.	24 95																	24 95
Spring Hope, G. A.	12 25	6 95																19 20
Spring Hope, Sunbeams	53 66				14 00													67 66
Stantonsburg, W. M. S.	226 64																	226 64
Stantonsburg, Sunbeams	12 58	5 00			15 00													32 58
Tarboro, W. M. S.	358 17	48 75	56 00	5 00	22 00		4 50			55 00								549 42
Weldon, W. M. S.	708 00									71 75			2 00	1 50				783 25
Weldon, Sunbeams		14 00	3 45		8 35			1 00	1 00	2 00								29 80
Weldon, R. A.	27 50																	27 50
Weldon, Y. W. A.	20 00						5 00											25 00
West Tarboro, Sunbeams	5 00				2 00													7 00
Whitakers, W. M. S.	63 95	22 50	15 00		6 30	5 00	5 00											117 75
Whitakers, Sunbeams		1 25	1 25		1 25			65	50									4 90
Williamston, Memo., W.M.S.	308 17	147 95	34 05		86 05	550 00				104 55				3 00				1233 77
Wilson, W. M. S.		1004 45	312 55		209 50								5 00			280 90		1812 40
Wilson, Sunbeams																		
G. A.'s and others																		1321 00
																		22561 17

MINUTES

of the

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

held with

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

GREENVILLE, N. C.

October 11-13, 1921

The next session meets with Scotland Neck Baptist Church, Scotland Neck, N. C., on Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 1922.

The Introductory Sermon to be preached by I. M. Mercer; alternate, J. W. Kincheloe.

TARBORO
Southerner Job Printing
1921

MINUTES

of the

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

held with

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

GREENVILLE, N. C.

October 11-13, 1921

The next session meets with Scotland Neck Baptist Church, Scotland Neck, N. C., on Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 1922.

The Introductory Sermon to be preached by I. M. Mercer; alternate, J. W. Kincheloe.

TARBORO
Southerner Job Printing
1921

OFFICERS.

C. W. Wilson, Moderator.....Greenville, N.C.
C. J. Ellen, Vice-Moderator.....Greenville, N.C.
J. E. Kirk, Clerk and Treasurer.....Tarboro, N.C.
J. C. Tyson, Auditor.....Greenville, N.C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Charles Anderson, T. F. Pettus, Enoch Ludford, J. G. Blalock, S. J. Everett, J. W. Anderson, T. E. Powell.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

J. W. Anderson, T. E. Powell, E. B. Thomas.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

J. E. Kirk, Charles Anderson, W. H. McDowell.

CONDITIONS AND NEEDS

J. P. Harris, J. E. Kirk, T. L. Justice.

TO REPORT AT NEXT ASSOCIATION.

Ministerial Relief—R. E. Sentell.
Christian Education—Oscar Creech.
State Missions—J. P. Gulley.
Home Missions—L. B. Padgett.
Foreign Missions—L. W. Smith.
Orphanage—J. D. Biggs.
Laymen's Movement—C. F. Hudson.
Woman's Work—Delegates from W. M. U.
Sunday Schools—Archie Odom.
B. Y. P. U.—Boyce Little.
Religious Literature—T. S. Crutchfield.
Obituaries—J. K. Henderson.

PASTORS

Charles Anderson ---------- Scotland Neck, N. C.
W. N. Babbott ---------- Littleton, N. C.
W. O. Biggs ---------- Wilson, N. C.
J. G. Blalock ---------- Weldon, N. C.
A. G. Carter ---------- Rosemary, N. C.
Oscar Creech ---------- Red Oak, N. C.
T. J. Crisp ---------- Conetoe, N. C.
T. S. Crutchfield ---------- Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
J. P. Gulley ---------- Nashville, N. C.
J. P. Harris ---------- Bethel, N. C.
J. K. Henderson ---------- Hamilton, N. C.
J. D. Howell ---------- Plymouth, N. C.
C. F. Hudson ---------- Washington, N. C.
A. V. Joyner ---------- Williamston, N. C.
T. L. Justice ---------- Enfield, N. C.
J. W. Kincheloe ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
J. E. Kirk ---------- Tarboro, N. C.
O. N. Marshall ---------- Stantonsburg, N. C.
I. M. Mercer ---------- Wilson, N. C.
L. B. Padgett ---------- Farmville, N. C.
W. O. Rosser ---------- Whitakers, N. C.
Lonnie Sasser ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
L. W. Smith ---------- Greenville, N. C.
J. U. Teague ---------- Louisburg, N. C.
J. B. Turner ---------- Greenville, N. C.
T. L. Vernon ---------- Sharpsburg, N. C.
D. E. Vipperman ---------- Elm City, N. C.
R. M. VonMiller ---------- Wilson, N. C.
E. E. White ---------- Nashville, N. C.
W. R. Yokley ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.

CONSTITUTION.

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointment. Members thus chosen and convened, together with the pastors, shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of their rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letter and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by a unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved, and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions, by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith or practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates enrolled at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

RULES OF DECORUM.

Believing it to be best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of this Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.

3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly tc the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.

4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violates some rule of decorum.

5. No brothr shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.

6. No brother shall speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.

7. No brother shall whisper while a brother is speaking.

8. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk, and called as often as the Association requires.

9. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to a vote only in case of a tie.

10. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

LIST OF DELEGATES.

Aenon—Z. L. Daws, W. H. Williams, T. C. Wigins.
Antioch—M. A. Parker.
Battleboro—David Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Ward.
Bethel—J. R. Morris, John Mayo, Jr., J. P. Harris.
Conoho—W. L. Stinnette.
Conoconara—G. C. Hoewell.
Corinth—A. J. Coggin, J. P. Gulley, W. A. May.
Crocker's Chapel—E. E. White.
Dawsons—W. T. Askew, R. W. Barnhill, M. W. Perry, L. G. Barnhill.
Eagles—J. T. Denny, W. W. Best, W. W. Eagles.
Elm City—G. C. Cobb, D. E. Vipperman.
Elm Grove—E. E. White, Elisha Rackley.
Everetts—C. T. Peel, Mrs. C. T. Peel, R. N. Grimmer, Mrs. Stewart Baily.
Farmville—J. W. Holmes, J. M. Wheeles, C. C. Copedge G. W. Davis, L. B. Padget.
Fountain—E. B. Beasley, W. D. Gaynor, M. D. Yelverton, F. L. Eagles.
Gethsemane—W. D. Weeks.
Immanuel, Greenville—E. B. Thomas, E. W. Griffin, A. J. Stocks, J. B. Turner.
Memorial, Greenville—D. J. Whichard, R. T. Burnett, C. J. Ellen, L. W. Smith.
Hamilton—P. L. Salsbury. J. K. Henderson.
Hickory—T. E. Powell, I. W. Edwards.
Hobgood—B. F. Craft, E. L. Bradley.
Macedonia—J. E. Turner, J. C. Taylor, C. R. Tyson.
Momyer—Frank Vester, Will Batchelor.
Mt. Hermon—C. C. Gardner, B. C. Joyner.
Nashville—Miss Nina Collins, Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Vaughn, Edna Roberson, E. E. White.

New Hope—Mr. and Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, R. M. VonMiller.
Pinetown—Penelope Davenport.
Red Oak—A. H. Whitley, J. A. Beal, L. S. Lamb, Oscar Creech.
Riddick's Grove—J. H. Riddick, J. M. Hopewell.
Roanoke Rapids—T. S. Crutchfield.
Robersonville—W. L. Johnson, T. T. Grimes, J. E. Moore, W. O. Biggs.
Rocky Mount, 1st—J. M. Pierce, J. W. Kincheloe, S. N. Edwards, T. A. Avera.
Rocky Mount—S. E. Valentine.
Rocky Mount, Calvary—T. L. Vernon.
Rocky Mount, Arlington St.—Lonnie Sasser.
Rocky Mount, North—T. J. Neal, Miss Bettie Taylor, Mrs. T. M. Taylor.
Rosemary—W. L. Pridgen, E. E. Kendrick, C. C. Shell, A. G. Carter.
Scotland Neck—M. P. Huggins, R. C. Josey, Charles Anderson.
Sharpsburg—G. H. Long, J. W. Robins, T. L. Vernon.
Speed—J. K. Henderson.
Spring Hope—S. R. Pierce, Mr. and Mrs. B. E. Morgan, Miss Annie Pierce.
Stantonsburg—Daniel Lucas, J. S. Wheeler, W. O. McKeel, Marion Pridgen, O. N. Marshall.
Stoney Creek—S. J. F. Ellen, H. A. Coley, G. D. Coley.
Tarboro—J. G. Stalls, M. P. Williams, Mrs. M. S. Whitehurst, J. E. Kirk.
Tillery—J. F. Cawthorne, D. H. Martin.
Washington—M. A. Smith, H. B. Whitford, Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Hudson.
Weldon—Miss Pearl Harris, C. R. Daniel, J. G. Blalock.
Whitakers—B. A. Strickland, J. R. Marks, J. R. Bradley, Jr., W. O. Rosser.
Williamston—B. S. Courtney, C. B. Holden, J. W. Anderson, A. V. Joyner.
Wilson, 1st—T. F. Pettus, A. B. Carroll, J. W. House, I. M. Mercer.

PROCEEDINGS.

GREENVILLE, N. C., October 11, 1921.

The Roanoke Baptist Association met in its fourteenth annual session, with the Immanuel Baptist church, Greenville, N. C., October 11th, 1921, at 7:30 p.m. The Moderator, C. W. Wilson, announced the opening hymn, "Come Thou Almighty King." After special music, T. S. Crutchfield led the devotion, reading the 47th Psalm, and R. M. Von Miller led in prayer.

C. W. Wilson, in behalf of the Baptist churches of Greenville, spoke the word of welcome to the delegates and visitors of the Association.

The Moderator, C. W. Wilson, called the Association to order and J. S. Farmer led in prayer. The Clerk called the roll of churches, 53 answering to roll call, and on motion of J. G. Blalock proceeded to elect officers as follows:

C. W. Wilson, Moderator; C. J. Ellen, Vice-Moderator;
J. E. Kirk, Clerk & Treasurer.

The Moderator recognized W. D. Biggs, pastor of the Free Will Baptist Church and the following new pastors: L. W. Smith, Memorial Church, Greenville; A. V. Joyner, Williamston; L. B. Padgett, Farmville; J. P. Harris, Bethel, and the following visiting brethren: Archibald Johnson, representing our orphanage; J. S. Farmer, the Biblical Recorder; A. B. Hamby, the State Board of Missions.

The Oader of Business was read by the clerk and adopted.

On motion of J. B. Turner, Archibald Johnson was asked to address the Association before closing tonight.

The hour having arrived for the sermon, the congregation joined in singing, "I Am Clinging Close to Thee." The scripture lesson, Luke 23:26-47, was read by Oscar Creech, after which he led in prayer.

Charles Anderson preached the sermon, text I Cor. 1:23, "We Preach Christ." I. M. Mercer led in prayer.

Archibald Johnson addressed the Association, and on motion by J. W. Anderson, an offering for the orphanage was taken ($49.64).

After announcements by S. J. Everett we adjourned with prayer by W. O. Biggs.

Wednesday Morning:

C. F. Hudson led the devotion, reading Rom. 1:8-17. J. P. Gulley led in prayer. We joined in singing "How Firm a Foundation." The Moderator called the Association to order and J. K. Henderson led in prayer.

Minutes of the presious session read and adopted.

The Moderator announced the following committees:

Executive Committee: Charles Anderson, T. F. Pettus, Enoch Ludford, J. G. Blalock, S. J. Everett, J. W. Anderson, T. E. Powell.

Committee on New Churches: W. O. Rosser, L. W. Smith, T. L. Vernon, S. R. Pierce, P. L. Salsbury.

Auditor: J. C. Tyson.

The Moderator recognized the following: R. I. Corbett from the Neuse Atlantic Association, Lonnie Sasser, new pastor of Arlington St., Rocky Mount.

E. E. White read the following report:

Report on Christian Education.

It is at least suggestive that here in Greenville, in the Roanoke Association, where the Baptist State Convention was organized, the two objectives sought were the evangelization of our own State and an educated ministry. The Board of Education located in Raleigh is coordinated with the Board of Missions and Sunday School, and all our benevolent operations, save the Orphanage. While the Mission Board overlooks our Mission and Sunday School work of all kinds, the Board of Education overlooks our educational work of all kinds.

As first constituted this Board's only object was the assistance of young ministerial students at Wake Forest College and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. It still continues this service, and has included also young women in our North Carolina Baptist Colleges who are preparing for service on the foreign fields, and students in our Bible Institute of New Orleans. Our State Board expended on these objects during the last Convention year $13,801.95.

But six years ago the Board of Education was reorganized and enlarged, its functions were extended and a Corresponding Secretary was elected to give his whole time to its service. These larger functions included the oversight and support of our five Baptist High Schools and three Baptist Colleges in the State. The high schools employed during the last session 51 teachers and enrolled 1,714 students. The three colleges employed 74 teachers and enrolled 1,095 students. Our high school property is valued at $381,100; our college property, including plants, equipment and endowments, is appraised at $1,202,362. In addition to the above institutions, the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, is maintaining 8 high schools in western North Carolina. These schools employed last year 64 teachers, enrolled 1,759 students, and reported property valuation of $476,329.00, making a total valuation of Baptist school property in the State of $2,059,791.00. Under the Board of Education is also the Ridgecrest Assembly.

We also take part in the support of our Theological Seminary at Louisville, the Southwestern Seminary in Texas, a Woman's Training School in connection with each of these institutions, and a Bible Institute in New Orleans. Our Board of Education has paid our, up to Sept. 15 of this Convention Year, to our North Carolina colleges $403,130.00; to our Baptist high schools

$73,875.96, and to our Southwide institutions $57,180.50.

In our denominational schools we are helping to educate every year about 120 young men and women who are preparing for the ministry either at home or on the foreign field. Let Pastors lay upon the hearts of parents the directing of their prayers to the end that the Lord may call some one of their children to the noblest work on earth, that of preaching His Gospel in this day when the harvest fields are so fertile.

Last year there were enrolled in our State institutions 990 Baptist students, or nine-tenths as many as were enrolled in our three Baptist colleges. This fact is suggestive. Eliminating those taking technical courses at A. & E. College, we still have 659 young Baptist men and women, of whom many, if not most, should be enrolled in our Baptist colleges. Should we not bestir ourselves in relation to prospective college students? But when we are already turning away many on account of overcrowded conditions, when our accommodations are inferior to that of the State, what then? We are preparing to equip adequate church buildings and man them with ministers of sufficient calibre to command their respect and enlist their interest. Our Baptist programme should include every State institution which has a large number of Baptist students, not merely the State University at Chapel Hill.

The tendency of our State is to make too large appropriations to State institutions as over against the deplorable need of our rural schools and Baptists should exert their influence to counteract this tragic mistake. Illiteracy in North Carolina is largely a Baptist problem because of our numerical superiority. If we would save our Southland from the awful peril which wrecked the German nation and made the world the scene of barbarous slaughter, if we would not fall into the clutches of a soul-destroying rationalistic movement, with which at the present time our Northern Baptist brethren are grappling in a fight for their very existence, if we are to be the leaven to save our State from a Christ-less education and build an enduring and world serving civilization, then let us be 100 per cent loyal to our Baptist Christian Educational Programme, for it is a fundamental need in this day of testing.

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR E. WHITE.

Pending its adoption, the report was discussed by E. E. White, Oscar Creech, S. J. Everett, T. S. Crutchfield, J. B. Turner, J. K. Henderson, C. W. Wilson, and adopted.

The following report was read by R. T. Burnette:

Report on Sunday Schools.

The Sunday School properly understood and rightly defined, is "the teaching service of the church," and should be the greatest working organization of the church. We note with

interest that the report of the Sunday Schools in this Association is encouraging as splendid progress is being made in many ways. More officers and teachers are being used. More pupils are enrolled. Larger contributions are made. And better work is being done. More thought is manifestly being given to this work. But there is yet much more to be done before the Sunday Schools do their proper and best work.

There can be no more important work than training the child. The State recognizes this fact, and for this purpose a large sum of money is raised each year. This is for mental and physical training that we may have strong men and women in body and mind. All churches realize that the child must be trained, hence we have church schools, where we endeavor to give some spiritual training along with the intellectual and physical.

Most churches recognize that there is need for more spiritual training for the child than the child receives in the day schools, hence the Sunday School, to teach the word of God.

Most of our baptisms come from the Sunday Schools, and practically all of our church workers. It is true that we get many of our church workers from the B. Y. P. U., but the B. Y. P. U. gets them from the Sunday School.

A crying need for our Sunday Schools is better organization. Organization is system, the lack of it is confusion. Organization secures results in the best and quickest way, with the least expenditure of time and effort. Organization is union. It is strength. It is soul and sense. I give below a few advantages of a well organized Sunday School:

It distributes and locates responsibility. It divides the labor. It makes cooperation possible. It brings order out of confusion. It gets results. It trains the workers. Insures a greater degree of permanency to the work. It saves time. It saves labor. It affords pleasure to, and enthuses workers. It multiplies power. And lastly, it imitates Divine example. It is highly important that the Sunday School should be graded; as much so as any other school, for it is recognized in all educational circles that instruction can only be given by gradual steps.

In view of the importance of the Sunday School, the churches have a two-fold obligation to it, to give it their moral and financial support, and to make it the best possible agency to do its work.

Your committee recommends:

1st. That effort be put forth to organize and grade every Sunday School in the Association.

2nd. That a teachers' training class and a teachers' meeting be organized in every church.

3rd. That earnest effort be made to enlist every member of the church in some department of the Sunday School work.

Respectfully submitted,

R. T. BURNETTE.

Pending its adoption, the report was discussed by H. L. Smith, J. W. Kincheloe, J. K. Henderson, I. M. Mercer, and adopted.

A letter from E. L. Middleton was read by the Clerk and the following committee was appointed, to take into consideration the matter suggested in the letter and report back to the Association any recommendation they deem wise: H. L. Smith, Oscar Creech, M. A. Huggins.

Lonnie Sasser read the following report:

Report on B. Y. P. U.

The Baptist Young People's Union of America was organized in Chicago, in 1890. It came into life because of the widespread effect of the Christian Endeavor movement, and was a noble effort to so organize the Baptist Young People as to keep them identified with our own work and under our own influence. The first convention was held in Chicago, in 1891.

There are now in the South: Senior Unions, 6,786; Junior Unions, 2,188; total membership, 267,673. Number of field workers in the seventeen States comprising the Southern Baptist convention territory, 29. Texas leads the list with five workers and a total of 2,350 unions. North Carolina is fifth, having a total of 510 Senior and Junior Unions, with a membership of 18,764.

In all the work of the Baptist Young People's Union the dominant idea is training, learning by doing, practicing in order to become efficient. This idea is wrought into the motto:

"We Study That We May Serve."

Recommendations:

1. An earnest recommendation is made that the churches, in making their budget for the coming year, include an item covering all expenses for young people's work, that each church assume the work of its young people as a church task; carefully guarding the election of its officers, recognizing them as Officers of the Church; call for its reports; install its officers, and support it financially.

2. That we, the Roanoke Association, organize an associational B. Y. P. U.

Respectfully submitted,

LONNIE SASSER.

Pending its adoption, the report was discussed by Lonnie Sasser, O. N. Marshall.

On motion of T. S. Crutchfield, the following committee was appointed to carry out the recommendations in the above report: Lonnie Sasser, J. P. Gulley and A. G. Carter, and the report was adopted.

D. E. Vipperman read the following report:

Report on Religious Literature.

This subject stands in its place on this program according to its importance. For the highest monument of a people is the

product of the interlect and soul. And these are found only in their literature. There is nothing save the Gospel that will bind people to people and nation to nation more than their literature. In proportion to our number we are not the forge in literature we should be.

1. Our belief in the direct approach of every soul for itself to God makes anything beyond a bare message seem an intrusion between the soul and God.

2. Our devotion to the Bible has kept us from appreciating the advantages of literature. The desire to bring the naked soul into touch with the Inspired Word by a living personal appeal has lessened our value of literature.

3. Our past history, mission and ministry has been verbal. Fulfilled by the passionate spoken word the controversy and debate. But the battle of creeds is done and won. The great conflict of the future will be between the sacramental conception of religion and the Spiritual conception of the personal experience of the soul with God. In this conflict the pen will be mightier than the sword.

The Present and Future value of our Literature. World conditions invite and demand a forward movement on the part of Baptist in the propogation of Bible doctrine and the Christian activities among the people of the wide world.

1. We are without any ecclesiastical machinery or mechanical contact, or creed, or confession, and denominational literature is the only definition of our religious principals.

2. Religious literature is the only way of preserving our history. Baptist part in the world's history must be found in their own writing. For with the exception of three historians to my knowledge others have tried to steal from us our heritage.

Denominational literature is the only adequate way to educate our people.

There is a doctrine of religious literature in the Bible. The educational process is one of the largest and most powerful factors in the determining of character and usefulness. 2. Cor. 3:2. 2. Tim. 2:15. 2. Tim. 3:14-17. 1 Cor. 4:16. 1 Cor. 4:5-6. Pso. 90:12. Matt. 28:16-20.

The religious affiliation and value of the individual are frought with untold possibilities for good or evil. Our literature must have more initiative. Baptist have a composure conductive of noble literature. Then are born, and live and die in the passion of a free life. This gives us all the grace and charm and force and effectiveness of the highest form of noble writing. We must create a Baptist conscience in reference to Baptist literature and a Baptist conscience in reference to the using of it. There is but one way for conscience to be controlled and that is by the will of God. If Baptist believe that anything is the will of God ultimate outcome is decided.

Respectfully submitted,

D. E. VIPPERMAN.

This committee would urge that one of these, if not all three, should find their way into the homes of every W. M. U. member and shall be earnestly read. The cost of this literature is not prohibitive. The information received far exceeds the value of the amount of money involved.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. L. HALL, Chairman.

The following report of the Committee on Obituaries was made through its chairman, Mrs. O. B. Baines:

Report of Committee on Obituaries.

The Committee on Obituaries submits the following report: God has seen fit, in His infinite wisdom, to call from our midst since last we met the following:

Corinth W. M. S.: Mrs. Martha Winstead, Mrs. Winifred Coggins.

Greenville Memorial W. M. S.: Mrs. J. G. Bowling.

North Rocky Mount W. M. S.: Mrs. John Everetts.

Rocky Mount, First, W. M. S.: Mrs. C. F. Harper, Mrs. D. J. Swindell.

Rosemary W. M. S.: Mrs. J. J. Johnson.

Scotland Neck W. M. S.: Mrs. James Cotten, Mrs. J. M. Tillery.

Spring Hope W. M. S.: Mrs. Mollie Jones, Mrs. Mary Hollingsworth.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. O. B. BAINES, Chairman.

At the suggestion of Mrs. H. M. Finch, the assembly stood, in memory of these dear departed ones, as this report was accepted.

The chairman of the Margaret Fund Committee, Mrs. James M. Fox, read the following report:

Report of Margaret Fund Committee.

The desire of our W. M. U. to render assistance to our missionaries and their children took definite form in 1904, when Mrs. Frank Chambers, of New York, gave $10,000.00 in honor of her daughter and her mother, Mrs. Margaret Waller, to purchase a house to be used as a home for missionaries' children while they were receiving their education, and also as a temporary resting place for our missionaries when on furlough. In 1905 the committee which had been empowered to act reported to the Union the purchase of a beautiful house and lot in Greenville, South Carolina. Our own Mrs. I. M. Mercer was on that committee. It was fittingly named the Margaret Home. The Baptists of Greenville loyally supported the home, sparing no effort to make it a place of real comfort, while Greenville Woman's College and Furman University offered free tuition scholarship to the boys and girls in the home.

While the home could never boast of having a large number of inmates during any year of its history, yet, in the eight years from 1905 to 1913, its home comforts were enjoyed by forty boys and girls and by fifteen of our missionaries.

At this period, 1913, some changes seemed advisable. After

conferring with 250 missionaries, and making other investigations, decision was reached to sell the property, invest the money and use the interest for the education of missionaries' children. The Union also recommended that this sum be increased by contributions from the States, as had been the custom for maintenance of the home. The change of plan necessitated a change of name to Margaret Fund and that of the committee having general supervision to Margaret Fund Committee. The Committee consists of the President, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the Union and one member from each State.

Each year as the work has been given wider publicity the interest has grown. In May, 1916, it was fully launched. At this time 22 heart-touching appeals from our missionaries for this help were received. Our funds were sufficient to grant only nine of these. In the first four years of the history of the fund 39 boys and girls were thus helped.

The first four graduates have either returned to the country of their parents' adoption or are making further preparation with a view to mission service.

This year, 1921-22, the applications of 42 have been received.

The tiny seed that germinated in the heart of a Christian woman is now bearing fruit and who can compute the harvest as these boys and girls go out to tell the "Story" to the uttermost parts of the earth. May we, with willing hearts, help to lighten in this way the burden of our missionaries who for us are bearing the "Blessed News" to the far corners of the world.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. JAMES M. FOX, Chairman.

On motion, report was adopted.

Mrs. Annie Armstrong, for the Committee on Time and Place, offers the following report:

Report of Committee on Time and Place.

Your Committee on Time and Place recommends the time of the next annual meeting to be Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in September, 1922, and the place to be Rosemary.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. ANNIE ARMSTRONG, Chairman.

This report was accepted and adopted.

The following resolutions, which were adopted by a rising vote, were read by Mrs. I. W. Rose:

Resolutions.

Be it resolved, that we, the members of the Roanoke Association, express our thanks:

1. For the address of welcome so graciously extended to us by Mrs. Geo. Dew in behalf of the ladies of New Hope Church.

2. We wish to assure Mrs. Plyler of our sincere enjoyment of her beautiful solos and Miss Elizabeth Briggs of the real pleasure and inspiration derived from her address; for the helpful messages brought to us by our Superintendent, Mrs. Vaughan, and other members of our Association.

3. To the Hospitality Committee we extend our hearty appreciation of their cordial entertainment and the bountiful dinner which was so much enjoyed by all.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. I. W. ROSE, Chairman.

Mrs. I. W. Rose was asked to take the Chair while the Nominating Committee made its report and officers for the ensuing year were elected.

Report of Nominating Committee.

Mrs. Geo. L. Parker, having resigned as R. A. Leader, Mrs. R. L. Humber, of Greenville, was recommended to fill this vacancy.

The following officers were elected by a rising vote:

Mrs. L. T. Vaughan—Superintendent; Miss Kate Boyette, Secretary; Miss Ada Shearin, Y. W. A. and G. A. Leader; Mrs. R. L. Humber, R. A. Leader; Miss Nina Collins, Sunbeam Leader; Mrs. John D. Biggs, Mission Study Leader.

The Nominating Committee also recommended that a message of greeting be sent to our former Superintendent, Mrs. W. E. Daniel.

The Associational Standard of Excellence was read by Superintendent, who urged that each Society strive to attain every point in this Standard, and in her parting remarks she made a plea that we go from the annual meeting with a determination to do the best possible work in our Master's vineyard during the coming year and let our lives count for something worth while, saying she was going to let the W. M. U. come first in her life and asked the question "Are you?"

A closing prayer was offered by Mrs. R. L. Humber.

KATE BOYETTE, Secretary.

ARLINGTON ST. CHURCH, ROCKY MOUNT.—Mrs. Z. A. Best, Mrs. W. H. Gay, Mrs. J. C. Jones, Mrs. H. R. Lewis.

BATTLEBORO.—Miss Emily Stewart, Mrs. S. A. Ward.

CALVARY CHURCH.—Mrs. S. D. Drake, Mrs. V. E. Harrell.

CORINTH CHURCH.—Mrs. J. P. Gulley, Mrs. Willie Leonard, Mrs. W. S. Swain, Mrs. L. L. Vick, Miss Savada Coggins, Miss Nena Harper.

EBENEZER.—Mrs. Annie Combs, Miss Callie Corbett.

ELM CITY.—Mrs. Paul Batts, Mrs. J. D. Bryant.

FARMVILLE.—Mrs. J. O. Baker, Mrs. W. R. Baker, Mrs. J. R. Moore, Mrs. Walters, Mrs. J. M. Wheless, Miss Daisy Holmes.

FOUNTAIN.—Mrs. F. C. Eagles, Mrs. J. R. Eagles, Mrs. G. W. Lane, Mrs. W. E. Lane, Mrs. C. M. Smith, Mrs. M. D. Yelverton, Miss Sarah Lane, Miss Wilhelmina Lane, Miss Lucile Yelverton.

GREENVILLE IMMANUEL CHURCH.—Mrs. E. B. Higgs, Mrs. J. T. Jordan, Mrs. L. W. Smith.

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL CHURCH.—Mrs. Lina Baker, Mrs. R. T. Burnett, Mrs. J. L. Fleming, Mrs. W. L. Hall, Mrs. R. L. Humber.

HICKORY CHURCH.—Mrs. T. E. Powell, Mrs. C. B. Smith, Miss Laurie Stewart.

HOBGOOD.—Mrs. Annie Armstrong, Mrs. J. P. Harrell, Mrs. Eva Holland.

MACEDONIA CHURCH.—Mrs. F. A. Edwards, Mrs. Ida Massengale, Mrs. Martha Medlin, Mrs. J. E. Turner, Miss Cleo Massengale, Miss Bessie Tyson.

NASHVILLE.—Mrs. R. M. Collins, Mrs. J. K. Bridgers, Mrs. J. L. Corwell, Mrs. A. D. Odom, Mrs. W. G. Roberson, Mrs. W. H. Smith, Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, Mrs. N. C. Warren, Mrs. J. T. White, Miss Nannie Alford, Miss Lillian Alford, Miss Sadie Gertrude Bartholomew, Miss Nina Collins, Miss Ophelia Collins, Miss Mary Olive Jones, Miss Edna Roberson, Miss Laura Vaughan.

OAK LEVEL CHURCH.—Mrs. J. M. Bone, Mrs. R. E. Bone, Mrs. G. W. Stone, Miss Eloyse Bone, Miss Lucy Williford.

PINETOPS.—Mrs. W. J. Clarke, Mrs. L. S. Everette, Mrs. R. E. Fulford, Mrs. Henrietta Stallings, Miss Mary Clarke.

RED OAK CHURCH.—Mrs. M. C. Beal, Mrs. Oscar Creech, Mrs. C. M. Frazier, Mrs. R. C. Pitt, Miss Elizabeth Griffin.

ROCKY MOUNT FIRST CHURCH.—Mrs. S. T. Sanderson, Mrs. W. R. Boyd, Mrs. Richard S. Conyers, Mrs. H. M. Finch, Mrs. James M. Fox, Mrs. Kelly Gay, Mrs. R. B. Melton, Mrs. Rosa Modlin, Mrs. M. B. Parham, Mrs. J. B. Pierce, Mrs. I. W. Rose, Miss Clelle Boyd, Miss Ada Shearin.

ROSEMARY.—Mrs. A. G. Carter, Mrs. Thos. M. Jenkins, Mrs. Ed Owen.

SCOTLAND NECK.—Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Mrs. O. J. Moore, Miss Kate Boyette, Miss Rosina Pittman.

SHARPSBURG.—Mrs. C. B. Batchelor, Mrs. E. M. Hedgepeth, Mrs. J. W. Robbins, Mrs. T. L. Vernon, Miss Hazel Batchelor, Miss Hazel Robbins.

SPRING HOPE.—Mrs. O. B. Baines, Mrs. H. Brantley, Mrs. H. Farmer, Mrs. A. F. May, Mrs. G. J. May, Mrs. R. E. Morgan, Mrs. H. M. Privette, Mrs. J. A. Tunnell, Miss Rachel Tant.

STANTONSBURG.—Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Mrs. O. L. Baines, Mrs. O. N. Marshall, Miss Annie Marshall.

TARBORO.—Mrs. J. E. Kirk, Mrs. J. F. Powell, Mrs. J. B. Strickland, Mrs. F. J. Warren.

WASHINGTON.—Mrs. C. F. Hudson.

WHITAKERS.—Mrs. J. R. Bradley, Mrs. R. F. Weaver.

WILSON, FIRST CHURCH.—Mrs. A. B. Carroll, Mrs. C. Culpepper, Mrs. J. M. Daniel, Mrs. J. T. Dew, Mrs. O. P. Dickinson, Mrs. A. J. Ford, Mrs. R. E. Hagan, Mrs. S. A. Harrison, Mrs. W. C. Hudson, Mrs. W. M. Moss, Mrs. T. F. Pettus, Mrs. G. D. Ricks, Mrs. H. M. Rogers, Mrs. John Stallings, Mrs. J. A. Sikes, Mrs. C. W. Stokes, Mrs. W. C. White, Miss Edith Rowe Grady, Miss Nowell, Miss Mattie Taylor, Miss Etta Taylor, Miss Carolyn Stokes.

WILSON, SECOND CHURCH.—Mrs. C. O. Boykin, Mrs. H. Coyle, Mrs. E. R. Fitzgerald.

TABLE I.—STATISTICAL.

CHURCH	PASTOR	POST-OFFICE	CLERK	POST-OFFICE	Time of Preach'g	Value of Church Property.	Gains By Baptism	Gains By Letter	Gains By Restorat'n	Losses By Letter	Losses By Exclusion	Losses By Death	Number of Males	No. of Females.	Total Members'p
Aenon	D. E. Vipperman	Elm City	W. H. Williams	Elm City	2	$700						1	21	25	46
Antioch	Carlton McGregor	Wake Forest	J. H. Lewis	Heathsville	3	200						1	46	50	96
Aurora															
Battleboro	W. O. Rosser	Whitakers	J. A. Daughtridge	Battleboro	4	1500	1	6					17	21	38
Bethel	J. P. Harris	Bethel	R. L. Barnhill	Bethel	2 4	18000	9	9	3	1		2	50	58	108
Cedar Branch	J. D. Howell	Plymouth	F. M. Sexton	Jamesville	1 3	4000	12			6		2	81	93	176
Chocowinity	C. F. Hudson	Washington	Oscar Moore	Chocowinity	2 4	1000	9								27
Conoconara	W. N. Bobbitt	Littleton	W. E. Barkley	Tillery	2	1500		1		1		1	18	21	39
Conoho	T. J. Crisp	Conetoe	J. F. Crisp	Oak City	2 4	1250	15	3		1	2		37	56	93
Corinth	J. P. Gulley	Nashville	H. K. Coggin	Nashville	1	7000	21	22	7	1		1	62	102	164
Crockers' Chapel	E. E. White	Nashville	A. E. Moore	Nashville	1 3	1000							5	17	22
Dawsons	W. N. Bobbitt	Littleton	L. G. Barnhill	Scotland Neck	2 4	3000	3		10	2			85	74	159
Eagles			W. E. Wooten	Macclesfield	2 4	2000				9		4	17	38	55
Ebenezer	W. O. Rosser	Whitakers	P. H. Lane	Tarboro, RFD	4	800	7			1			18	33	51
Elm City	D. E. Vipperman	Elm City	J. L. Bryant	Elm City	234	2000	1		1		39	1	52	54	106
Elm Grove	E. E. White	Nashville	C. A. Cooper	Nashville	2 4	1200				4			66	122	188
Enfield	T. L. Justice	Enfield	S. B. Alsop	Enfield	Evr		5	5		7	38	3	55	86	141
Everetts	W. O. Biggs	Robersonville	J. S. Ayers	Everetts	2 4	1000	18	14	1	2			25	18	43
Farmville	L. B. Padgett	Farmville	C. C. Copedge	Farmville		12000	8	6	2	13		1	24	30	54
Fountain	L. B. Padgett	Farmville	B. F. Lewis	Fountain		4000	8	3					16	25	41
Gethsemane	W. O. Rosser	Whitakers	A. Anderson	Whitakers	2	1000	8			2			17	35	52
Greenville, Imml	J. B. Turner	Greenville	E. B. Thomas	Greenville	Evr	35000	40	35		15		1	121	139	260
Greenville, Meml	L. W. Smith	Greenville	L. A. Stroud	Greenville	Evr	30000	15	12		8	4	1			225

STATISTICAL - - - (Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	POST-OFFICE	CLERK	POST-OFFICE	Time of Preach'g	Value of Church Property.	Gains By Baptism	Gains By Letter	Gains By Restorat'n	Losses By Letter	Losses By Exclusion	Losses By Death	Number of Males	No. of Females.	Total Members'p
Halifax	J. G. Blalock	Weldon	R. L. Applewhite	Halifax	1	1000					2		10	9	19
Hamilton	J. K. Henderson	Hamilton	P. L. Salsbury	Hamilton	1 3	3000	18	2	1	1	6	1	49	59	108
Hickory	W. O. Rosser	Whitakers	S. B. Dozier	Whitakers	1	1500	16			1	2		69	90	159
Hobgood	J. K. Henderson	Hamilton	Mrs. W. H. Hedgp	Hobgood	2 4	1500	10	6		2			22	28	50
Macedonia	J. H. Vipperman	High Point	A. H. Bowden	Spring Hope	2	1500	2	1		2			27	56	83
Mildred			D. E. Cobb	Conetoe	1	2000	2						9	27	36
Momeyer	J. P. Gulley	Nashville	J. P. Matthews	Nashville	1 3	10000	12	5	9				35	23	58
Mt. Hermon	T. L. Vernon	Sharpsburg	J. S. Turner	Elm City	1 3	1000	16		1	1	2	1	22	38	60
Nashville	E. E. White	Nashville	B. G. Alford	Nashville	Evr	35000	13	6		2		1	144	123	237
New Hope	R. M. Von Miller	Wilson	Arthur Williams	Wilson, r.1	1 3	10000	11	2		2		3	132	153	285
Oak Level	R. M. Von Miller	Wilson	T. A. Bone	Nashville, r.1	4	2000	14	2		1			74	69	143
Oregon															
Pactolus	J. P. Harris	Bethel	G. H. Little	Pactolus	3	2000	12						9	17	26
Pinetown			Mrs. Clough Boyd	Pinetown	4	2500							8	18	26
Pinetops	J. E. Kirk	Tarboro	L. S. Everett	Pinetops	2 4		1	1					9	15	24
Piney Grove															
Pleasant Grove	J. U. Teague	Louisburg	J. W. Colston	Nashville	3	2500	2	1		7	4	2	70	65	135
Pleasant Hope	D. E. Vipperman	Elm City	Wm. L. Ellis	Wilson	3	2000				3			26	22	48
Plymouth	J. D. Howell	Plymouth	J. T. McNair	Plymouth	2 4	8000		6		4		1	52	39	91
Red Oak	Oscar Creech	Red Oak	G. E. Beal	Red Oak	Evr	19000	7	8		9	1		110	130	240
Riddick's Grove	A. V. Joyner	Williamston	J. H. Riddick	Williamston	1	800				1		1	25	29	54
Roanoke Rapids	T. S. Crutchfield	Roanoke Rapids	J. K. Dickens	Roanoke Rapids	Evy		6	36	1	15	3		117	249	366

CHURCH	PASTOR	POST-OFFICE	CLERK	POST-OFFICE	Time of Preach'g	Value of Church Property.	Gains			Losses			Number of Males	No. of Females.	Total Members'p
							By Baptism	By Letter	By Restorat'n	By Letter	By Exclusion	By Death			
Robersonville	W. O. Biggs	Robersonville	S. T. Everette	Robersonville	123	8000	45	3	--	7	1	1	51	84	135
Ry. Mt., First	J. W. Kincheloe	Rocky Mount	W. W. Avera	Rocky Mount	Evr	75000	74	87	--	30	--	5	371	487	858
Ry. Mt., Arl. St.	Lonnie Sasser	Rocky Mount	H. A. Capps	Rocky Mount	Evr	-----	10	9	4	11	3	--	101	191	292
Ry. Mt., Calvary	T. L. Vernon	Sharpsburg	W. S. Swain	Rocky Mount	1 3	2000	--	4	--	4	9	1	21	55	76
Ry. Mt., North	W. R. Yokley	Rocky Mount	P. J. Neal	Rocky Mount	Evr	9000	26	7	--	7	5	7	128	173	301
Rosemary	A. G. Carter	Rosemary	H. F. Bryant	Rosemary	Evr	5000	23	33	8	10	20	1	114	171	285
Scotland Neck	Chas. Anderson	Scotland Neck	W. H. McDowell	Scotland Neck	Evr	-----	28	21	--	18	--	5	209	329	538
Sharpsburg	T. L. Vernon	Sharpsburg	J. W. Robbins	Sharpsburg	2 4	4000	12	--	1	--	--	1	69	78	147
Speed	J. K. Henderson	Hamilton	A. J. Parker	Speed	2 4	1500	--	--	--	1	--	--	4	4	8
Spring Hope	----------	----------	J. E. McLean	Spring Hope	---	15000	--	--	--	2	--	1	84	120	204
Stan Hope	----------	----------	----------	----------	---	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
Stantonsburg	O. N. Marshall	Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beaman	Stantonsburg	Evr	3000	24	16	1	2	7	--	50	69	119
Stoney Creek	W. O. Rosser	Whitakers	G. D. Coley	Rocky Mount	3	2500	5	--	--	17	1	3	132	141	273
Tarboro	J. E. Kirk	Tarboro	F. J. Warren	Tarboro	Evr	35000	12	26	--	23	1	3	61	99	160
Tillery	----------	----------	Miss Mae Parks	Tillery	3	1500	8	3	--	6	--	--	---	---	51
Washington	C. F. Hudson	Washington	M. A. Smith	Washington	Evr	60000	10	16	--	8	--	4	---	---	215
Webb's Chapel	J. E. Kirk	Tarboro	Mrs. Vann Webb, j	Fountain	3	1000	3	--	--	--	--	1	1	19	20
Weldon	J. G. Blalock	Weldon	R. T. Daniel	Weldon	Evr	30000	--	2	--	5	4	--	120	139	259
Whitakers	W. O. Rosser	Whitakers	J. R. Bradley, jr.	Whitakers	1 2	3000	15	8	3	3	--	1	16	28	44
Williamston	A. V. Joyner	Williamston	J. W. Anderson	Williamston	Evr	40000	8	7	1	8	--	--	77	122	199
Wilson, First	I. M. Mercer	Wilson	T. F. Pettus	Wilson	Evr	22500	36	32	10	18	33	2	181	280	461
Wilson, Second	----------	----------	C. O. Boykin	Wilson	---	2500	6	4	--	--	38	--	26	37	63

67

TABLE II.— FINANCIAL.

CHURCH	Pastor's Salary.	Building and Repairs.	Incidentals.	S. S. Expenses.	The Poor.	Minute Fund.	Other Objects.	75 Million (Undesignated)	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	S. S. Missions.	Orphanage.	Christian Education.	Ministers' Relief.	Hospitals.	Total.
Aenon	$150.00		18.20	11.62		1.50	32.25	15.00									$227.07
Antioch	200.00			10.00	7.15	3.81	10.00	5.00					15.55				260.51
Aurora																	
Battleboro	200.00		25.00	25.00		4.00	58.87	96.52	1500	22.35	14.60		40.85	17.85	9.10		521.64
Bethel	1162.56	8000.00	10.13	147.15	11.08	5.00	77.88	134.20					189.31		3500		9772.37
Cedar Bch.	600.00	330.41	10.00	176.29			60.00	60.00					16.90				1236.70
Chocow'ty	240.00	20.00		18.00			34.00										312.70
Conocn'ara	250.00		20.00				8.00	25.28		3.37			16.00		3.15		325.80
Conoho	134.00		57.24	147.68			60.00	31.81					21.10				453.83
Corinth	335.00		80.00	40.00	100.00	3.00	13.40	291.70									983.70
Crk. Chp.	60.00			70.00		1.00	4.85	15.00									150.85
Dawsons	400.00			69.36		2.00	36.40		8.00	1.50	4.80		114.29	1.50	2.00	100	640.92
Eagles	55.00	2.00	2.00	60.00		2.00		295.25					44.39				461.14
Ebenezer	250.00		33.99			3.50	83.76	264.10	1000	10.00	11.00		47.03	6.00			713.88
Elm City	900.00		41.20	38.89		2.00	42.76	127.25	1000				10.00				1199.10
Elm Grove	23.37			12.00		3.00		53.20									88.57
Enfield	1280.00		572.75	223.54		5.00		608.94									2690.23
Everetts	300.00	239.39		35.00	50.35	2.00	53.55	125.00	6.10		8.00		31.60				882.99
Farmville	928.00	1078.09	194.68	45.92		1.00	48.00	597.00									2892.69
Fountain	220.00		35.00	63.00			166.77	327.92		2.00			80.00				895.48
Gethsem'e	240.00			5.36		3.00		25.65									271.01
Green. Im.	3000.00	1540.50	1771.50	854.86	25.00	5.00	1564.95	782.22	6415	102.05	95.15		217.25	39.15			10061.78
Green. Me.	3000.00	2469.12	863.07	297.18	21.65	5.00	215.87	1857.25	8555	355.90	354.02		506.55		5152		11009.68

FINANCIAL - - - (Continued.)

CHURCH	Pastor's Salary.	Building and Repairs.	Incidentals.	S. S. Expenses.	The Poor.	Minute Fund.	Other Objects.	75 Million (Undesignated)	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	S. S. Missions.	Orphanage.	Christian Education.	Ministers' Relief.	Hospitals.	Total.
Halifax	200.00		15.00		15.00	1.00	10.00	345.00	1000	5.00	5.00		8.50		1000		624.50
Halimton	350.00	145.08	79.70	58.38		2.00	289.56	36.45	5000	55.90	19.35		221.74	11.00	5000		1369.16
Hickory	480.00		10.00	38.39		5.00	90.63	271.50					121.53	5.00			1023.05
Hobgood	124.70					2.00		151.00		21.15	49.34		11.00	20.16			377.35
Macedonia	200.00			17.00		1.50	26.50	217.35						5.00			466.35
Mildred	25.00	3.00	8.00	8.50									12.00				56.50
Momeyer	300.00	2500.00		27.46	25.00	2.00	12.60										2867.06
Mt.Herm'n	250.00			14.04		2.00	37.18										303.22
Nashville	2250.00		1760.59	191.77	26.00	5.00	340.00	2254.63					181.32				709.31
New Hope	822.00	220.00	150.00	45.97		5.00	145.00	683.00	4180	17.30	14.35		105.00	5.00			2254.42
Oak Level	35497	52.39	160.98	35.39	5.00	5.00	46.31	270.60	3.12	4.50	3.00		110.20				1001.46
Oregon																	
Pactolus	60.00	80.00	34.80	10.00		1.00											185.80
Pinetown						1.00											
Pinetops	112.50		12.00	102.44		2.00	30.77	59.86					13.64				333.71
Piney Grv.																	
Pleas. Grv.	500.00			11.62		3.00	80.49	117.00					52.00	3.42			767.54
Pleas. Hp.	150.00		36.00			1.50	12.30	25.00									224.80
Plymouth	600.00	600.00	250.00	110.00									162.00				1724.00
Red Oak	1150.00	500.00	755.47	121.94		5.00	163.93	843.54	5.00	5.00	15.00			5.00			3569.90
Ridks Grv.	100.00	5.00	12.00	24.00		2.00	12.00						24.00				179.00
Roa. Rpds.	1800.00	6.48	251.16	160.00	90.00	5.00	338.77	1270.75	9.35				491.54				4423.05

FINANCIAL - - - (Continued.)

CHURCH	Pastor's Salary.	Building and Repairs.	Incidentals.	S. S. Expenses.	The Poor.	Minute Fund.	Other Objects.	75 Million (Undesignated)	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	S. S. Missions.	Orphanage.	Christian Education.	Ministers' Relief.	Hospitals.	Total.
Rober'vill	1500 00	475.00	174.61	154.86	175.00	3.00	175.00	485.92	----	------	----	---	14.08	------	----	---	3157.47
Ry. Mt. 1st	3600.00	9676.22	3460.72	1379.54	35.00	5.00	242.60	6922.16	----	------	----	---	----	------	----	---	25321.24
Ry.Mt. Ar.	1432.23	------	203.94	------	5.00	----	155.75	455.00	----	------	----	---	----	------	----	---	2251.92
Ry.Mt. Cl.	600.00	55.75	------	47.00	------	2.00	425.00	197.45	----	------	----	---	----	------	----	---	1367.20
Ry.Mt. Nr.	1800.00	2431.43	96.86	30.00	50.00	4.00	452.40	890.65	----	------	----	---	363.72	------	----	---	5817.06
Rosemary	1200.00	------	182.88	443.27	75.00	5.00	408.52	732.00	----	------	----	---	355.57	------	----	---	3402.24
Scot. Nk.	2600.00	758.45	1993.97	229.65	272.53	7.50	34.86	2227.68	----	------	113.03	---	1449.80	------	6315	---	9486.01
Sharpsb'g	600.00	------	60.00	77.85	------	3.00	70.50	169.40	----	------	----	---	70.00	------	----	---	1047.75
Speed ---	62.78	------	10.00	10.14	------	1.00	20.00	10.00	----	------	----	---	15.00	------	----	---	128.93
Spg. Hope	673.34	------	276.59	------	------	2.50	33.00	697.84	----	------	----	---	----	------	----	---	1680.77
Stan Hope	------	------	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	------	----	---	----	------	----	---	------
Stant'sb'g	700.00	------	165.67	158.03	------	1.50	199.22	240.31	----	------	----	---	285.47	------	----	---	1750.20
Stoney Ck.	500.00	------	33.75	50.00	33.00	10.00	514.00	856.50	----	------	----	---	145.00	------	----	---	2142.25
Tarboro -	1525.00	430.91	766.75	132.32	81.18	5.00	504.80	1030.08	2945	49.05	32.45	943	383.65	17.35	1686	---	5019.28
Tillery --	300.00	------	90.80	62.19	------	5.00	150.00	347.43	----	------	----	---	53.00	------	----	---	1006.67
Wash'ton.	2640.00	1756.53	1488.67	------	------	5.00	1945.75	628.75	----	------	----	---	282.08	------	----	---	8756.78
Webb Chp.	9.25	------	12.50	------	------	----	----	------	----	------	----	---	----	------	----	---	21.75
Weldon --	1950.00	263.48	659.09	226.03	209.00	5.00	232.72	1770.32	2087	------	----	---	843.03	860.25	----	---	7042.82
Whitakers	200.00	400.00	40.00	30.00	------	3.00	110.00	227.83	8.50	53.45	51.50	---	40.00	10.20	1500	---	1189.48
Will'mston	2100.00	77.75	391.00	67.32	12.50	9.00	439.80	1415.42	8755	143.50	63.35	---	404.42	75.80	----	---	5282.41
Wilson 1st	3498.33	1258.93	1502.81	400.65	118.00	5.00	1996.65	4574.88	4740	27.22	1182.21	---	1035.04	------	----	---	15647.17
Wilson, 2d	414.50	------	86.11	45.12	------	2.00	----	160.05	----	------	----	---	48.88	------	----	---	756.58

TABLE III.—SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Church and Supt.	Post Office	Secretary	Post Office	No. of Schools.	Officers-Teachers	Pupils	Total Enrollment	Members in S. S	Months Open.	Bpms. in School.	School Expense.	Missions.	Orphanage.	Other Objects.	Total Contrib's.
Aenon, J.W.Erly	Elm City	J. L. Dawes	Elm City	1	6	97	103		12		11.62				11.62
Antioch, S.W.Smith	Enfield	R. L. Harrell	Heathsville	1	5	45	50	35	12		10.00	5.00	10.00		
Aurora															
Battleboro, HDRober'n	Battleboro	C. O. Edwards	Battleboro	1	5	60	65		12	1	25.00	2.06			27.06
Bethel, E.O.Burroughs	Bethel	Miss Estell Jones	Bethel	3	14	197	211	85	12	9	147.15		189.31	97.35	433.81
CedarB., F.M.Sexton	Jamesville	Mrs Kate Modlin	Jamesville	1	11	163	174		12	9	107.88	1.50	16.90	50.00	176.29
Chocowinity,TEAdams	Chocow'ty	Bessie M. Moore	Chocowinity	1	6	35	41	10	12	5	18.00				18.00
Conoconara															
Conoho, F.Q.Barbee	Oak City	J. H. Ayers	Oak City	1	8	110	118		12	10	44.03		46.25	57.40	143.68
Corinth, J.W.Vick	Nashville	Geo. G. Walker	Nashville	1	9	171	180	100	12	11	40.00			54.00	94.00
CrockersC. M.C.Gulley	Nashville														
Wawsons, M.W.Perry	Scot. Neck	Dennis Holiday	Scotland Neck	1	11	96	107	65	12	3	39.36		30.00		69.36
Eagles, W.W.Eagles	Tarboro, r.	Miss SallieEagles	Tarboro, R.F.D.	1	5	47	52		12		60.00				60.00
Ebenezer, E.J.Hurdle	Tarboro, r.	Lillie Mitchell	Whitakers	1	7	45	52	25	9	4					
ElmCity, R.A.Strickl'd	Elm City	Mrs.R.A.Strickl'd	Elm City	1	7	82	89	35	12	1	38.89	10.00	10.00	27.00	85.89
ElmGrove, F.Parham	Nashville	A. C. Cooper	Nashville	1	6	60	66	40	12		12.00				12.00
Enfield, D.MacJohns'n	Enfield	W. G. Kimball	Enfield	1	11	243	254	135	12	7	223.54	144.92			368.46
Everetts, R.Grimes	Everetts	Selma Stalls	Everetts	1	6	68	74	25	12	10	35.00				35.00
Farmville, CCCoppege	Farmville	Miss Alice Hicks	Farmville	1	8	80	88	37	12	8	45.92				45.92
Fountain, A.J.Tugwell	Fountain	Dr.E.B.Beasley	Fountain	1	7	93	100	28	12	3	63.79	20.72	80.00	73.05	237.56
Gethsem'e, OLPittman	Whitakers	W. D. Weeks	Whitakers	1	5	44	49	16	8	3	12.82				12.82
Green.Im, RLMeadows	Greenville	C. B. Thomas	Greenville	1	20	190	210	130	12	25	854.86				854.56

SUNDAY SCHOOLS - - - (Continued)

Church and Supt.	Post Office	Secretary	Post Office	No. of Schools.	Officers-Teachers	Pupils	Total Enrollment	Members in S. S.	Months Open.	Bpms. in School.	School Expense.	Missions.	Orphanage.	Other Objects.	Total Contrib's.
Green.Me. HLSmith	Greenvi'le	J. C. Tyson	Greenville	1	18	206	224	120	12	5	297.18	57.25	181.82	------	536.25
Halifax															
Hamilton, PLSalsbury	Hamilton	D. G. Matthews	Hamilton	1	7	54	61	40	12	1	58.38	6.90	66.64	------	131.92
Hickory, TEPowe'l	Whitakers	Mrs. T.E. Powell	Whitakers	2	14	174	188	---	12	10	38.39	------	23.88	11.83	74.10
Hobgood, LGShields	Hobgood	Blanche Savage	Hobgood	1	7	73	80	40	12	7	52.00	------	24.32	------	76.32
Macedonia, JETurner	Sprg. Hope	Edness Wells	Springe Hope	1	8	65	73	20	12	1	15.00	------	2.00	------	17.00
Mildred, MPWilliams	Tarboro	Julia Downs	Conetoe, R.F.D.	1	4	30	34	10	12	--	8.50	------	12.00	------	20.50
Momeyer, JPMatthews	Nashville	Nannie Vester	Nashville	1	7	141	148	51	12	7	27.46	------	------	25.00	52.46
Mt.Hernon, BCJoyner	Elm City	Gladys Deans	Ry. Mt. R.F.D.	1	5	50	55	30	12	16	14.04	------	------	1.00	15.04
Nashville, MCGulley	Nashville	T. N. Ross	Nashville	1	12	216	228	---	12	13	191.77	10.00	181.32	28.50	411.59
NewHope, GeoRDew	Wilson, r.1	Arthur Williams	Wilson, R. 1	2	15	180	195	60	12	8	45.97	5.00	105.00	113.00	273.97
OakLevel, LonnieBass	Rocky Mt	Luther Stone	Nashville, R. 1	1	11	156	167	65	12	14	35.93	3.12	52.20	------	91.25
Oregon															
Pactolus, WCChancy	Pactolus	Mildred Langley	Pactolus	1	4	25	29	4	9	9	10.00	------	------	------	10.00
Pinetown															
Pinetops, REFulford	Pinetops	Mrs R.E. Fulford	Pinetops	2	12	125	137	33	12	1	102.44	------	13.64	------	116.08
Piney Grove															
PleasantG., JEEddins	Nashville	Lessie Braswell	Nashville	1	7	58	65	45	12	--	11.62	2.80	------	8.43	22.85
Pleasant Hope															
Plymouth, JEDoughtie	Plymouth	A. S. Moore	Plymouth	1	8	153	161	100	12	--	110.00	------	162.00	------	272.00
RedOak, WHFaulkner	Red Oak	H. L. Griffin	Red Oak	1	16	247	263	140	12	6	121.94	17.50	------	10.00	149.44
RiddicksG., JHRiddick	Williamst'n	Roland Godard	Williamston	1	5	65	70	13	12	--	24.00	------	------	------	24.00

SUNDAY SCHOOLS - - - (Continued)

Church and Supt.	Post Office	Secretary	Post Office	No. of Schools.	Officers-Teachers	Pupils	Total Enrollment	Members in S. S.	Months Open.	Bpms. in School.	School Expense.	Missions.	Orphanage.	Other Objects.	Total Contrib's.
Ro.Rapids, WSHanc'ck	Roa.Rapids	J. H. King	Roanoke Rapids	1	17	341	358		12	1	160.00	9.35	491.54	164.79	825.68
Rober'vil'e, GCTaylor	Rober'ville	H. C. Noonan	Robersonville	1	13	207	220	84	12	30	154.86	21.60	14.18	41.73	232.27
RyMt.1st, WABullock	Ry. Mt.	J. R. Bobbitt	Rocky Mount	1	31	550	581	250	12	52	579.16	110.38	690.00		1379.54
R.tM.Arl. JEDaughtr'e	Ry. Mt.	Jas Turnage	Rocky Mount	1	16	275	291		12		145.78	18.40	257.22	170.55	591.95
R.Mt.Ca'. WSSwain	Ry. Mt.	Grace Taylor	Rocky Mt. R.1	1	9	104	113	20	12		47.50		25.45	5.00	77.95
R.Mt.Nor. PJNeil	Ry. Mt.	A. B. Adams	Rocky Mount	1	14	324	338	115	12	20	30.00		363.76	361.82	750.54
Rosemary, GSGreeg	Rosemary	E. E. Kendrick	Rosemary	1	14	320	334	200	12		443.27		355.57	147.02	945.86
S.Neck, CFBurroughs	Scot. Neck	Clee Vaughn	Scotland Neck	1	22	356	378		12	27	229.65		699.80	34.86	964.31
Sharpsburg, GHLong	Sharpsburg	Garland Jackson	Sharpsburg	1	8	152	160	40	12	5	77.85		40.00	4.00	121.85
Speed															
Spg.Hope, ACFarmer	Sprg. Hope	R. L. Pitts	Spring Hope	1	17	223	240	170	12		440.81	1.25			565.81
Stanhope															
Stantonsb'g, RCBeamn	Stantonsbg	B. B. Eason	Stantonsburg	1	11	135	146	70	12	16	158.03		160.41	8.48	326.92
StoneyCk. SJFEllen	Ry. Mt.	John F. Griffin	Rocky Mount	1	9	140	149		12	4	50.00		37.00		87.00
Tarboro, ORPollard	Tarboro	C. W. Austin	Tarboro	1	12	175	187	67	12	3	132.32	9.43	237.85	10.00	389.60
Tillery, PHMartin	Til'ery	Luther Parks	Tillery	1	7	60	67	40	12	6	62.19	60.25	53.00		175.44
Wash'ton, SPWillis	Wash'ton	Mrs. F. T. Paul	Washington	1	14	158	172		12		146.17		192.08	394.51	732.76
Webb's Chapel															
Weldon, NJShepherd	Weldon	S. E. Shirley	Weldon	1	12	238	250	132	12		226.03	20.87	513.62		760.52
Whitakers, BAStrick'd	Whitakers	J. M. Marks	Whitakers	1	8	115	123	36	12	10	30.00	23.00			53.00
Williamston, PBCone	William'stn	G. W. Hardison	Williamston	1	16	163	179	60	12	2	67.32		215.37	183.00	465.69
Wilson,1st, ABCarroll	Wilson	C. E. Blount	Wilson	2	34	344	378		12		400.65	70.20	516.53		971.01
2nd., MissEliz.Rogers	Wilson	J. A. Dameron	Wilson	1	9	129	138	40	12	6	45.12	60.00	48.88	95.78	249.78

TABLE IV—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

CHURCH	NAME OF ORGANIZ'N.	PRESIDENT	POST-OFFICE	No. Members.	75 Million (Undesignated)	Missions.	Christian Education.	Orphanage.	Training School.	Other Objects.	Total Contrib's.
Battleboro	W.M.S.	Mrs.R.L.Barnhill	Battleboro	17		51.95	17.35	7.00		3.00	79.30
Bethel		Mrs.J.W.Fisher	Bethel	24							100.30
Calvary		Mrs.W.S.Swain	Rocky Mt., Box 36								6.75
Conoho		Mrs.F.O.Barbee	Oak City								3.50
Corinth		Mrs.WillieLeonard	R.F.D. Nashville	16	12.15	13.25	1.75	3.25	5.50	9.85	45.75
Crocker's Chapel		Mrs.A.E.Moore	R.F.D. Nashville		15.00						15.00
Ebenezer		Mrs.AnnieE.Combs	R.F.D. Tarboro	10	90.35	1.45		13.75		2.00	113.55
Elm City		Mrs.ElbertPearsall	Elm City								
Elm Grove		MissBessieBaines	Nashville, N. C.		16.10						16.10
Enfield		Mrs.FrankBranch	Enfield	34	124.60					51.80	176.40
Everetts		Mrs.C.T.Peal	Everetts								32.70
Farmville		Mrs.A.B.Walter	Farmville								56.00
Fountain		Mrs.F.L.Eagles	Fountain								139.11
Greenville, Immanuel		Mrs.L.R.Meadows	Greenville	37	298.68	261.35	12.40	65.25	26.75		664.43
Greenville, Memorial		Mrs.LulaFleming	Greenville	61	1579.85	343.55		71.50	23.75	8.10	202675
Halifax		Mrs.N.L.Stedman	Halifax								131.25
Hamilton		Mrs.J.K.Henderson	Hamilton	14	60.00	17.00	5.00				82.00
Hickory		Mrs.T.E.Powell	R.F.D. Whitakers	37	139.50			6.50	5.00	4.00	155.00
Hobgood		Mrs.W.H.Hedgepeth	Hobgood	20							84.02
Macedonia		Mrs.J.E.Turner	R.F.D. Spring Hope	12	98.85						98.85
Mildred		Mrs.DavidCobb	Conetoe, r.				Just Organized				
Nashville		Mrs.C.C.Ward	Nashville	49	446.91	20.00			10.00	109.80	586.71
New Hope		Mrs.Geo.R.Dew	R.F.D. Wilson		202.00	63.45	5.00		6.00	24.00	300.45
Oak Level		MissLucyWilliford	Rocky Mount, r.	18							9.90

CHURCH	NAME OF ORGANIZ'N.	PRESIDENT	POST-OFFICE	No. Members.	75 Million (Undesignated)	Missions.	Christian Education.	Orphanage.	Training School.	Other Objects.	Total Contrib's.
Pinetops	W.M.S.	Mrs.HenriettaStallings	Pinetops	13							
Pleasant Grove		Mrs.C.W.Bass	Nashville, r.2								115.00
Plymouth		Mrs.J.D.Howell	Plymouth	19	40.45	37.90	19.15	10.50	10.00	20.50	138.50
Rocky Mt. Arlingtonst		Mrs.W.H.Gay	Rocky Mount	30							
Rocky Mount, North		Mrs.W.P.Yokley	Rocky Mount	33							
Rocky Mount		Mrs.H.M.Finch	Rocky Mount	262	2518.32					35.00	255332
Roanoke Rapids		Mrs.G.S.Crutchfield	Roanoke Rapids	29	677.56					3.45	681.01
Robersonville		Mrs.W.O.Biggs	Robersonville	30							270.96
Red Oak		Mrs.OscarCreech	Red Oak	22	260.10	13.60			10.00	4.70	288.40
Rosemary		Mrs.T.M.Jenkins	Rosemary	10	297.50	10.00				9.15	316.65
Scotland Neck		Mrs.O.J.Moore	Scotland Neck	90	3821.00						382100
Sharpsburg		Mrs.J.W.Robbins	Sharpsburg	19	80.80	26.70		8.00		1.10	106.60
Spring Hope		Mrs.M.M.Privette	Spring Hope		293.46					2.00	295.46
Stantonsburg		Mrs.O.N.Marshall	Stantonsburg		167.09			57.15			224.24
Stoney Creek		Mrs.JoynerWheless	Rocky Mount, r.3								12.00
Stokes		Mrs.W.H.Roberson	Stokes								
Tarboro		Mrs.C.W.Austin	Tarboro	54	563.50	99.65	15.35	50.00		5.00	733.50
Washington		Mrs.Chas.F.Hudson	Washington		412.52						412.52
Weldon		MissPearleHarris	Weldon		328.80		67.50	82.25		5.50	484.05
Whitakers		Mrs.W.O.Rosser	Whitakers	19	7.90	96.95	4.20			8.00	117.05
Wilson, First		Mrs.T.F.Pettus	Wilson	60		2597.95		125.50	363.95	149.00	323640
Wilson, Second		Mrs.J.A.Sikes	Wilson, Tarboro Ct.								89.75
Williamston, Memorial		Mrs.AsaT.Crawford	Williamston	30							373.20
Webb's Chapel		Mrs.F.L.Eagles	Fountain				Just Organized				

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION - - - - - (Continued.)

CHURCH	NAME OF ORGANIZ'N.	PRESIDENT	POST-OFFICE	No. Members.	75 Million (Undesignated)	Missions.	Christian Education.	Orphanage.	Training School.	Other Objects.	Total Contrib's.
Nashville	Y.W.A.	MissEdnaRoberson	Nashville								87.25
Rocky Mount, First		MissAdaShearin	Rocky Mount		589.35	40.00					629.35
Scotland Neck		Mrs.Jno.House	Scotland Neck								24.05
Spring Hope		Mrs.G.C.Fanney	Spring Hope		21.25						21.25
Stoney Creek		MissIrmaColey	Rocky Mount, r.3								
Tarboro		Mrs.M.S.Whitehurst	Tarboro	15							
Weldon		Mrs.J.A.Johnson	Weldon								130.00
Wilson, First		Mrs.R.J.McLean	Wilson								53.72
Williamston, Memorial		Mrs.A.J.Joyner	Williamston								
Nashville	G.A.	MissPattieAlford	Nashville		27.60	117.00				1.00	145.60
Robersonville		Mrs.W.O.Biggs	Robersonville								19.25
Rocky Mount, First		Mrs.I.W.Rose	Rocky Mount		51.90						51.90
Spring Hope		Mrs.AlbertMay	Spring Hope								10.00
Stoney Creek		MissMaryMoore	Rocky Mount, r.3								
Tarboro		Mrs.HarvieJames	Tarboro								
Weldon		MissIreneHartsol	Weldon		3.55						3.55
Wilson, First		Mrs.W.M.Moss	Wilson								49.80
New Hope	R.A.	MissIvaTaylor	R.F.D. Wilson								
Rocky Mount, First		Mrs.Geo.L.Parker	Rocky Mount		93.23					155.00	248.23
Rosemary		Mrs.A.G.Carter	Rosemary								
Spring Hope		Mrs.Harvey Griffin	Spring Hope		4.37						4.37
Weldon		Mrs.A.S.Allen	Weldon		32.50	5.00				5.00	42.50
Battleboro	S. B.	Mrs.G.A.Winstead	Battleboro	32	6.56						6.56
Bethel		Mrs.R.L.Barnhill	Bethel		6.85						6.85
Conoho		MissAnnieMaeHopkins	Oak City		5.19						5.19
Corinth		Mrs PaulGulley	R.F.D. Nashville		3.10						3.10

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION - - - - - (Continued.)

CHURCH	NAME OF ORGANIZ'N.	PRESIDENT	POST-OFFICE	No. Members.	75 Million (Undesignated)	Missions.	Christian Education.	Orphanage.	Training School.	Other Objects.	Total Contrib's.
Elm City	S. B.	Mrs.H.F.Goforth	Elm City	---	6.00						6.00
Enfield		Mrs.Geo.Bennette	Enfield	---	6.20						6.20
Greenville, Immanuel		MissMadelineHiggs	Greenville	40		12.75				3.25	16.00
Greenville, Memorial		Mrs.W.L.Hall	Greenville	---		15.00					15.00
Hamilton		Mrs.J.K.Henderson	Hamilton	---	26.40						26.40
Hobgood		MissEllaHolland	Hobgood	31	10.80						10.80
Nashville		MissNinaD.Collins	Nashville	39	50.00						50.00
North Rocky Mount		Mrs.W.R.Yokley	Rocky Mount	95	7.87						7.87
Oak Level		MissAnnieStone	Nashville	-	5.80						5.80
Plymouth		MissEmmaMcNair	Plymouth	30	15.80						15.80
Red Oak		Mrs.OscarCreech	Red Oak	57	6.23						6.23
Robersonville		Mrs.M.R.Peel	Robersonville	---	17.79						17.79
Roanoke Rapids		Mrs.BertieBrown	Roanoke Rapids	32	36.88						36.88
Rocky Mount, First		Mrs.J.M.Fox	Rocky Mount	---	525.00						525.00
Rosemary		Mrs.A.G.Carter	Rosemary	40	93.21					3.10	96.31
Scotland Neck		MissRosinaPittman	Scotland Neck	---	68.40						68.45
Sharpsburg		Mrs.T.L.Vernon	Sharpsburg	---	3.00						3.00
Spring Hope		Mrs.J.A.Farmer	Spring Hope	---	5.09						5.09
Stantonsburg		Mrs.P.N.Strother	Stantonsburg	---	3.03						23.03
Tarboro		Mrs.M.L.Laughlin	Tarboro	51	.80						.80
Washington		Mrs.C.F.Hudson	Washington	34	12.48						12.48
Weldon		MissIrmaHartsoe	Weldon	---		20.60		6.75			27.35
Wilson, First		Mrs.W.M.Moss	Wilson	20	49.80						49.80
Williamston, Memorial		Mrs.B.S.Courtney	Williamston	30	7.49						7.49
West Tarboro		Mrs.F.J.Warren	Tarboro	55	2.00	5.15	2.00			1.86	11.01
Whitakers		Mrs.B.A.Strickland	Whitakers	5	6.75						6.75

MINUTES

OF THE

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Roanoke Baptist Association

HELD WITH

SCOTLAND NECK BAPTIST CHURCH

SCOTLAND NECK, N. C.

October 10-12, 1922

The next session meets with the Red Oak Baptist Church, near Rocky Mount, N. C., Nash County, on Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 1923.

The Introductory Sermon to be preached by E. D. Poe. Alternate, T. L. Justice.

RALEIGH
BYNUM PRINTING COMPANY
1922

MINUTES

OF THE

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Roanoke Baptist Association

HELD WITH

SCOTLAND NECK BAPTIST CHURCH

SCOTLAND NECK, N. C.

October 10-12, 1922

The next session meets with the Red Oak Baptist Church, near Rocky Mount, N. C., Nash County, on Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 1923.

The Introductory Sermon to be preached by E. D. Poe. Alternate, T. L. Justice.

RALEIGH
BYNUM PRINTING COMPANY
1922

OFFICERS

I. M. Mercer, Moderator——Wilson, N. C.
C. F. Burroughs, Vice Moderator——Scotland Neck, N. C.
J. P. Harris, Clerk and Treasurer——Bethel, N. C.
D. E. Josey, Auditor——Scotland Neck, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Charles Anderson, T. F. Pettus, Enoch Ludford, N. J. Sheppard, S. J. Everett, J. W. Anderson, T. E. Powell

FINANCE COMMITTEE

J. W. Anderson — C. J. Ellen — E. B. Thomas

ORDER OF BUSINESS

J. P. Harris — Oscar Creech — G. E. Beal

CONDITIONS AND NEEDS

L. B. Padgett — L. W. Smith — C. R. Daniel

TO REPORT AT NEXT ASSOCIATION

Ministerial Relief——B. O. Myers
Christian Education——A. V. Joyner
State Missions——S. W. Oldham
Home Missions——T. L. Justice
Foreign Missions——R. K. Redwine
Orphanage——J. W. Holmes
Laymen's Movement——M. A. Huggins
Woman's Work——Delegates from W. M. U.
Sunday Schools——Cecil Garrenton
B. Y. P. U.——President B. Y. P. U. Association
Religious Literature——R. M. Von Miller
Obituaries——T. L. Vernon

LIST OF PASTORS AND POST OFFICES

Charles Anderson ---------- Scotland Neck, N. C.
L. J. Atkinson ---------- Washington, N. C.
W. O. Biggs ---------- Elm City, N. C.
A. G. Carter ---------- Rosemary, N. C.
T. J. Crisp ---------- Conetoe, N. C.
Oscar Creech ---------- Red Oak, N. C.
T. S. Crutchfield ---------- Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
J. P. Harris ---------- Bethel, N. C.
C. F. Hudson ---------- Washington, N. C.
T. L. Justice ---------- Enfield, N. C.
A. V. Joyner ---------- Williamston, N. C.
J. W. Kincheloe ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
J. E. Kirk ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
G. W. May ---------- Gupton, N. C.
Carlton McGregor ---------- Wake Forest, N. C.
B. O. Myers ---------- Spring Hope, N. C.
I. M. Mercer ---------- Wilson, N. C.
S. W. Oldham ---------- Robersonville, N. C.
L. B. Padgett ---------- Farmville, N. C.
T. H. Plemmons ---------- Greenville, N. C.
E. D. Poe ---------- Weldon, N. C.
W. O. Rosser ---------- Whitakers, N. C.
R. K. Redwine ---------- Nashville, N. C.
Lonnie Sasser ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
O. W. Sawyer ---------- Plymouth, N. C.
R. L. Smith ---------- Halifax, N. C.
L. W. Smith ---------- Greenville, N. C.
G. E. Spruill ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
R. M. Von Miller ---------- Wilson, N. C.
D. E. Vipperman ---------- Pinetops, N. C.
T. L. Vernon ---------- Stantonsburg, N. C.
J. A. Ward ---------- Stantonsburg, N. C.

CONSTITUTION

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointment. Members thus chosen and convened, together with the pastors, shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of their rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letter and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by a unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved, and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions, by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith or practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates enrolled at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

RULES OF DECORUM

Believing it to be best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of this Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.
3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.
4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violates some rule of decorum.
5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.
6. No brother shall speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.
7. No brother shall whisper while a brother is speaking.
8. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk, and called as often as the Association requires.
9. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to a vote only in case of a tie.
10. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

LIST OF DELEGATES

Aenon—
Antioch—S. W. Smith and Mrs. S. W. Smith.
Aurora—L. J. Atkinson.
Battleboro—J. B. Betts, David Stewart, S. A. Ward.
Bethel—Cecil Garrenton, J. P. Harris, E. O. Burroughs.
Cedar Branch—
Chocowinity—L. J. Atkinson.
Conoconara—Mr. and Mrs. M. Pope.
Conoho—Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Early, Miss Jessie Rawls.
Corinth—A. S. Griffin and A. J. Coggin.
Crocker's Chapel—
Dawson's—Cecil E. Cotton, J. E. White and C. T. Barnhill.
Eagles—J. N. Marsh, J. T. Dinnie, W. E. Wooten.
Ebenezer—W. D. Lane and N. B. Corbitt.
Elm City—W. O. Biggs.
Elm Grove—
Enfield—T. L. Justice.
Everetts—J. S. Ayers, Mrs. J. S. Ayers, R. N. Grimes.
Farmville—L. B. Padgett, J. W. Holmes.
Fountain—F. L. Eagles, Mrs. F. L. Eagles, B. F. Lewis.
Gethsemane—Miss Elma Anderson.
Greenville, Immanuel—E. B. Higgs, L. R. Meadows, D. W. Hardee, S. J. Everett.
Greenville, Memorial—C. J. Ellen, R. T. Burnette, L. W. Smith.
Halifax—R. L. Smith.
Hamilton—D. S. Matthews, B. F. Myers and J. R. Thomas.
Hickory—W. S. Hosier, M. H. Green.
Hobgood—W. L. Bailey, E. L. Bradley, J. K. Moore, R. J. Shields.
Macedonia—
Mildred—
Momeyer—J. Batchelor, John Stallings, Rossie Stallings.
Mount Hermon—C. C. Gardner, R. J. Joyner, F. R. Eason.
Nashville—L. T. Vaughan, B. G. Alford, S. V. T. Chamblee.
New Hope—George R. Dew, W. J. Newsom, Lucy Winston.
Oak Level—J. M. Bone, H. S. Barkley, W. R. Daughtridge.
Oregon—L. T. Atkinson.
Pactolus—Miss Jessie Baker and Miss Nina Flemming.
Pinetown—L. T. Atkinson.
Pinetops—J. R. Abrams, W. C. Best, R. E. Fulford.
Piney Grove—T. J. Crisp.
Pleasant Grove—J. A. Valentine.
Pleasant Hope—
Plymouth—Enoch Ludford, Mr. and Mrs. O. W. Sawyer.
Red Oak—J. A. Beal, G. E. Beal, C. H. Denton.
Riddick's Grove—

Roanoke Rapids—B. S. Webb, W. D. Tillery, T. S. Crutchfield.

Robersonville—T. J. Roberson, G. C. Taylor, J. H. Roberson.

Rocky Mount, First—S. N. Edwards, J. M. Fox, W. A. Bullock, T. A. Avery.

Rocky Mount, Arlington St.—D. L. Tew, Mrs. W. H. Day, Miss Agnes Slater.

Rocky Mount, Calvary—J. H. Durant, Mrs. J. A. McKinney, Mrs. Robert Overstreet.

Rocky Mount, North—P. J. Neal, Ethel Leonard, Annie Sandlin.

Rosemary—J. W. Britton, A. R. Sandlin, J. L. Dail.

Scotland Neck—The entire church.

Sharpsburg—J. H. Braswell, J. D. Robbins, J. W. Robbins.

Speed—J. K. Henderson.

Spring Hope—S. R. Pierce, Miss Eunice Lamb, Mrs. A. C. Farmer.

Stanhope—

Stantonsburg—W. D. Lucas, Mrs. J. S. Wheeler, Madaline Price.

Stony Creek—S. J. F. Ellen, W. B. Moore, G. E. Spruill.

Tarboro—M. P. Williams, R. E. Sentelle, Miss Geneva King.

Tillery—J. O. Applewhite, L. A. Parks, Miss Mae Parks.

Washington—W. C. Miller, C. F. Hudson.

Webb's Chapel—

Weldon—W. E. Daniel, J. P. Holloman, Miss Pearl Harris.

Whitakers—Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Bradley, Mary Judge, Louise Marks.

Williamston—J. W. Anderson, B. S. Courtney, A. T. Crawford, Dr. Biggs.

Wilson, First—T. F. Pettus, Bryce Little.

Wilson, Five Points—Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Wood, D. R. Petway.

Wilson, Pender Street—

Proceedings

Scotland Neck, N. C., October 10, 1922.

The Roanoke Baptist Association met in its fifteenth annual session with the Scotland Neck Baptist Church, October 10, 1922, 7:30 p. m. Charles Anderson opened the session by announcing hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," after which T. S. Crutchfield led in prayer, followed by an anthem. "Open the Gates of the Temple," by the Scotland Neck Choir.

Vice Moderator C. J. Ellen, of Greenville, N. C., called the Association to order, announcing hymn "In the Cross of Christ I Glory," after which the Vice Moderator announced the necessity of the reversal of the first order of business as arranged by the Program Committee, allowing Dr. Mercer to preach the introductory sermon before the regular organization of the Association. I. M. Mercer led in prayer, after which he preached the introductory sermon; text, Colossians 1:28-29, after which Charles Anderson led in prayer, followed by a solo by I. T. Petree.

After the roll call of churches, with response of delegates from forty-seven, the Association proceeded with the annual election of officers. L. T. Vaughan, of Nashville, was nominated by J. W. Robbins. I. M. Mercer, of Wilson, was nominated by J. P. Harris for Moderator. On motion, the vote was taken by standing vote. Clerk announced the result of the vote: 38 for I. M. Mercer, 34 for L. T. Vaughan. On motion of L. T. Vaughan, I. M. Mercer was unanimously elected Moderator of the Association. Frank Burroughs, of Scotland Neck, was elected Vice Moderator. On motion of J. E. Kirk, the retiring clerk was named by the Moderator to cast the unanimous vote of the Association for J. P. Harris as Clerk and Treasurer of the Association. After the Vice Moderator and Clerk were inducted into office, the Moderator called on C. J. Ellen, of Greenville, for a speech on "Progressive Organization, which he gave for the Vice Moderator.

Charles Anderson was recognized by the Vice Moderator, who introduced the following new pastors to the Association: R. K.

Redwine, Nashville; O. W. Sawyer, Plymouth; R. L. Smith, Halifax; L. T. Adkinson, Washington; S. W. Oldham, Robersonville.

L. T. Vaughan and Charles Anderson made important announcements concerning the work of the Association.

Charles Anderson introduced to the Association Mrs. Mag Stamper, who was one of the first members of the Scotland Neck Baptist Church, who was visiting her old home church for the first time in forty years.

The Vice Moderator recognized the following visiting brethren: M. L. Kesler of Thomasville, Thomasville Orphanage; B. W. Spilman, Kinston, representative of the Sunday School Board; J. S. Farmer of Raleigh, Biblical Recorder manager; C. E. Maddry, Secretary of the State Mission Board.

The Moderator appointed C. J. Ellen to serve as a member of Finance Committee in the absence of T. E. Powell.

On statement of W. O. Biggs, the Wilson Second Church was recognized in the Association under the name of Five Points.

On motion of D. E. Vipperman, the suggested order of business as arranged by the Program Committee was adopted.

After singing hymn No. 421, the Association was adjourned by M. L. Kesler leading in prayer.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION

October 11, 1922.

The session opened by Vice Moderator announcing hymn No. 174, after which C. F. Hudson, of Washington conducted devotional service by responsive Scriptures from the audience and prayer by J. S. Farmer, followed by song No. 576 and prayer by C. F. Hudson.

The hour having arrived for the special order of business, the Moderator called for the reports on State, Home and Foreign Missions. The following reports were read by T. H. Plemmons, L. B. Padgett, and L. W. Smith:

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

Baptists carry on their mission work from three points of view: State Missions, Home Missions, and Foreign Missions. Jesus said to his disciples after his resurrection: "Ye shall be witnesses

unto me both in Jerusalem and all Judea and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost parts of the earth."

State Missions is an effort on the part of the Board of Missions to bring everything human into right relationship with God. It is the bringing of all the denominational forces of the State together for the conquest of the State, and then leading all these forces out beyond for the conquest of the world. It is the building up of a denominational life whose fruitage shall be: Evangelism, Church Building, Sunday Schools, Home and Foreign Missions, Education, Hospitals, Old Ministers' Relief, Orphanages and all other benevolences fostered by the denomination. As goes the work in the State, so goes the work in every other field of our missionary endeavors. The history of achievements of North Carolina Baptists is a record that should make the heart of every Baptist in the State swell with pride. Dr. Maddry says in his little tract on three marvelous years of the Seventy-five-Million Campaign that we are embarrassed by the great success of the campaign. North Carolina's quota for the five years is six million one hundred and forty thousand dollars, our quota for one year is one million two hundred and twenty-eight thousand dollars. November 30th we will have completed three full years of the campaign. The amount due for three years, November 30th, is three million six hundred and eighty-four thousand dollars. If we come to November 30th this year with our debts paid we must raise more than seven hundred thousand dollars. In view of past achievements of North Carolina Baptists no one can doubt that we are well able to do it. Your committee would suggest four things that the Roanoke Association can do to help the cause of State Missions and the work in our own Association:

1. Study the field and its needs.
2. Teach what you learn to others.
3. Pray for our leaders and workers on the field, and that God will send more laborers.
4. Pay your subscriptions to the Seventy-five-Million Campaign.

T. H. PLEMMONS,
Chairman of Committee.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board reports the greatest year in all its history. In spite of retrenchment in the force of workers the results were even far greater than those of any previous year.

Passing the million dollar mark in the Loan Fund which is used to aid churches in the erection of buildings; baptizing over 56,000 converts and making unusual advancement toward self support in many fields are achievements worthy of special note.

The response to the appeals made through the departments of evangelism and enlistment doubtless causes the greatest rejoicing,

although there has been splendid progress in all departments. The salvation of the lost and the development of the saved has surely been the supreme motive running through the whole year's work.

The Board's work is done under the following departments: Co-operative Missions, Enlistment, Evangelism, Mountain Schools, Indians and Negroes, Foreigners, Soldiers and Seamen, Cuba, Panama, Southern Baptist Sanatorium, Church Extension, and Publicity.

In such a broad field and with a program so varied it is impossible to tabulate all the work and its fruitage. The following, however, will give some idea of the year's work:

Missionaries	1,188
Churches and Missions Supplied	3,131
Sermons and Addresses Delivered	165,445
Religious Visits Made	236,992
Converts Baptized	56,164
Additions to the Church	83,994
Churches Organized	308
Homes of Worship Built or Improved	456
Sunday Schools Organized	786
Scriptures Distributed	6,305
Pages of tracts distributed	6,294,151

At the beginning of the 75-Million Campaign the work of all departments of the Board was enlarged and then with the financial depression and the consequent falling off in receipts the shouldering of a very heavy debt was unavoidable. This has made it impossible for the Board to respond to numerous calls for help and enlargement.

It should be noticed that while the receipts for the year were $446,685.00 less than they were the previous year, the indebtedness has not increased.

A note of optimism is sounded by the Board as it sees financial conditions improving and it is encouraged to believe that our people will rally to its support thus enabling the Board to lessen the debt and turn its forces towards the larger opportunities that are found on every hand.

Respectfully submitted,

L. B. PADGETT.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Southern Baptists now have in foreign lands (China, Africa, Italy, Japan, Mexico, Brazil, Argentina and Chili) 622 churches, 206 of which are self-supporting, a total membership of 64,251, 1,298 preaching stations, 971 Sunday schools with 53,691 pupils, 694 educational institutions of all grades from the kindergarten

to the Theological Seminary with a total of 26,507 students; 375 houses of worship owned by the Foreign Mission Board or natives, and 112 missionary residences owned by the Board.

New and inviting fields are being entered—Spain, Jugo Slavia, Hungary, Roumania, Southern Russia, Palestine and Siberia. We are now at work in eighteen nations and have a possible mission audience of 900,000,000 people. Our mission stations almost literally encircle the globe.

Eleven new churches organized, 7,891 baptisms, $232,772.68 expended in feeding the hungry and clothing the naked in the destitute portions of Europe, the Near East and China, and not included in the above, 70 tons of clothing and 585 pounds of burlap sent for Russian relief; 102,158 patients treated by the medical force, the printing and distributing of more than 100,000 Bibles and Testaments in the Russian language, the cultivation of the grace of giving among native Christians to the extent of $465,235, the regular preaching services in the various churches, the continual evangelistic efforts of all the missionaries and the teaching in the 694 schools are some of the outstanding achievements and activities for the past Convention year.

All this and much more was accomplished at a cost of $2,361,501.20, which amount was actually spent on the various fields. Of this amount North Carolina gave $138,073.85. Our Corresponding Secretary reports that this vast work has been transacted by the Board at an expenditure at home of 3.74 per cent of the funds handled. In other words, out of every dollar given to Foreign Missions more than 96 cents actually goes to the foreign field.

We offer the following suggestions:

1. That we urge our people when giving to Foreign Relief Work to make their contribution through our Foreign Mission Board.

2. That we urge the pastors to keep the Foreign Mission Appeal to the front by constantly presenting the needs and telling of the successes on the field.

3. That we urge the members of the various churches to keep faith with our Foreign Mission Board, with our missionaries already on the field, and with the young men and women who are offering themselves for Foreign Mission work by providing the necessary funds for an effective prosecution of the work.

Respectfully submitted,

LELAND W. SMITH, Com.

Pending the adoption of these reports, the Moderator recognized T. H. Plemmons who yielded his time to C. E. Maddry, who discussed the reports, after which he recognized L. B. Padgett and L. W. Smith who yielded their time to Dr. George W.

McDaniel, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Richmond, Va., and a member of the Foreign Mission Board, who spoke to the report on Missions, after which the reports were adopted.

Frank W. McCravey, evangelistic singer of Richmond, Va., rendered a solo, "He Died of a Broken Heart."

The following report on Christian Education was read by Oscar Creech:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

First, what is meant by Christian education? There are many definitions, but a simple one is this, "Christian education is the education that centers around the Christ."

North Carolina Baptists own and control three colleges with an enrollment last year of 1,102 students, and five high schools, which enrolled 1,423 pupils. Our Home Board of Atlanta maintains in North Carolina nine high schools, which enrolled 1,900 pupils last year. This gives a total of 3,323 pupils enrolled in Baptist high schools the previous year, which is about one to ten that the State had.

The State is now spending about twenty million dollars annually for education. Besides the thousands in the State colleges last year there were more than 30,000 pupils in the State high schools. There were 4,477 high school graduates. The educational movement in North Carolina is going by leaps and bounds. Our need for strong Baptist schools was never greater than it is at present. Some one may ask, "What are our few among so many?" It is not our business to try to compete with the State; this would be folly. Dr. John E. White said in Asheville in 1920 that the denominational school should serve as leaven for the State schools. In order to be sufficient leaven we need more Baptist schools, and then all need to be distinctively Baptist. The future of our great denomination depends largely upon our schools.

It is doubtful that we should establish more four-year high schools. One and two years of high school work may be done now at home by most of pupils. The great need of the Baptists of North Carolina is more junior colleges—institutions that do two years of high school work and two years of college work, and practically at high school cost. The splendid opening at Mars Hill this fall shows that we have an open field in this direction.

Evangelism and education should go together. Southern Baptists are the greatest evangelistic force in the world. Thus, if we are to hold the ground gained in evangelism, we must be also a mighty educational force.

Respectfully submitted,

OSCAR CREECH.

After a discussion of the report by Oscar Creech, R. L. Smith, L. R. Meadows and Charles Anderson, the report was adopted.

The Moderator recognized and introduced to the Association the following new pastors; E. D. Poe, Weldon; J. A. Ward; T. H. Plemmons, Greenville; T. L. Justice, Enfield; G. E. Spruill, Rocky Mount, R. F. D.; B. O. Myers, Spring Hope.

After announcements by L. T. Vaughan, Charles Anderson and J. P. Harris, the Association adjourned by prayer, led by J. S. Farmer, for the noon recess.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Devotion service led by L. W. Smith, opened by song No. 406. Prayer by J. W. Kincheloe. Scripture lesson, Isaiah 6:1-8; after which Frank W. McCravey sang "When They Ring the Golden Bells for You and Me." Prayer by George W. McDaniel.

On motion by W. E. Daniel, that Oscar Creech and C. F. Gore be appointed as a special committee to confer together and furnish a suitable map of the Association to be printed in the minutes of the Association.

The Moderator named the following as members of the Executive Committee: Charles Anderson, T. F. Pettus, Enoch Ludford, N. J. Sheppard, S. J. Everett, J. W. Anderson, T. E. Powell.

Finance Committee: J. W. Anderson, C. J. Ellen, E. B. Thomas.

The regular order of business was taken up by C. F. Hudson reading the following report on the Laymen's Work:

REPORT ON LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT

By virtue of the fact that Baptists are supremely democratic in all organization and church government, they are best fitted to champion a movement like the Laymen's Movement. It is free from all ecclesiastical authority and organization.

Laymen are learning that they cannot discharge their full obligation to God with money. In the past most laymen have thought that their only duty was to foot the bills, and they have been very willing to delegate most of the service to the pastors and the women. We are exceedingly fortunate that this idea is rapidly losing ground among our Baptist hosts. Our laymen are getting broader visions and more accurate conceptions of the

Kingdom of God and their part in its promotion. They recognize that God wants the homage of a devout soul and the wholesome influence of a righteous man as well as money.

In our own Association our laymen are advancing in a very pleasing manner through the team idea, or better known as "The Baptist Men's Clubs." The Association is deeply indebted to Hon. Leon T. Vaughan and others for the organization of about twenty of these clubs within its bounds. Membership in these clubs is limited only by loyalty to the cause and willingness to serve. The purpose of these clubs is to stimulate and foster loyal and generous support of the pastors; to encourage systematic giving through tithing bands along with more regular attendance at the church services; to stress the idea of Baptists willing at least one-tenth of their property to some phase of the Lord's work. Again, these clubs promote the idea of unity in the brotherhood which gives more efficiency in accomplishing the task of our common cause.

Therefore, we urge that our laymen attend all conferences, clubs and religious assemblies possible, in order that they may be better informed, better trained, and better organized, and that they may catch a greater vision of the things of God and set themselves earnestly to bring to pass His will on earth as it is in heaven.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES F. HUDSON.

Pending adoption, report was discussed by C. F. Hudson, L. T. Vaughan, C. J. Ellen, and adopted.

On motion, a committee of three was appointed by the Moderator to continue the Laymen's Work through the year. Committee appointed as follows: L. T. Vaughan, J. W. House, C. J. Ellen.

The following committee on reception of new churches was appointed by the Moderator: A. V. Joyner, R. M. Von Miller, J. K. Henderson.

J. D. Biggs read the following report on the Orphanage:

REPORT ON THE ORPHANAGE

In bringing to you a report on the Orphanage I feel happy to state that during the past year the hands which have reached out to the fatherless have not been withdrawn in times of depression. While nothing of a startling nature has been accomplished, we have moved steadily forward, being permitted, under God, to make haste slowly in the great work which He has laid on our hearts. During the year ending May 31, 1922, 542 children

have been cared for, 89 at the Kennedy Home. The health of the children has been exceptionally good; according to the report of the physician in charge only one death has occurred and this was from an accident. An abundant supply of milk is furnished from as fine a herd of Holstein cows as can be found in the State and this no doubt has had a great deal to do with the excellent health of the children.

Our Orphanage appeals to us as no other object of the Convention, yet in this Association there are only thirty-three churches and Sunday schools out of sixty-eight which make regular contributions to the Orphanage and I am informed there are twenty churches and Sunday schools in our Association which did not contribute one penny to the Orphanage last year. If this holds true in the other Associations some one is sadly negligent in his duty, and though we may be growing rich in road building, in manufacturing, and in industries of all kinds, we are not expressing, through the Orphanage, that love without which "we are nothing." There is no one thing which will cause a church or Sunday school to grow more than for each member to contribute something regularly to the Orphanage. Can it be possible that the Orphanage is losing its grip on the rank and file of the Baptists of North Carolina? The larger contributions and endowments are all well enough, but for the greatest good to all I would a thousand times rather the cause of the Orphanage be upon the hearts and consciences of the great Baptist host of our State than to depend upon a few to do the work. Something must be done to get every individual member of our Sunday schools and churches to give, not only for the sake of the Orphanage, but for the good of the local church as well, for are they not to a great extent dependent one upon the other? Better for the Master to see, as He sits over by the treasury, the widow's mite and the child's tightly clasped penny go in with the silver and gold.

One new idea is being developed at the Orphanage, an idea which is only in its infancy. I refer to the Mothers' Aid. By this plan 125 children have been enabled to remain at home with their mothers, thus receiving the mother love of which every child so stands in need. Under this plan the mother too can retain the God-given responsibility of motherhood, and the local church can be brought into closer touch with the Orphanage, as the work is, to a large extent, handled through them.

We are proud of our Orphanage. Proud of its past. Prouder still of its possibilities. While great things have been accomplished, greater things will be accomplished if you, if I, seize the opportunities which come to us through it.

As the characters that are built there go up "precept upon precept," as the buildings go up—of wood, of brick, of stone—let it not be said that one church, one individual, in the Roanoke

Association, has failed to send its or his contribution in pennies, in dimes, in dollars, in service, in love; but rather let it be said that each has had a share in the building of the lives which so largely in the days to come shall mould the future of our schools, our churches, and our State.

Pending adoption, the report was discussed by J. D. Biggs and M. L. Kesler. Report adopted.

By consent of the Association B. W. Spilman was called mittee of three to endeavor to get all the churches in the Association, not contributing regularly to the Orphanage, to make a special offering for its support. The committee appointed: J. D. Biggs, George R. Bennett, George R. Dew.

By consent of the Association B. W. Spilman was called upon to speak on Sunday School work, and the report on Sunday schools, to be read into the minutes later.

A motion was passed authorizing the Clerk to ascertain the cost of printing the minutes and apportion the same to the churches, and notifying each Church of its pro-rata part.

The Association adjourned by prayer by J. S. Farmer, to reassemble at the cemetery for the purpose of the Memorial Service and the unveiling of the monument erected by the churches of the Association to the late Dr. Hufham.

MEMORIAL SERVICE

After a selection by the choir of the Scotland Neck Baptist Church, the Moderator called on M. L. Kesler to lead in prayer. W. E. Daniel was called upon to read the resolution passed at the last session of the Association, authorizing the erection of the monument by the churches of the Association, and the appointment of a committee to have this work in charge. Ashby Dunn was introduced as the speaker of the occasion, and delivered the following memorial address:

SPEECH DELIVERED BY ASHBY DUNN AT THE UNVEILING OF THE MONUMENT ERECTED BY THE CHURCHES OF ROANOKE ASSOCIATION IN HONOR OF THE MEMORY OF JAMES DUNN HUFHAM, OCTOBER 12, 1922.

John Dunn Hufham was born in Duplin County, North Carolina, May 26, 1834. He was prepared for college by the Rev. Dr. Sprunt, of Kenansville, and graduated at Wake Forest Col-

lege in 1856 at the age of twenty-two. In the year before, he was baptized at the college by Dr. Wingate, and two years later in 1857, he was ordained to the ministry. He purchased the Biblical Recorder in 1861, which he conducted with distinguished success for six years. He then held the pastorate of Sawyers Creek Church in Camden County for three years, at the end of which time he became corresponding secretary of the Baptist State Convention. After four years service in this position, he accepted the pastorate of the Second Church at Raleigh, and during his pastorate in Raleigh, was associate editor of the Biblical Recorder. Then, at the age of forty-four, he came to Scotland Neck. Cathcart's Baptist Encyclopaedia refers to the first three years of his ministry at Scotland Neck as follows: "For the past three years Dr. Hufham has labored in Scotland Neck and the adjacent country for a hundred miles up and down the Roanoke River, and so successful have been the results of his labor that it may be truly said that, though always active and useful, he never did such effective service in the cause of Christ as now."

I would like for you to hear in Dr. Hufham's own words how he was called to the pastorate at Scotland Neck and to the work in this Association. "One day," he says, "during the session of the Baptist State Convention in Durham, November, 1877, two gentlemen solicited an interview with me outside the church. They introduced themselves as W. H. Kitchin and Noah Biggs and said: 'We are a committee to secure a pastor for our church at Scotland Neck, and we want you. We understand that you have a family, and you cannot live on the salary—six hundred dollars—that we have been paying our pastor, but if you will come to us we will not let you suffer or starve. You are now working for the endowment of Wake Forest College, but that will soon be over, and we will wait till you come.' The brief, business-like statement pleased me, and I accepted the call without hesitation, telling them that I would be with them late in the winter or early in the spring. The interview was closed.

"Early in February I made my first visit to the town in which fourteen of the best years of a long life were to be spent."

Dr. Hufham intended giving a full sketch of his life and work during the years he spent in this field, but for some reason never wrote anything more.

After leaving Scotland Neck he served the following pastorates: Tarboro, Shelby, and Henderson. He did supply work in many other places, among them Creedmore and Mebane. The last years of his life were spent in Mebane at the home of Mrs. Singleton, his daughter, where he died on March 27, 1921, aged eighty-six years, ten months and one day. He stood high in the esteem of the members of the denomination, and his counsel was sought and followed in many of the policies outlined and in many of the denominational movements undertaken. It was typical of him

that wherever he served, in whatever capacity, he gave his best. He sought the best good for others, and strove to serve his day and generation to noble ends. As was said of David, how truly it may be said of him: "He served his generation by the will of God." In his declining years how sweet must have been to him the recollection of his labors and his accomplishments, and how gratifying to him must have been the many expressions of love and appreciation which came to him from people whose lives he had touched.

And as we meet here to honor his memory, may we not lovingly consider him, recall the invaluable service that he has rendered us and our association and the denomination as a whole, and appreciate withal what a good and great man he was.

How many are there of us to whom he has ministered. As preacher, friend and comforter, as co-laborer, he has touched our lives, leaving the beautiful imprint of God's truth. Who is there of us who cannot relate some personal experience with him, an experience that drew us closer to him and nearer to God? It was during his ministry that my father and mother united with the church. He prayed God's blessing upon me the new-born babe, and when the shadow of death darkened our home he came in tender sympathy to those that mourned. And to you and yours he has come, and whether he came as preacher, friend or comforter, his presence was a sweet benediction in your midst. And all of us are better for his having lived. How much we owe him!

And how much this Association owes him! Forty-four years ago to the day, in the first year of Dr. Hufham's pastorate at Scotland Neck, he came before the Tar River Association, then in session at Conoconari. The subject of his address was Associational Missions. He made a great address, and was followed by Captain Cooke, later Judge Cooke, who, the year before at Pleasant Grove, inaugurated the Associational Mission movement and raised three hundred and seventy dollars for that purpose, and thus prepared the way for the great event which took place at Conoconari in 1878.

At the close of Judge Cooke's address, Dr. Hufham came before the body and called upon the churches of the Association to pledge fifteen hundred dollars to Associational Missions to be paid at the next session. His request came as a thunder clap! Fifteen hundred dollars was a large sum for that day! Judge Cooke sprang to his feet exclaiming: "'Man, you are crazy! lower your figures!" Dr. Hufham replied: "I will not lower my figures!" At this point the Association adjourned for the night. Dr. Hufham spent many hours that night in inducing individuals to make large pledges, and when the Association re-convened the next morning, the fifteen hundred dollars was pledged in about fifteen minutes. Dr. T. J. Taylor, in writing of the incident, said, "It

would have been worth ten years out of any man's life to have witnessed the incidents of that wonderful occasion, especially the night struggles, as I have heard Dr. Hufham relate them."

This marked the beginning of the great Associational Mission movement in Tar River Association, the beginning of the larger movement in all denominational enterprises. Dr. Taylor says: "It paved the way for the present endowment of Wake Forest College and the founding of the Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville."

We do not know, we cannot estimate, how much this Association owes Dr. Hufham, but we do know that he helped in a most appreciable way to spread and strengthen the missionary spirit, and laid a permanent foundation upon which others who have come after him have been enabled, by the help of God, to build in a wonderful way.

It is significant that the events I have related took place at a session of the Association held on the very days in October on which this Association is conventing, the 10th, 11th, and 12th.

Dr. Hufham was a great man! He was great in his sincerity. Thomas Carlyle, in "Heroes and Hero Worship," says: "But of a great man I will venture to assert that it is incredible he should have been other than true. No man adequate to do anything but is first of all right earnest about it. I should say sincerity, a deep, great, genuine sincerity, is the first characteristic of all men in any way heroic." Dr. Hufham was inherently sincere. Life to him was not a gamble, but a sacred trust to be used faithfully, honestly, unselfishly—not for the purpose of gain, but for the purpose of giving, not for the purpose of pretension, but of honest intention faithfully carried out. His sincerity was the sincerity of the great man—the kind he cannot speak of; is not conscious of in fact. He was in earnest about what he did, and what he did he did not to win the praise of man. His deeds were the result of a sincere love of right, an earnest devotion to duty, a beautiful loyalty to Jesus. His was an unconscious greatness. What he did was from within.

Great in his sincerity, Dr. Hufham was also great in his love, a love dedicated to the service of his fellowmen in the name of his Lord. His Master taught: "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God supremely and thy neighbor as thyself." Dr. Hufham loved everybody, and to be near him was to be conscious of the fact that there was a man deeply spiritual and tenderly loving who possessed all the sweet and gentle graces of a holy heart and Christian life.

Great in his sincerity, great in his love, he was great in his unselfish, self-sacrificing service. I think the keynote of the Christian religion was struck by its Central Figure when he said: "The Son of Man came not to be ministered unto but to minister, and to give his life a ransom for many." Dr. Hufham surely

struck a note in tune with that of his Master, for the whole of his life was a sweet, unselfish ministry. Was he not chief among us! For truly he was our servant!

Great in his sincerity, great in his love, great in his unselfish, sacrificing service, he was great in his poverty. How clearly he exemplified the fact that life consisteth not in the abundance of the things a man taketh up, but the rather in the abundance of the things a man giveth up; that he who would gain his life must lose it; that he who would be rich must become poor. When contemplating his life, we cannot help but realize that he was rich on account of the things he gave up, and I verily believe that in spending his life the way he did, he gained for himself a true and more beautiful life in a better land.

This memorial tablet is a testimonial of love and gratitude—of love for him whose memory it honors, of gratitude to him for the helpfulness of his unselfish life. We see here illustrated the beautiful and immortal influence of a worthy life—how love begets love, how kindness awakens gratitude and inspires unselfishness, and thus there is put into the world something beautiful which cannot be taken away from it, unseen but real, ever multiplying, and brightening life through all eternity.

Dr. Hufham does not need this monument. But we need it. Our hearts are crying out to thus express their love. And our children and those who come after them need it, in order that all looking may see, and all seeing may know that here on the field of duty a good man, a great man, God's man lived and labored and wrought, and sometimes with the sweet consciousness of a life well spent, died as he had lived, fervent in love, firm in faith, a devout servant of Jesus.

As we stand here at the grave of Dr. Hufham may we be inspired by the example of his life, and may we resolve to re-dedicate and re-consecrate ourselves to the service of the Master—the Master he loved so tenderly and served so beautifully and faithfully. These are the days when the note of Christian idealism needs to be sounded, calling men to a recognition of their close relations, a realization of their duties, an appreciation of their opportunities, calling them back to the realities, calling them into unselfish service, calling them up to the good, the true, the pure. Amidst the clamor of greed, of selfishness, of materialism, of worldliness, needs to be sounded this new note. Temple Bailey, in a book entitled, "The Trumpeter Swan," says that once upon a time there was a race of wonderful swans, with plumage so white that when they rested upon the river banks they made a blanket of snow. Their flight was a marvelous thing. They flew so high that the eye of man could not see, yet the sound of their trumpets could be heard. Years passed and the swans came no more to their old haunts. Men had hunted them and killed them, but there were those who held that on still

nights they could be heard sounding their trumpets. Dr. Hufham lived the white life of purity. He sounded the note of Christian idealism high up, and men listened and caught the sound. He too, like the trumpeter swan, is gone, but if men will only listen, they may hear his voice in clear, clarion tones, calling men to aspire to noble things, to strive for victory, for one clear note of courage amid the clamor of the world..

A. V. Joyner on behalf of the churches, made a brief address of acceptance of the monument, after which the Moderator introduced Mrs. T. M. Arrington, who has been one of the moving spirits in the work of erecting the monument. Closing prayer was led by Charles Anderson.

EVENING SESSION

After song No. 421, R. M. Von Miller led the opening prayer.

T. S. Crutchfield read the following report on Religious Literature:

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

The discussion now going on in the public press as to the people of our State not being a reading people adds emphasis to the importance of the subject of Religious Literature. It is presumed that our Baptist people read no more than do other people. And the subscription lists of our periodic denominational literature certainly indicate that a large majority of our people do not read our papers and magazines.

We have a sufficiency of literature, both in book form and of a periodic nature, hence the need is to get the rank and file of our people to reading this literature. Just how to do this is more than this scribe is able to say, and we find that other pastors are striving with this same difficulty. Some people even subscribe to the Biblical Recorder as an expression of denominational loyalty, and then seldom read a line in it. We are sure, however, that the fault is not with the reading matter in the Recorder, for we have certainly had variety in it of late, and the editorial matter and many of the contributed articles have been excellent indeed, and just what we believe is needed today. In fact, we believe that the editor of the Recorder has "come to the kingdom for such a time as this."

Of course all of our people, who are really interested and active in the work of the Kingdom and are growing in grace, realize the importance of reading periodic and other religious literature, both for their own personal development and to be informed so as to be able to co-operate intelligently with others in the Master's

work. So then the problem before us is to get those who do not realize this need to recognize it and to enlist them in such reading. We, therefore, recommend;

First, That the pastors of the churches continue to keep before the people, both by statements from the pulpit and in personal contact in the homes and elsewhere, the imperative need of such reading by every one.

Second, That Sunday-school superintendents and teachers and all others who are cognizant of the helpfulness of this literature use their best endeavors to induce others to learn its value and become regular subscribers to and readers of the Biblical Recorder and Home and Foreign Fields, with as many others of the excellent periodicals available as they can find time to read.

Respectfully submitted,

T. S. CRUTCHFIELD.

Pending the adoption of the report, it was discussed by J. S. Farmer. Report adopted.

The Moderator announced the following committee on time. place and preacher for the next Association: W. O. Biggs, B. G. Alford and Cecil Garrenton.

Under the report of condition and needs of the churches, J. E. Kirk called upon the following to speak from their counties: J. P. Harris, Pitt; R. E. Sentelle, Edgecombe; W. O. Biggs, Wilson; R. L. Smith, Halifax; A. V. Joyner, Martin, and Oscar Creech, Nash.

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher made the following report: Time, Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 1923, 7:30 p. m. Place, Red Oak Church. Preacher, E. D. Poe. Alternate preacher, T. L. Justice. Report adopted.

Anthem, "Ten Thousand Times Ten Thousand," was rendered by the choir.

In the memorial service held for Prof. C. W. Wilson, J. K. Henderson read that part of his report on obituaries dealing with the life of Brother Wilson. S. J. Everett was authorized to prepare the resolutions passed by the Immanuel Baptist Church to be inserted in the minutes of the Association.

S. J. Everett spoke of Prof. Wilson and his relation to his church. Charles Anderson spoke of his work and relation to the Association. Other fitting remarks were made by T. H. Plemmons, S. W. Oldham and J. K. Henderson, after which I. M. Mercer led in prayer.

By motion, the Moderator was authorized to appoint a committee of one to write a letter of sympathy and greetings to Brethren Rosser, Gulley, and Thomas. J. S. Farmer was appointed to write the letters.

The Association adjourned by singing hymn No. 637 and prayer by T. H. Plemmons.

THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION

After singing "I Love to Tell the Story," D. W. Oldham led in prayer.

The Moderator appointed Danford E. Josey as Auditor.

On motion, the Clerk was authorized to insert the memorial address of Ashby Dunn in the minutes of the Association.

Charles Anderson read the report of the Executive Committee, which was as follows:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Your committee, following the policy of forming smaller and more compact fields, with a resident pastor on the field, has made some advancement during the past year. Robersonville went to all-time preaching. The large field served by Brother Rosser sent representatives to meet with the chairman and vice chairman of the committee, and out of that discussion the field was divided into two fields, Stony Creek Church building a parsonage to enable this division to be made so that we now have two preachers where formerly we only had one, and both of them living on the field. For some years there has been no resident pastor of any denomination living in the county-seat of Halifax County. We succeeded in forming a compact field that included the town of Halifax, and now have a resident Baptist preacher living in the town.

Other arrangements had to be made in various parts of the Association, all of them resulting in smaller fields, and a pastor living on the field.

We believe there is now hardly a field in the Association that has a non-resident pastor. Brother Crisp has been engaged to preach at Stokes and a schoolhouse near Robersonville. Meetings at these points resulted in conversions and additions to the near-by churches.

The church at Rosemary and Arlington Street Church, both assisted by the Board, are outgrowing their buildings, and both are now building new churches.

The necessary assistance to maintain worship has been furnished to 35 churches and five schoolhouses and mission points. The State Board has granted every request made for funds without once reducing the amount recommended by your committee. We call attention, with pride, to the work being done by Brother Von Miller at Oak City.

CHAS. ANDERSON, Chairman.

Report submitted to the full committee and by them endorsed and ordered presented to the Association.

Report of Treasurer of Executive Committee of Roanoke Association from October 1, 1921, to October 1, 1922

Brought forward from last year	$ 370.18

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid J. G. Blalock, expenses	$ 3.50
Paid Chairman Chas. Anderson, expenses for the year	10.00
Paid J. R. Everett for work on Fountain-Mildred field	30.00
Paid floral offering for funeral of C. W. Wilson	20.00
Paid T. J. Crisp, salary for Stokes and schoolhouse near Robersonville	187.50
Balance in bank, statement filed herewith	119.58
	$ 370.18

CHAS. ANDERSON, Treasurer.

Vouchers filed herewith.

After discussion by Charles Anderson, J. E. Kirk and I. M. Mercer, the reports were adopted.

Retiring Clerk and Treasurer J. E. Kirk read his report. The report was adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

1921			
Oct.	10	To balance on hand	$ 35.88
	13	Per Finance Committee, 75-Million Campaign	304.70
	13	Per Finance Committee, Minute Fund	135.00
	24	Per J. H. Lewis, Antioch, for minutes	3.81
Dec.	7	Per J. W. Kincheloe, special for minutes	65.00
	24	Per J. W. Kincheloe, special for minutes	18.50
Feb.	12	Per J. W. Kincheloe, special for minutes	8.00
		Total Receipts	$570.89

Disbursements

1921			
Oct.	14	To Walters Durham for 75-Million Campaign	$304.70
Dec.	10	To Postage, mailing minutes	4.40
	10	To Southerner Printing Co., for Minutes	201.75
Aug.	23	To Stamps and Stationery	2.00
Sept.	23	To Printing Programs	4.00
Oct.	3	To J. E. Kirk, salary	45.00
		Total Disbursements	$561.85
		To Balance on hand Oct. 10, 1922	9.04
		Total	$570.89

Respectfully submitted,
J. E. KIRK, Treasurer.

J. E. Kirk spoke of the old account due the Pamlico Printing Co., of Washington, N. C., for the printing of the minutes of 1919. On motion special collection was taken to pay this bill. The collection amounted to $39.35. The Clerk and Treasurer was ordered to pay the bill, as agreed upon at the last session of the Association.

L. W. Smith conveyed the request that the Winterville Baptist Church be allowed the interest on the Cox Memorial Fund to help them on the repair of their church. On motion the request was referred to the joint committee that is holding in trust the Cox Memorial Fund, with power to act.

R. M. VonMiller read the report of the Committee of the Reception of New Churches, which was as follows:

We, your Committee, having examined the articles of faith and covenant of Pender Street Baptist Church, Wilson, N. C., find them regular and recommend that it be accepted as a member of this body.

(Signed) A. V. JOYNER,
R. M. VonMILLER,
J. K. HENDERSON.

The Moderator then received the Church into the Association by extending the right hand of fellowship to the delegates present from that Church.

R. K. Redwine read the following report on Sunday Schools:

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Baptist Sunday schools were never in a more prosperous condition than now. The three years of the 75-Million Campaign have been a period of great growth and development. Last year showed the most marvelous growth of all, with 234,000 net gain in the South and 26,700 in North Carolina. There is a growing spirit of optimism and a general desire for larger and better Sunday schools.

We are working along general policies agreed upon at the last State Convention. These policies involve the taking of a religious census with a follow-up canvass, in the hope that this year we may gain 30,000 in the membership of our schools. We are working for adequate organization and equipment in every school. We are striving diligently to train our teachers through the Normal Course. We are trying to organize our classes of intermediates, young people and adults. There are unlimited possibilities in this general program barely mentioned here.

The last State Convention authorized a great rural campaign. It has been put on even more effectively and largely than was at first planned. During the three months—June 5 to September 5—fifteen special workers co-operated with the regular workers. During this time some of the results were as follows:

Number of Institutes	271
Churches Represented	496
Total Enrollment	10,114
Visitors or Others Attending	8,225
Examinations	2,030
Enrolled in Correspondence Course	1,654

In this rural program one-half of all the expenses were paid by the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.

We have come upon a time when the Sunday School is not only being looked upon as a great evangelistic opportunity, but as great an opportunity in Christian service. The outlook was never so bright and hopeful.

ARCHIE D. ODOM, Committee.

After discussion by R. K. Redwine, the report was adopted.

J. E. Kirk read the following report as prepared by Mrs. L. T. Vaughan on Woman's Work:

REPORT OF WOMAN'S WORK—ROANOKE ASSOCIATION W. M. U.

In the year that has just passed there has taken place in the W. M. U. of the Roanoke Association, a mighty awakening along all the lines of missionary activity. This awakening of the eigh-

teen hundred women in the W. M. U. work can be traced: first, To a systematic study of missions, both from a regular prescribed course of mission study books for which our women receive seals and certificates, and a constant reading of our denominational periodicals. From the study of Stewardship alone more than two hundred tithers have been reported. Second, From putting the study in practice in the form of personal service. Since the days of Mary of Bethany, women have delighted in service, and today in the W. M. U. of the Roanoke Association, we have three-fourths of our women engaged in some form of it, in the community in which they live.

Thirty-three of our W. M. S. have attained extra points on the standard of excellence.

During this year we have finished the Building Loan Memorial of five hundred dollars, and today the Roanoke Association W. M. U. occupies a place in the Hall of Fame.

On our pledge of $25,400 we have this year contributed more than $22,000 and we now report 52 W. M. S., 13 Y. W. A.'s, 13 G. A.'s, 40 Sunbeam Bands, and 5 R. A.'s.

Our motto through the year will be "God is able." And through Him we go forward to more united and private prayer, more systematic study, a larger program of personal service, and gifts of our means that are worthy of the great principles for which we stand.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. LEM T. VAUGHAN.

Pending its adoption, the report was discussed by Mrs. J. S. Wheeler, T. H. Plemmons, R. L. Smith, and J. P. Harris.

Report adopted.

The following report on B. Y. P. U. was read by Byrce Little:

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U.

The committee named at our last Association, with instructions to proceed with the organization of an associational B. Y. P. U., lost no time in carrying out the mandate of this assembly. In short order tentative officers were selected for the proposed organization, and a convention was called to meet in Wilson on January 20th. The success of that convention was so marked that it gave unparalleled impetus to the work in this association. Large representations were there from fifteen different churches. Officers were elected by the young people from their own numbers and a permanent organization perfected.

Since this first meeting the work has been going forward by leaps and bounds. One year ago there were 18 unions in this association with an aggregate membership of about 360 young

people. Today there are 38 unions with an aggregate membership of approximately 1,200 young men and young women training in the Master's service. North Carolina ranks third among all the States of the Southern Baptist Convention in number of unions. We have in this State 925 unions with a membership of approximately 36,000.

In order that this noble work may continue to go forward, it is earnestly recommended that each church asume the matter of training its young people as a church task, that an item be added to the church budget (where necessary) covering the expense of B. Y. P. U., and that the officers of the B. Y. P. U. be installed publicly and recognized as officers of the church.

Respectfully submitted,

BRYCE LITTLE.

After discussion by Bryce Little, R. L. Smith, T. H. Plemmons, S. W. Dosier, J. E. Kirk, Oscar Creech, and Lonnie Sasser, the report was adopted.

R. E. Sentelle read the following report:

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF AND ANNUITIES

The problem of providing the physical necessities of life for the aged and infirm ministers and their dependents has been solved by the adoption of the Relief and Annuity Plan of the Southern Baptist Convention. The only question confronting us for the future is that of making the plan operative. Ministerial Relief Work has passed through several distinct stages of development, and until recently has been a neglected field of opportunity for service for the Baptist Denomination.

In the early history of our denominational work there were only a very few dependent ministers. These few dependent ones received assistance from individual neighbors or friends who were moved to charity by the pitiful condition of the old servants of God. Later on churches began to take public collections for certain particular ones in need. Still later union meetings and associations began to study and to discuss the problem of Ministerial Relief and to take general collections for this object.

The next move was the placement of Ministerial Relief work on the list of denominational objectives, and the matter at last gained recognition in our Conventions and our Associations, and a Ministerial Relief Board was appointed by the Baptist State Convention which assumed general supervision of all collections and disbursements for this object in the State. Then followed recommendations from the Relief Board that special collections, especially on Christmas day, be taken by all of our churches for this work. After the adoption of the Budget Plan by the State

Convention and the consolidation of all mission, educational, and benevolent work under one Board, Ministerial Relief work took a more important position before denominational bodies. Finally in the 75-Million Campaign drive Ministerial Relief was featured as one of the objectives, and a still more comprehensive and business-like plan than ever was perfected. All Ministerial Relief work for the territory included in the Southern Baptist Convention has been consolidated under the Ministerial Relief and Annuity Board with headquarters at Dallas, Texas. Out of the crude plans of relief work during the stages of experimentation has evolved the present Southern Baptist Convention plan which it seems to me approaches the stage of perfection. It is endorsed heartily by the pastors and the laymen of the Convention. We feel that "the birth of the Relief and Annuity Board was an evolution, a change in the sentiment of the people from the thought of charity to that of justice and gratitude in dealing with the retired ministers."

(Signed) R. E. SENTELLE,
For the Committee.

Pending its adoption R. E. Sentelle, J. K. Henderson, and J. E. Kirk discussed the report.

Report adopted.

J. K. Henderson read the following report:

REPORT ON OBITUARIES

We have reached another milepost in the march of years. And in reviewing the work of the year just closing we deem it fitting to pause long enough to give expression of appreciation for the lives of our lamented dead.

Professor C. W. Wilson was born in Chatham County, N. C., August 27, 1869, and died in Greenville, February 1, 1922.

He was for several years at the head of the educational work in Scotland Neck. And perhaps no other man in this capacity ever made for himself a warmer place in the hearts of the people of this good town.

In 1909 he moved to Greenville to take a position with the East Carolina Teacher Training School. Here he remained till he was called hence to his heavenly home. It would be impossible to say just how much his wisdom and foresight and fine Christian character contributed to the making of this great school. But he was a leading light, together with other faithful servants, in making that fine institution what it is today.

But not alone as a school-man did he make the influence of his good life count in his conquering march; but as Christian statesman he wrought worthily and well for the on-going of the King-

dom. At the time of his death he was superintendent of the Sunday School of Immanuel Baptist Church of Greenville, and chairman of the Board of Deacons, and for some six years had been moderator of the Roanoke Association. These things testify to his sterling worth and the esteem in which he was held among his brethren. We shall miss his congenial face and moving force in our midst as the sessions come and go.

May the memory of his noble bearing continue long to influence us to emulate his worthy life.

D. J. Whichard was born in Greenville, N. C., August 8, 1862, and died in the same town July 25, 1922.

The greater part of his useful life was spent as editor, first of the "Greenville Express," and then as owner and editor of the "Eastern Reflector," together with the "Daily Reflector." In this capacity he dedicated his splendid talent and fine intellect and noble Christian manhood to every movement whose purpose was to improve conditions and make the community life better. And no doubt the influence of his worthy work will continue to bless his native town and county for years to come.

At an early age he united with the Greenville Memorial Baptist Church; and his devotion to his church and to the Christian life no doubt accounts largely for his splendid record as editor. He soon became a moving spirit in the Memorial Church, and was made Junior Deacon while very young. He would not allow his editorial duties to interfere with the claim of his church on his time, or to deter him from doing the Good Samaritan deed; but was often found with the sick and sorrowing and needy with his help and comfort and cheer. His was indeed a busy life spent largely in the interest of others.

Mrs. Margaret Whitmore Shields was born near Scotland Neck on August 18, 1843, and went to her reward in a good old age on March 26, 1922.

Hers was a goodly heritage. Endowed with great natural ability, and blessed with thrift and energy and a happy disposition, she became a pattern of industry and affability in home building, and in community and church development, which today characterizes her native town, and the Scotland Baptist Church, of which she was a beloved and honored and faithful member for fifty-eight years. We can never estimate the influence for good of such a woman in a community. To the public weal she was a willing and invaluable contributor, and in her own home she so imbued the lives of her children with her own great soul that she continues to live in them in a larger circle of usefulness.

Mrs. Lucy Shearon Harris was born in Wake County, N. C., February 1, 1887, and died April 18, 1922, at Bethel, N. C.

She united with the Wake Forest Baptist Church at the age of twelve. Here she continued a faithful member until 1913, when she was happily married to Rev. J. P. Harris. Brother

Harris found in her a faithful and sympathetic co-worker. At the time of her death she was secretary-treasurer of the Woman's Missionary Society of Bethel Church, and teacher in the Sunday school. Her splendid leadership and fine Christian character made for her a host of friends wherever it was her lot to labor.

Mrs. Fannie Whichard Grimes was born in Edgecombe County, N. C., December 11, 1859. She continued to live in Edgecombe until October, 1879, when she was married to Dr. R. J. Grimes and moved to Bethel in Pitt County. Here she lived and labored the rest of her earthly life.

She professed faith in Christ in 1886, and the next year, when Bethel Church was organized, joined as a charter member. For a long time she was the leading light in this church, laboring often, it seems, almost single handed against difficulty and discouragement that would have crushed a less determined spirit. But with a faith and perseverance that can not fail she stood by the work; often being, herself, Sunday school superintendent, teacher, and song leader at the same time.

She was permitted to see the fruit of her labors, and to rejoice in the greater prosperity and progress of her beloved church.

On her sixty-second birthday she heard the welcome voice calling her home, and entered into rest December 11, 1921.

J. K. HENDERSON.

After prayer the report was adopted.

The Moderator made appointments to prepare and read the reports on various topics for next year. (See page 3 for appointees.)

On motion the members of the Finance Committee were appointed as delegates to the State Convention.

On motion the Moderator was appointed as a delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

L. B. Padgett offered the following resolution of appreciation:

"For many days preceding this Association, we have felt the pull of Scotland Neck and since entering its gates, the hours have been filled with naught but pleasure and blessings. The happy welcome of pastor and people, the splendid Christian fellowship, the comfortable building, the loyal service of local committees, the inspiring music by the choir and the most cordial hospitality in the homes, have been characteristic of the reputation of this town and of this church.

In recognition of these things, Be It Resolved, That we express, by rising vote, our appreciation and gratitude to Dr. Anderson, to this church and to the people of Scotland Neck."

The resolution was unanimously adopted.

Ashby Dunn read the report of the Monument Committee.

Report adopted and committee continued to complete the collection of balance due on the Monument.

Motion passed authorizing Clerk to print the minutes of the morning session without being read and approved by the Association.

Motion passed authorizing the Clerk to be paid $45 for his services.

On motion the Association adjourned by singing, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," followed by prayer led by Oscar Creech, to meet with the Red Oak Baptist Church, Tuesday evening after the second Sunday in October, 1923.

I. M. MERCER, Moderator.

J. P. HARRIS, Clerk and Treasurer.

MINUTES

OF THE

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

OF THE

Woman's Missionary Union

OF THE

Roanoke Baptist Association

ROSEMARY BAPTIST CHURCH, ROSEMARY, N. C.

September 27, 1922

The next session will be held at Spring Hope, Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in September, 1923

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the women of the Baptist churches in Roanoke Association, with a desire to stimulate the missionary spirit and grace of giving among our women and young people, and to aid in collecting funds for missionary purposes, to be disbursed by the Boards of the State and Southern Baptist Convention, adopt the following Constitution:

Article I—Name

This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to Roanoke Association.

Article II—Object

The object shall be:

1. To receive and distribute missionary information and to encourage the organization of societies and mission study classes.

2. To stimulate the women and the young people of the Association to systematic and proportionate giving to missions at home and abroad, and to personal service among the destitute and unfortunate in their own communities.

Article III—Membership

The membership of the Union shall be composed only of missionary societies connected with churches in the Roanoke Association.

Article IV—Officers

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, who, by right of this election, shall be the Vice-President of the Central Committee for this Association; a Vice-President, and a Secretary-Treasurer.

Sec. 2. Officers shall be elected annually at the closing session of the Union, after nominations by a nominating committee of five.

Article V—Associational Meetings

The Associational Meeting shall be held at such time and place as the Union shall decide.

Article VI—Representation at Associational Meetings

The officers of the Union, five members of local societies, two delegates from each Woman's Missionary Society, two Y. W. A.'s, and leader, with one delegate from each young people's society, shall form the representation at Associational meetings.

Article VII—Religious Exercises

Every session of the Union shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

Article VIII—Executive Committee

The officers of the Union shall form an Executive Committee, which should maintain close relations with the State W. M. U. This committee shall assist the President in the general work of the Union; shall arrange program for Associational meeting, at which time it shall submit recommendations as a basis of work for the coming year; shall see that the apportionment suggested to the Association by the State Union is divided among the societies.

Article IX—Amendments

This Constitution may be altered or amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any Associational meeting, written notice of the proposed change having been sent to the President before the first session.

BY-LAWS

I—Duties of Officers

Section 1. President. The President shall preside at Associational and Executive Committee meetings; shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for; shall co-operate with local committees in arranging annual meetings; shall advance in every way possible the work of the Association, and shall have a general supervision of all the work of the Associational Union. She shall keep in touch with societies by visiting, correspondence and by sending literature; shall endeavor, with the aid of her associates to organize a W. M. S., Y. W. A., Sunbeam Band, and Order of R. A.'s in every church of the Association. She shall submit an annual report to the Associational Union, shall send a quarterly report to the State Central Committee, and shall prepare a comprehensive report of the year's work for the annual meeting of the Roanoke Association. She shall attend, if possible, the conference of Vice-Presidents and Central Committee held in connection with the annual session of the State Woman's Missionary Union, and present a report of her Association. She shall see that the President of each society receives the card with suggested apportionment for the year, not later than one month after the annual session of the State Union.

Sec. 2. Vice-President. The Vice-President shall preside in the absence of the President, and shall aid so far as possible in the development of the Union's work.

Sec. 3. Secretary-Treasurer. The Secretary-Treasurer shall keep a record of annual Executive Committee meetings, shall tabulate the list of delegates; shall notify committees of their appointments. She shall send a copy of the Minutes of Associational Meeting to the Clerk of the Roanoke Association, with the request that it be published in the Minutes of the Roanoke Association. She shall keep an accurate account of all moneys passing through her hands, and shall make an annual report to the Associational Union.

II—Expense Fund

The Executive Committee shall provide for an expense fund sufficient for the expenses of the Associational Union by asking each society to send a contribution for this purpose to the Associational Meeting.

III—Committees

Section 1. Temporary Committees. At the first meeting of the Associational Union, the Nominating Committee shall be elected. The President shall appoint the Committee on Time and Place, and Resolutions. All of these committees shall be composed of three members each, and shall report during the session.

Sec. 2. Standing Committees. The following standing committees shall be appointed by the Vice-President, at her convenience, to report at the next annual meeting:

1. Committee of three on Margaret Home.
2. Committee of three on Training School.
3. Committee of six on Literature.
4. Committee of six on Obituaries.

Sec. 3. Three messengers, one of them to be the President, shall be sent with the Union's report to the annual meeting of Roanoke Association. The President shall appoint the other two.

Sec. 4. These by-laws may be altered or amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any annual meeting, previous notice of the proposed changes having been given.

Proceedings

Rosemary, N. C., Sept., 27, 1922

MORNING SESSION

The singing of the Doxology opened the fifteenth annual meeting of the W. M. U., with Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, Superintendent, presiding.

Our former Superintendent, Mrs. W. E. Daniel, conducted the devotional exercises, reading appropriate selections from 1st and 2d Samuel and 2d Kings, then led in prayer.

Mrs. T. M. Jenkins, of the entertaining church, in her cordial welcome in behalf of both the Rosemary and Roanoke Rapids churches, makes all visitors feel at home.

Mrs. George Dew, of New Hope Church, representing the delegates and visitors, made response.

Hymn "The Son of God Goes Forth to War" was sung.

At this time Mrs. Vaughan made her report. She said that while we did not quite reach our aim in dollars and cents for the year, our apportionment being $25,400.00, we only raising, as near as could be ascertained at that time, $22,115.78, and there had not been organized as many societies this year as last, yet during the year just closed the women of the Association have confronted problems as real soldiers of the Cross and accomplished more than the year before or any previous year in its history.

Special emphasis was laid the past year on tithing and about one-tenth of the 1,800 women enrolled as members of the W. M. S. of Roanoke Association are now tithing.

During the year Mrs. Vaughan has traveled 1,900 miles, written 503 letters and 70 postal cards, and held 38 meetings.

Four years ago there was instituted a $500.00 memorial for Roanoke Association, which Mrs. Vaughan informed the Union has been paid in full.

Much stress was laid upon every member attending each meeting of her missionary society, of more study of missions as individuals and of prayer.

Report of Y. W. A. and G. A. Leader, Miss Ada Shearin.

She reported 26 Y. W. A.'s and G. A.'s, 13 of each; the Y. W. A.'s contributing during the year $970.35 and the G. A.'s $480.73. Six Y. W. A.'s and four G. A.'s were organized during the year.

Miss Shearin, to the regret of the Union, offered her resignation as Y. W. A. and G. A. Leader.

Report of Sunbeam Leader, Miss Nina Collins.

Number of Bands organized, 2; number re-organized, 3.

Miss Collins has traveled this year 960 miles, visited 7 societies, attended 6 county meetings, 1 rally meeting of the Sunbeams, which she urges be held in every county, and written 165 letters and 25 postal cards.

The Sunbeams of the State have instituted a $500 memorial in honor of their beloved leader, Miss Elizabeth Briggs, to which Miss Collins expressed a desire that every Sunbeam Band in this Association have a part.

She also emphasizes the importance of each Band reporting regularly each quarter, if they have only a small amount to report.

Report of Mission Study Leader, Mrs. John D. Biggs, read by Superintendent, shows that thirty-five classes have been held this year by the various W. M. S's.

Report of Secretary-Treasurer.

It was indeed a pleasure to have with us Mrs. W. N. Jones, State W. M. U. President, who made us a heart-searching talk on the 75-Million Campaign. She said the campaign has been a wonderful success, we having achieved, under the grace of God, far greater things than we ever dared hope for at the beginning of the campaign. Mrs. Jones said she came to bring us a message of courage for our continued efforts in this great undertaking, reciting beautifully and commenting on several instances when Christ said "Be of good courage." Three things were stressed as a basis on which to work: Enlistment, Prayer, Stewardship.

The following committees were appointed:

TEMPORARY COMMITTEES

Time and Place—Miss Irma Coley, Chairman; Miss Clyde Shore, Miss Clell Boyd.

Resolutions—Mrs. James M. Fox, Chairman; Mrs. P. H. Davenport, Mrs. Cecil Garrenton.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Literature—Mrs. A. G. Carter, Chairman; Mrs. John D. Biggs, Mrs. A. C. Livermon, Mrs. S. W. Oldham, Mrs. C. C. Ward, Mrs. Robt. Weaver.

Louisville Training School—Mrs. Will Rhodes, Chairman; Mrs. J. F. Powell, Mrs. W. Ross Yokley.

Obituaries—Mrs. Annie Armstrong, Chairman; Mrs. Arthur Anderson, Mrs. Asa T. Crawford, Mrs. C. D. Jones, Mrs. T. C. Powell, Mrs. Joyner Wheless.

Margaret Fund—Mrs. J. P. Holloman, Chairman; Mrs. Lula Fleming, Mrs. T. F. Pettus.

Mrs. H. M. Finch, Chairman; Mrs. George Dew and Mrs. Lula Fleming were the three ladies elected as the Nominating Committee.

After announcements concerning trains, dinner, etc., by Mrs. A. G. Carter, the morning session was closed with prayer by Mrs. R. L. Humber, of Greenville.

The dinner, which was a most delicious and bountiful one, was served in cafeteria style, out on the grounds by the side of the church, and we spent a very pleasant social hour together.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Mrs. H. M. Finch, of Rocky Mount, conducted the devotional exercises.

"Onward Christian Soldiers" was sung; then, led by Mrs. Finch, the congregation repeated in unison II Timothy 2:15: "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." She then led in prayer.

At this time Mr. Harris, Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, came in and asked the privilege of saying a few words, and, in behalf of the towns of Rosemary and Roanoke Rapids, he extended to the Union a hearty welcome. He also told us that automobiles had been provided for those who, after the adjournment, wished to go sight-seeing and visit the places of interest in and around those two good towns. Mr. Harris was given a rising vote of thanks by the whole assembly.

Mrs. I. P. Greene, a returned missionary from China, was recognized and the Union stood in respect to this consecrated

woman, who for thirty-one years has been laboring in South China. It was a genuine pleasure and a great inspiration to the meeting to have Mrs. Greene with us, and she brought us an instructive and stirring message. She tried to make us realize how much our prayers mean to our missionaries. She said, "In China we need your prayers more than we need your money, but we need both."

During the year Mrs. Vaughan has appointed W. M. U. Leaders and Junior Leaders for six counties out of the eight in the Association, leaders not yet having been found for Beaufort and Washington counties, and at this time the W. M. U. Leaders were recognized as follows:

Edgecombe County—Mrs. J. E. Kirk (represented by Mrs. J. C. Powell).
Halifax County—Mrs. N. L. Stedman.
Nash County—Mrs. M. H. Privette.
Martin County—Mrs. A. Y. Joyner.
Pitt County—Mrs. R. L. Humber.
Wilson County—Mrs. Geo. Dew.

These leaders called the roll of the societies in their respective counties, and the representatives present responded with the financial report of the year's work.

To see so many of the Sunbeams and G. A.'s present and hear them make their own reports made quite an impression, realizing that the girls of today will be the women of tomorrow.

The matter of furnishing a room or rooms in the new Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem was brought up.

Mrs. M. H. Privette made a motion that the W. M. U. of Roanoke Association furnish a room in this hospital, and much discussion followed over whether or not the W. M. U. as a whole or individual societies should furnish a room, some of the societies having already under contemplation the furnishing of one of these rooms. Anyway, the Chair appointed Mrs. M. H. Privette and Mrs. N. L. Stedman as a committee to call on the different societies for what money is needed to furnish one room, and it was left with the individual societies to also furnish rooms, if they so desired.

The report of the Committee on Time and Place being called for, Miss Irma Coley, Chairman, reported that two invitations

had been received for the next annual meeting, one from Spring Hope and the other from Stony Creek.

Spring Hope's invitation being the first filed, this was the one accepted, the time being Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in September, 1923.

Report of the Committee on Resolutions was read by Mrs. James M. Fox, as follows:

We, the undersigned Committee on Resolutions, beg to submit the following report:

1. For the unlimited hospitality that the Rosemary and Roanoke Rapids men and women have extended to us we are indeed thankful.

2. We appreciate the sumptuous dinner and congratulate the ladies on their splendid plan for serving so large a number with so much ease and in the time limit.

3. For the thoughtfulness of the committee in planning the automobile sight-seeing we are very grateful.

4. For the deeply spiritual address of Mrs. Jones and the very stirring and instructive message of Mrs. Greene we want to express our sincere appreciation.

5. This has indeed been one of the very best meetings our Association has ever held, and the inspiration received will no doubt show in our following year's work.

6. We recommend that a copy of these resolutions be spread on the minutes of our meeting and a copy sent to the Roanoke Rapids paper.

MRS. JAMES M. FOX.
MRS. CECIL GARRENTON.
MRS. P. H. DAVENPORT.

This report was unanimously adopted by a rising vote, at the suggestion of Mrs. Finch.

The chairmen of the committees on Literature and Louisville Training School having moved out of the Association, there were no reports from these committees.

Report on Obituaries was read by Secretary.

We have lost by death from our W. M. S. of the Roanoke Association this year five members:

Mrs. J. D. Christian, of Rocky Mount.

Mrs. Margaret A. Shields and Mrs. J. H. Lewis, of Scotland Neck.

Miss Mary Battle, of Whitakers.

Mrs. Ellen Kennedy, of Williamston.

MRS. J. W. ROBBINS, Chm.

As this report was accepted the assembly stood, out of respect for these departed ones.

Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., read the report on the Margaret Fund, which was adopted, as follows:

MARGARET FUND

Eighteen years ago a gift of $10,000 was made to the W. M. U. by Mrs. Chamberlain, of New York, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Margaret Waller.

This was invested by a committee in a beautiful home in Greenville, S. C., to be used as a home for home and foreign missionaries' children. This place was fittingly named the Margaret Home. During eight years it was used as intended, and its comforts were enjoyed by forty-three boys and girls and fifteen missionaries on furloughs.

It seemed best to the committee to sell this property to provide a fund to educate missionaries' children. With the approval of Mrs. Chambers, this was done. The proceeds from this, together with the contributions from the different States, $30,000 was raised and is known as the Missionary Educational Fund.

So wisely has this fund been administered that this year $6,606 is now available for scholarships, to be disbursed according to the recommendation of the Margaret Fund Committee. Last year thirty-five boys and girls received scholarships, this year the fund will provide for forty-three. Three scholarship children are in North Carolina now, two at Wake Forest and one at Meredith.

The first four graduates have returned to their former homes, to follow in the footsteps of their parents. Three of last year's students are going home for definite missionary training. Four others are planning to go to Brazil and ten to China.

There could be no more fitting memorial perpetuated than for these children of missionaries to be given a Christian education. Their appreciation is shown by using the talents thus given, by returning to the foreign fields and teaching girls and boys less fortunate than themselves.

MRS. W. M. MOSS.
MRS. R. C. JOSEY, JR.
MISS LUCY WILLIFORD.

Mrs. N. L. Stedman took the chair while the Nominating Committee submitted its report, and the following officers were elected by a rising vote:

Mrs. L. T. Vaughan_____Superintendent
Miss Kate Boyette _____Secretary-Treasurer
Miss Pearl Harris_____Y. W. A. and G. A. Leader
Mrs. C. W. Austin_____R. A. Leader
Miss Nina Collins_____Sunbeam Leader
Mrs. A. C. Livermon_____Personal Service Leader
Mrs. A. G. Carter_____Mission Study Leader

We were glad to have with us Miss Una White, Mrs. J. J. White and Mrs. C. H. Britt, of West Chowan Association.

The attendance upon this meeting was splendid, the day crowded full of good reports of the past year's work, aims for the next year, the assurance of God's love and guidance and the accomplishment of all things through His grace.

The Union was brought to a close with prayer by Mrs. W. E. Daniel.

KATE BOYETTE,
Secretary-Treasurer.

LIST OF DELEGATES AND VISITORS

Battleboro—Mrs. C. A. Edwards, Mrs. G. A. Winstead.

Bethel—Mrs. R. L. Burnhill, Mrs. E. O. Burroughs, Mrs. Cecil Garrenton, Dr. Cecil Garrenton, Miss L. Estelle Jones.

Ebenezer Church, Tarboro—Mrs. Annie E. Combs.

Elm City—Mrs. W. O. Biggs.

Enfield—Mrs. S. S. Alsop, Mrs. J. C. Branch, Mrs. L. V. Barnhill, Mrs. J. N. Cutchin, Mrs. J. B. Dunn, Mrs. G. B. Gunter, Mrs. Robt. Kimball, Mrs. J. B. Lewis, Mrs. J. P. Neville, Mrs. Ira Wood.

Greenville, Immanuel—Mrs. T. A. Edmondson.

Greenville, Memorial—Mrs. J. L. Flemming, Mrs. R. L. Humber, Miss L. Flemming.

Halifax—Mrs. Bruce Boykins, Mrs. Meade Mitchell, Mrs. R. L. Smith, Mrs. N. L. Stedman.

Hamilton—Mrs. P. H. Davenport, Miss Helen Davenport.

Hickory Church, Whitakers—Mrs. T. E. Powell.

Hobgood—Mrs. Frank Armstrong, Mrs. W. H. Hedgepeth.

Nashville—Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, Mrs. C. C. Ward, Mrs. W. N. Ward, Mrs. J. L. White, Miss Pattie Alford, Miss Beulah Batchelor, Miss Nina Collins, Miss Marion Coppedge, Miss Johnnie Hinton, Miss Mary Olive Jones, Miss Mary Joyner, Miss Mary Laura Vaughan.

New Hope Church, Wilson—Mrs. Geo. Dew, Mrs. Will Rhodes, Mrs. L. E. Williams.

Norfolk, Va.—Mrs. J. C. Dalby.

North Rocky Mount Church—Mrs. J. J. Bell, Mrs. M. S. Gay, Mrs. W. L. Mayo, Mrs. J. H. Orr, Mrs. W. Ross Yokley.

Oak City—Mrs. R. E. Early, Miss Jennie Rawls.

Oak Level Church, Rocky Mount—Mrs. R. E. Boone, Mrs. W. R. Daughtridge, Miss Eunice Boone, Miss Sarah Bunn, Miss Bessie Daughtridge.

Pinetops—Mrs. W. S. Carlton, Mrs. W. J. Clark, Mrs. Henrietta Stallings, Miss Mary Clarke.

Red Oak—Mrs. Mary C. Beale, Mrs. Oscar Creech, Mrs. C. D. Jones, Mrs. Henry Jones, Mrs. J. L. Parrish, Miss Mary Beale, Miss Margaret Baines, Miss Pauline Coppedge, Miss Jessica Creech, Miss Elizabeth Graham, Miss Elizabeth Griffin, Miss Easter S. McGueen.

Roanoke Rapids—Mrs. W. C. Allsbrook, Mrs. Ivey Askew, Mrs. Bertie F. Brown, Mrs. G. E. Buckner, Mrs. T. S. Crutchfield, Mrs. W. A. Daniel, Mrs. Wm. Dean, Mrs. E. W. Eubanks, Mrs. Louis Grimmer, Mrs. W. S. Hancock, Mrs. B. H. Lanier, Mrs. Mattie Lassiter, Mrs. C. E. Matthews, Mrs. E. A. Matthews, Mrs. J. W. Lynch, Mrs. C. M. Pitt, Mrs. O. L. Smith, Mrs. David Traynham, Mrs. M. R. Teele, Mrs. J. W. Whitley, Mrs. Frank Williams, Miss Armstrong, Miss Margaret Womble.

Robersonville—Mrs. W. H. Adkins, Mrs. S. W. Oldham, Mrs. C. L. Wilson, Miss Helen Adkins, Miss Margaret Purvis.

Rocky Mount—Mrs. T. M. Arrington, Mrs. W. A. Bullock, Mrs. W. D. Farmer, Mrs. H. M. Finch, Mrs. J. M. Fox, Mrs. Kelly Gay, Mrs. Weddell H. Gay, Mrs. J. F. Green, Mrs. C. M. Griffin, Mrs. W. G. Griffin, Mrs. Thos. Hall, Mrs. D. C. Lewis, Mrs. Geo. Robbins, Mrs. S. Robbins, Mrs. M. D. Smith, Mrs. J. A. Tharrington, Miss Clelle Boyd, Miss Alma Conert, Miss Myrtie Coley, Miss Irma DuColey, Miss Josie Ellen, Miss Minnie Febie Greene, Miss Ada L. Shearin, Miss Clyde Shore, Miss Pattie Vick.

Raleigh—Mrs. W. N. Jones.

Rosemary—Mrs. J. W. Britton, Mrs. T. S. Brown, Mrs. W. R. Curtis.

Scotland Neck—Mrs. Walter Hancock, Mrs. Robt. C. Josey, Jr., Mrs. A. C. Livermon, Mrs. O. J. Moore, Mrs. Mary Tillery, Miss Kate Boyette.

Severn (West Chowan Association)—Mrs. C. H. Britt, Mrs. J. J. White, Miss Una White.

Spring Hope—Mrs. H. L. Griffin, Mrs. M. H. Privette.

Stantonsburg—Mrs. R. L. Best, Miss Madeline Price.

Stony Creek Church, Rocky Mount—Mrs. G. E. Spruill, Rev. G. E. Spruill.

Tarboro—Mrs. C. W. Austin, Mrs. G. M. T. Fountain, Mrs. R. W. Jones, Mrs. Walter Knox, Mrs. J. E. Morrisette, Mrs. R. T. Pittman, Mrs. J. C. Powell, Mrs. J. F. Powell, Miss Annie Arnold, Miss Mattie Cox, Miss Ruth Ruffin, Mr. R. T. Pittman.

Tillery—Mrs. Geo. C. Exum, Mrs. L. A. Parks, Mrs. W. A. Pope, Miss Ange Applewhite, Miss Florence Fleming, Miss Selma Roebuck, Miss Lillian Thomas.

Weldon—Mrs. W. E. Daniel, Mrs. John P. Holloman, Mrs. Henry House, Mrs. D. P. Howell, Mrs. J. A. Johnson, Mrs. O. P. Mohorn, Mrs. S. G. Mohorn, Mrs. E. D. Poe, Mrs. W. D. Trantham, Miss Pearl Harriss, Miss Thelma Pilley.

Whitakers—Mrs. J. R. Bradley, Mrs. R. T. Lassiter, Mrs. C. D. Smith, Mrs. R. F. Weaver.

Williamston—Mrs. A. Arthur, Mrs. J. D. Biggs, Mrs. B. F. Courtney, Mrs. Asa T. Crawford, Mrs. W. J. Hodges, Mrs. Claudie Roebuck.

Wilson—Mrs. J. R. McLean, Mrs. W. M. Moss, Mrs. T. F. Pettus, Mr. T. F. Pettus.

MINUTES OF THE FIRST SESSION OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION OF THE ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

Wilson, N. C., January 20, 1922.

The Associational Baptist Young People's Union of the Roanoke Association met in its first session with the Union of the First Baptist Church of Wilson Friday afternoon, January 20, 1922, at 5:30 o'clock. Rev. Oscar Creech, of Red Oak, conducted the song service and J. P. Gulley, of Nashville, led in prayer.

The meeting was called to order by Bryce Little, of Wilson, and Howell Moss, President of the Union of the First Church of Wilson, was recognized, who extended a cordial welcome to the visiting young people. The roll of Unions was then called, the following churches responding and each showing excellent progress: Rosemary, Weldon, Williamston, Greenville, Immanuel, Stantonsburg, Wilson First, Wilson Second, Elm City, Rocky Mount First, Arlington Street, Red Oak, Nashville, Momeyer, Corinth.

The Committee on Organization appointed by the Roanoke Baptist Association then reported, Rev. Lonnie Sasser making the report which was read, nominating the following who were elected officers:

President—Bryce Little.

Vice-Presidents—The Presidents of the several districts to be the Vice-Presidents.

Secretary and Treasurer—Chas. R. Daniel.

Chorister—Miss Ada Shearin.

Junior Leader—Miss Wyman, of Greenville Training School.

Chas. R. Daniel then read the proposed Constitution, which was amended and adopted as follows:

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

1. The Association shall be composed of the several Baptist Young People's Unions of the churches within the territory of the Roanoke Baptist Association, and shall be denominated as the Associational Baptist Young People's Union of the Roanoke Baptist Association.

2. The Associational Baptist Young People's Union shall meet semi-annually on the ____ day of _____ and the ____ day of _____ of each year, the place of meeting to be selected by a committee on time and place consisting of three appointed by the President.

3. The officers of the Associational Baptist Young People's Union shall be a President, Vice-Presidents, Secretary and Treasurer, Chorister and Junior Leader; all shall be chosen by the suffrage of the representatives present from the several Unions. The President may, in his discretion, appoint committees for such purposes as the Union may deem necessary.

4. Other Unions within the territory of the Roanoke Baptist Association, upon petition by letter and by delegates, may be admitted as members of the body by a unanimous vote.

5. The Associational Baptist Young People's Union shall have printed and shall furnish the different Unions with copies of its proceedings. The minutes of its proceedings shall be read and approved and shall be signed by the President and Secretary before adjournment. The minutes shall be submitted to the Clerk of the Roanoke Association and shall be incorporated in the Minutes of the Roanoke Baptist Association.

6. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Secretary and called as often as the body requires.

7. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

8. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and only a vote of the body can change the same.

9. The business of the body shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. Any Union not represented in this body for two successive sessions by letter or by delegate shall be stricken from the roll, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

11. This Constitution and these By-Laws are subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates enrolled at any session.

A program—"Do we expect God to care for us personally?"—was given by the Union of the Stantonsburg Church and was enjoyed by all.

After prayer by Perry Morgan, of Raleigh, the meeting adjourned until 7:30 o'clock.

During the adjournment the delegates were served with a delightful picnic dinner in the Sunday school rooms by the Wilson Union.

EVENING SESSION

The meeting was opened with a song service conducted by Rev. Oscar Creech, of Red Oak, after which prayer was offered by Brother J. W. House, of Wilson.

Miss Elma Leigh Farabow, the State Secretary of Junior Work, then made some thought-provoking remarks on the work of the Juniors in North Carolina.

"Tithing" was then discussed by Dr. I. M. Mercer, of Wilson.

The Committee on Time and Place was appointed as follows: C. F. Gore, S. L. Lamm and Mrs. J. S. Wheeler.

The hour having arrived for the address of the evening, Perry Morgan, State Secretary of the B. Y. P. U., was introduced, who spoke on the things the young people were planning to do during the coming year.

The Committee on Time and Place of the next meeting then reported that Weldon had been selected as the place of the next meeting, which would be held on Friday before the first Sunday in April.

It was then moved and seconded that the time of day and the program of the meeting be fixed by a committee to be appointed by the President.

After a discussion of the duties of the Treasurer and finances by Brother J. W. House, Perry Morgan, C. F. Gore and Howell C. Moss, it was moved that a committee on finance be appointed which committee would have charge of all assessments, etc., if any.

Rev. Oscar Creech then made the following report, recommending the division into districts and presidents of each district, which report was adopted:

District No. 1: President, C. F. Gore, of Weldon, N. C.—Rosemary, Weldon, Antioch, Halifax, Conoconary, Tillery, Enfield, Dawsons, Scotland Neck, Hobgood, Hickory, Roanoke Rapids.

District No. 2: President, R. N. Grimes, of Everetts, N. C.—Conoho, Hamilton, Robersonville, Everetts, Williamston, Riddick's Grove, Jamesville, Cedar Branch, Plymouth, Piney Grove, Pinetown.

District No. 3: President, Miss Nellie Wyman, E. C. T. S., Greenville, N. C.—Oregon, Aurora, Chocowinity, Washington, Pactolus, Greenville (Immanuel), Bethel, Farmville, Fountain, Eagles, Pinetops, Greenville (Memorial).

District No. 4: President, W. E. Kersey, Wilson, N. C.—Tarboro, Stantonsburg, Wilson (First), Wilson (Second), Pleasant Hope, Elm City, Aenon, Sharpsburg, New Hope, Rocky Mount (First), Rocky Mount (North), Arlington Street, Calvary.

District No. 5: President, S. L. Lamm, Red Oak, N. C.—Ebenezar, Gethsemane, Battleboro, Whitakers, Hickory, Red Oak, Stony Creek, Crocker's Chapel, Oak Level, Mt. Hermon.

District No. 6: President, A. D. Odum, Nashville, N. C.—Nashville, Elm Grove, Macedonia, Stanhope, Spring Hope, Momeyer, Pleasant Grove, Corinth.

On motion, the meeting adjourned with prayer.

BRYCE LITTLE, *President.*
C. R. DANIEL, *Secretary.*

MINUTES OF THE SECOND SESSION OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION OF THE ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

Weldon, N. C., April 7, 1922.

The Associational Baptist Young People's Union of the Roanoke Association was called to order by Bryce Little, of Wilson, President, N. J. Shepherd, of Weldon, acting as Secretary, in its second session with the Union of the Weldon Baptist Church on Friday morning, April 7, 1922, at 11 o'clock.

The session opened with a song service conducted by Rev. Oscar Creech, of Red Oak, the following songs being sung: "Loyalty" and "True Hearted, Whole Hearted."

Prayer was then offered by L. F. Gore, of Wilmington, State B. Y. P. U. President.

Prof. W. B. Edwards, of Weldon, delivered the address of welcome which was responded to by President Bryce Little, of Wilson.

In the roll call of Unions fourteen were represented.

In the report of the several Vice-Presidents, C. F. Gore of the First District reported of the eleven churches five had Young People's Unions. Vice-President of the Second District absent. Vice-President of the Third District absent. Vice-President of the Fourth District absent. S. L. Lamm of the Fifth District reported one new Union organized. Vice-President of the Sixth District absent.

In the business session the President appointed the several District Presidents as a committee to rearrange the districts.

C. R. Daniel, Secretary, was appointed Chairman of the Finance Committee.

The song "Make Me a Channel of Blessing" was then sung, after which the President appointed as a committee on time and place of next meeting Mrs. J. S. Wheeler, of Stantonsburg; Rev. A. G. Carter, of Rosemary, and S. L. Lamm, of Red Oak. The morning session then adjourned with prayer by Rev. Lonnie Sasser, of Rocky Mount.

After the adjournment the ladies of the Weldon Baptist Church served a delightful buffet luncheon to the visiting young people.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was opened by a song service conducted by Rev. Oscar Creech, of Red Oak. After the songs, "To the Work" and "We Are Marching to Zion," were sung, prayer was then offered by Rev. A. G. Carter, of Rosemary.

Unfinished business was taken up.

L. F. Gore, State B. Y. P. U. President, then made the main address of the session, taking as his subject "The Possibilities of the Roanoke Associational B. Y. P. U.

The song "I Must Tell Jesus" was sung.

In the absence of W. E. Daniel, of the Weldon Baptist Church, who was to speak on "What the B. Y. P. U. Means to the Church," the subject was ably discussed with a round-table discussion by Rev. A. V. Joyner, of Williamston; Rev. T. S. Crutchfield, of Roanoke Rapids; Rev. Oscar Creech, of Red Oak; Rev. Robert Stevenson, of Berkeley, Va.; and Rev. Fred N. Day, of Winston-Salem.

The Committee on Time and Place then reported that the next meeting would be held on the second Friday before the fourth Sunday in August at Stantonsburg. The time of the spring meeting was then fixed on the first Friday before Easter.

Miss Maude Harris, Leader of the Intermediate Union of the Weldon Church, was elected Reporter.

The session then adjourned, with prayer by Rev. Lonnie Sasser, of Rocky Mount.

BRYCE LITTLE, *President.*
C. R. DANIEL, *Secretary.*

MINUTES OF THE THIRD SESSION OF THE ROANOKE ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

MORNING SESSION

Stantonsburg, N. C., Friday, August 25, 1922.

The Roanoke Associational Baptist Young People's Union was opened at 10 o'clock a. m. Friday, August 25, 1922, with Bryce Little, President, presiding.

In the song service led by Perry Morgan, State Secretary, the following hymns were sung: No. 140, "We Are Marching to Zion"; No. 96, "Loyalty to Christ"; No. 111, "Draw Me Nearer."

Prayer for Miss Ernestine Price, a member of the Stantonsburg Union who was ill, was then offered by the Association, led by Rev. J. A. Ward, the pastor of the Stantonsburg Baptist Church.

Rev. Lonnie Sasser then conducted the devotional exercises. Instead of reading some passage from the Bible as it is the custom, volunteers were called upon to repeat their favorite verses.

No. 1, "More About Jesus," was then sung.

The visiting representatives were then welcomed on behalf of the Stantonsburg Union by Rev. J. A. Ward. C. R. Daniel then responded to the address of welcome.

Perry Morgan, State B. Y. P. U. Secretary, then addressed the Association, taking as his subject "The Modern Union," giving in detail the several requirements which have to be met in order to have an A-1 B. Y. P. U.

When the roll of Unions was called seventeen answered. Each representation stood when called while one of their number reviewed their work since the last meeting at Weldon. The following Unions answered present: Weldon, Scotland Neck, Hamilton, Greenville, Immanuel, Farmville, Fountain, Tarboro, New Hope, Stantonsburg, Wilson (First), Wilson (Second), Elm City, Rocky Mount (First), Arlington Street, Whitakers, Red Oak, Corinth.

No. 152, "Beulah Land," was then sung, after which the benediction was pronounced by Rev. Lonnie Sasser, of the Arlington Street Church.

At the luncheon hour a delightful picnic dinner was served on the church lawn by the Stantonsburg Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The song service was conducted by Mrs. Ashby W. Dunn and Miss White, of Scotland Neck. No. 143, "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart," was sung. Rev. J. E. Kirk, of Tarboro, offered prayer.

The Association was then favored by an address by the State B. Y. P. U. President, Gary Bridgers, of New Bern, who took as his subject "The Aims of North Carolina Baptist Young People's Union for 1922-1923."

No. 3, "Just When I Need Him Most," was then sung.

The Union of the First Baptist Church of Wilson then rendered a program.

At this time the President appointed the committees on time and place of next meeting and the nominating committee:

Committee on Time and Place—Miss Frances Exum, of Rocky Mount; Miss Pearl Harris, Weldon; Mr. Geo. Blount, Wilson.

Nominating Committee—N. J. Shepherd, Weldon; J. R. Thomas, Hamilton; C. R. Holines, Farmville; Miss Julia Taylor, New Hope; E. B. High, Red Oak; Rufus Joyner, Nashville.

Miss White, of Scotland Neck, then favored the Association with a vocal solo, "In the Garden."

In the round-table discussion, led by Perry Morgan, the problems of Juniors and Intermediates were discussed.

The Committee on Time and Place then reported, recommending that the next meeting be held at Red Oak on Friday before Easter, which report was voted on and adopted.

The Nominating Committee then nominated the following, who were elected officers for the next year:

President—Bryce Little, Wilson.
Vice-President, District No. 1—C. F. Gore, Weldon.
Vice-President, District No. 2—R. N. Grimes, Everetts.
Vice-President, District No. 3—G. W. Davis, Farmville.
Vice-President, District No. 4—D. E. Collins, Rocky Mount.
Vice-President, District No. 5—Chas. Denton, Red Oak.
Vice-President, District No. 6—A. D. Odum, Nashville.
Secretary and Treasurer—C. R. Daniel, Weldon.
Chorister—Rev. Oscar Creech, Red Oak.
Junior Leader—Miss Nellie Wyman, Greenville.
Pianist—Miss Joyner Beeman.

After a rising vote of thanks to the Stantonsburg Union and Church for their delightful entertainment and generous hospitality, the Association adjourned, with prayer by Gary Pridgen, State B. Y. P. U. President.

BRYCE LITTLE,
C. R. DANIEL.

STATISTICAL TABLES

Churches	When Constituted	Church Directory: Pastors and Postoffices	Church Directory: Clerks and Postoffices	Regular Day of Meeting
Aenon	1908	W. O. Biggs, Elm City	W. H. Williamson, Elm City	1
Antioch		Carlton McGregory, Wake Forest	J. H. Lewis, Enfield	3
Aurora	1901	L. J. Atkinson, Washington	J. E. Miller, Aurora	2-3
Battleboro		W. O. Rosser, Whitaker	J. A. Daughtridge, Battleboro	2-4
Bethel	1885	J. P. Harris, Bethel	R. L. Barnhill, Bethel	1-3
Cedar Branch		O. W. Sawyer, Plymouth	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	1-3
Chocowinity		L. J. Atkinson, Washington	Oscar Moore, Chocowinity	1
Conoconara	1845		W. E. Barkley, Tillery	3
Conoho	1899	R. M. VonMiller, Wilson	T. H. Johnson, Oak City	1-3
Cornith	1917		H. K. Coggin, Nashville	1-3
Crocker's Chapel		R. K. Redwine, Nashville		2-4
Dawson	1882	R. L. Smith, Halifax	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	4
Eagles		D. E. Vipperman, Pinetops	W. E. Wooten, Tarboro	2-4
Ebenezer	1903	G. E. Spruill, Rocky Mount	P. H. Lane, Tarboro	2-4
Elm City		W. O. Biggs, Elm City	J. M. Baten, Elm City	1-3
Elm Grove		(No Report)		
Enfield		T. L. Justice, Enfield	S. B. Alsop, Enfield	1-2-3
Everetts	1878	J. P. Harris, Bethel	J. S. Ayers, Everetts	2-4
Farmville	1909	L. B. Padgett, Farmville	J. R. Moore, Farmville	2-4
Fountain	1909	L. B. Padgett, Farmville	B. F. Lewis, Fountain	1-3
Gethsemane		W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	A. Anderson, Whitakers	2
Greenville, Imml	1915	T. H. Plemmons, Greenville	E. B. Thomas, Greenville	1-2-3
Greemville, Meml	1827	L. W. Smith, Greenville	L. A. Stroud, Greenville	1-2-3
Halifax		R. L. Smith, Halifax	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax	1
Hamilton			P. L. Salsbury, Hamilton	1-3
Hickory		W. O. Rosser, Whitaker	S. B. Dozier, Whitaker	1
Hobgood	1891		Mrs. W. H. Hedgepeth, Hobgood	2-4
Macedonia	1899	B. O. Myers, Spring Hope	A. H. Bowden, Spring Hope	2-4
Mildred	1890	D. E. Vipperman, Pinetops	D. E. Cobb, Conetoe	1
Momeyer		(No Report)		2-4
Mt. Hermon		T. L. Vernon, Stantonsburg	J. S. Turner, Elm City	1-3
Nashville	1879	R. K. Redwine, Nashville	B. G. Alford, Nashville	1-2-3
New Hope		J. A. Ward, Stantonsburg	A. D. Williams, Wilson	1-3
Oak Level	1879	R. M. VonMiller, Wilson	T. A. Bone, Nashville	4
Oregon		L. J. Atkinson, Washington	Mrs. M. Springer, South Creek	2-3
Pactolus		C. F. Hudson, Washington	Geo. Little, Pactolus	1-3
Pinetown		L. J. Atkinson, Washington	Mrs. C. Boyd, Pinetown	4
Pinetops		D. E. Viperman, Pinetops	L. S. Everett, Pinetops	2-4
Piney Grove		T. J. Crisp, Coneto		1
Pleasant Grove	1859	G. W. May, Gupton	J. W. Coleston, Nashville	3
Pleasant Hope		W. O. Biggs, Elm City	C. F. Jordon, Elm City	3
Plymouth		O. W. Sawyer, Plymouth	J. T. McNair, Plymouth	2-4
Red Oak	1894	Oscar Creech, Red Oak	G. E. Beal, Red Oak	1-2-3
Riddicks Grove	1893	A. V. Joyner, Williamston	J. H. Riddick, Williamston	1
Roanoke Rapids	1895	T. S. Crutchfield, Roanoke Rapids	J. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids	1-2-3
Robersonville	1902	S. W. Oldham, Robersonville	S. J. Everett, Robersonville	1-2-3
Rocky Mount, First	1880	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	W. W. Avera, Rocky Mount	1-2-3
Rocky Mount, Arl. St	1907	L. Sasser, Rocky Mount	Lizzie Bryant, Rocky Mount	1-2-3
Rocky Mount, Calvary	1910	T. L. Vernon, Sharpsburg	C. H. Gilliland, Rocky Mount	1-3
Rocky Mount, North		W. R. Yokely, Rocky Mount	R. J. Neal, Rocky Mount	1-2-3
Rosemary	1902	A. G. Carter, Rosemary	H. F. Bryant, Rosemary	1-2-3
Scotland Neck	1861	Chas. Anderson, Scotland Neck	W. H. McDowell, Scotland Neck	1-2-3
Sharpsburg	1907	T. L. Vernon, Sharpsburg	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg	2-4
Speed	1902		A. J. Parker, Speed	2-4
Spring Hope		B. O. Myers, Spring Hope	J. E. McLean, Spring Hope	1-2-3
Stan Hope		No Report		
Stantonsburg	1908	J. A. Ward, Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	2-4
Stoney Creek	1896	G. E. Spruell, Rocky Mount	G. D. Coley, Rocky Mount	1-3
Tarboro	1819	J. E. Kirk, Tarboro	F. J. Warren, Tarboro	1-2-3
Tillery	1890	R. L. Smith, Halifax	Mae Parks, Tillery	2
Washington		C. F. Hudson, Washington	H. Watson, Washington	1-2-3
Webb's Chapel		L. B. Padgett	Mrs. Van Webb, Stantonsburg	
Weldon	1865	E. D. Poe, Weldon	R. T. Daniel, Weldon	1-2-3
Whitaker	1907	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	J. R. Bradley, Whitakers	1-3
Williamston	1870	A. V. Joyner, Williamston	J. W. Anderson, Williamston	1-2-3
Wilson, First		I. M. Mercer, Wilson	J. W. House, Wilson	1-2-3
Wilson, Five Points		W. O. Biggs, Elm City	C. O. Boykins, Wilson	2-4
Wilson, Pender Street	1922	W. O. Biggs, Elm City	L. G. Henningway, Wilson	2-4
Total				

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH HOUSES AND PARSONAGES									
GAINS			LOSSES				Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	When Built	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Indebtedness On Property	Insurance Carried	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Mission Church Property	Total Value All Church Property
Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Deaths														
1			5	3	1	37	1	4		1914	wood	250	1	$ 700	$	$	$	$	$ 700
			3		1	104	1	2	3		wood	200	1	2000					2000
2			1		1	7		4	3	1901	wood	200	1	1000					1000
						48	1	4			wood	250	1	1500					1500
	4		2		2	131	1	4	15	1921	brick	750	17	21000	7500	15000			21000
					3	190	1	4	1		wood	400	1	3000					3000
			1			33		4	2	1900	wood	200	1	1000					1000
				2		37	1		2	1845	wood	300	1	1500					1500
5	1	1	5	1		122	1	4	15	1901	wood	300	1	1500					1500
17	2		2	5	2	204	1	4	15	1919	wood	300	3	7000	200				7000
						23	1	3			wood	200	1	1000	500				1000
2				19		150	1	4	1	1882	wood	400	3	3000					3000
2					1	55	1	4	4		wood	250	1	2000					2000
1						53	1	4		1903	wood	200	1	2000		500			2000
			5	1	2	96		4	17		wood	400	3	2000		1000			2000
16			6		1	170	1	4	20	1918	brick	300	8	20000	1900	5000	5000		25000
9	2			4		59	1	4	3	1891	wood	200	1	2250		1500			2250
2	1		2			49	1	4	15	1909	wood	450	5	7500	5000	5500	6000		12500
1			3			41	1		4	1911	wood	200	6	4000		3000			4000
			2			59	1				wood		1	1000					1000
16			18		1	259		12	25	1917	B.&S.	400	16	30000	3500	20000			30000
19			11	1	2	235	1	12	98	1890	brick	300	10	35000		24200	6000		41000
2						21	1		5		wood	150	3	2000					2000
1	3		3	5		120	1	4	5		wood	300	3	3000			1500		4500
3			2		3	166	1	4		1909	wood	250	1	2000					2000
			4			44		1	4	1891	wood	250	3	1500					1500
1					1	101	1	1	2	1900	wood	400	1	1500					1500
						36	1	4	1	1890	wood	250	1	2000		1100			2000
	1			1	3	61	1	2	1	1906	wood	250	1	1000					1000
7	1		16	13		219		12		1916	brick	500	13	35000					35000
8			3			290	1	4	5	1870	wood	500	1	5000					5000
3	1		4			130	1	4	12	1922	brick	500	12	17000	3000				17000
						11		4	4	1906	wood	300	1	1000					1000
						27	1		1		wood	200	1	1500					1500
1		1			1	25	1			1908	wood	225	1	2500					2500
6						32	1	4	6	no	bld'g			2000					2000
						2	1			1905	wood	300	1	1500					1500
		2	3	3	1	136	1	4	12	1859	wood	400	1	3000					3000
			2			46	1	4		1913	wood	300	3	2000					2000
3					1	126	1	4	10	1915	brick	400	7	8000	600				8000
7	3	2	1	1		274	1	12	50	1918	stucco	500	8	20000	1400				20000
		1		3	1	57	1	4	12	1893	wood	200	1	800					800
5	5		6	4		376	1	4	42	1895	wood	300	7	8000		2000			8000
3	1		3			156	1	12	25	1902	wood	300	3	4000		1000	4000		8000
8			23	1	1	957	1	12	250	1912	brick	1250	16	75000		13000	12000	1500	88500
1	5	1	1	6	3	361	1	12	75	1907	wood	300	6	7000		5000	3000		10000
6			6	7	3	66		4		1910	wood	200	3	1500					1500
5	2	2	3	3	2	352	1	4		1895	wood	400	4	5000		800	4000		9000
7	4	4	14	4	2	349	1	4	40	1902	wood	250	4	5000		3000			5000
3	3		4		9	556	1	12	42	1916	brick	750	18	50000		46000	10000		60000
3	2	1			1	162	1	4	12	1907	wood	200	3	3500		2000			3500
3			3			18	1	2		1902	wood	200	1	1500					1500
7			3	1	3	229	1	4		1909	brick	500	9	15000					15000
4		1	5		2	127	1	12	10	1910	wood	500	5	2500		1500			2500
4		1	6		2	276	1	4	12	1896	wood	400	4	2500			5000		7500
2		1	9		1	180	1	12	25	1890	wood	500	8	40000		17500	10000		50000
1			1			60	1	4	20	1894	wood	300	1	2500					2500
4			6	6		266	1	12	15	1917	brick	600	21	60000	5000	30000	16000		70000
0	2		6		6	306	1	4	46	1915	brick	500	14	37500		22000	8500		45000
6	1		1			59	1	4	10	1910	wood	350	5	4000	900	2000	1500		5500
3	1		6		1	216	1	12	30	1915	brick	600	11	40000		6700	10000	325	50000
2	2		35	2	2	477	1	12		1905	brick	500	11	17500		12000	5000		22500
4	4		3			75		12			wood	150	1	2500		1500			2500
						19		4		1922	wood	250	1	2500	1600				2500
0	51	18	248	96	65	9702								$647350	$25700	$242800	$101500	$1825	$773175

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL

Churches	Regular Treasurers and Post Offices	Local Church Contributions									
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Incidentals	Building and Repairs	Ministerial Help	Help for Local Poor	Literature for Sunday School, B. Y. P. U.	Printing and Publicity	Other Objects	Total Local Church Contributions
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Aenon	W. F. Williams, Elm City	130				32		15			175
Antioch	J. H. Lewis, Enfield	200		20		28	7		3	5	243
Aurora	J. E. Miller, Aurora	81					25				106
Battleboro	C. O. Edward, Battleboro	400		30				60			490
Bethel	E. O. Burraughs, Bethel	1586		51	3000	300			10	31	4950
Cedar Branch	P. J. Modlin, Jamesville	600		25	400			54			1079
Chocowinity	T. E. Adams, Cocowinity	49			15			19			83
Conoconara	W. E. Barkely, Tillery	200									
Conoho	E. K. Howell, Oak City	511		9		74		96		385	1070
Corinth	W. K. Coggin, Nashville	600	60	25		25	6	56		350	1122
Crocker Chapel	(No Report)	30						22			52
Dawson	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	412				91		64		11	599
Eagles	Miss Sallie Eagles, Tarboro	400		6		70		35			509
Ebenezer	Mrs. Annie E. Combs, Tarboro	500	13	25		50	25			3	656
Elm City	F. W. Carter, Elm City	720	60	64	20	12		42	10	95	1023
Elm Grove	(No Report)										
Enfield	G. R. Burnett, Enfield	2400		256	3070	150				167	6043
Everetts	C. T. Peal, Everetts	500		1	230	51		1	3		786
Farmville	L. P. Thomas, Farmville	610		171		294		199		1225	2500
Fountain	B. F. Lewis, Fountain	675		12	110			37	11	53	899
Gethsemane		240						13		42	295
Greenville, Imml	Z. P. Vandyke, Greenville	3480	480	1840	3036			175			9012
Greenville, Meml	R. T. Burnett, Greenville	3000	180	544	730	272	20	173	101	198	5221
Halifax	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax	200	12	15		162		10		24	423
Hamilton	P. L. Salisbury, Hamilton	450		86	204	160	14	46		2	962
Hickory		480		7		80	48				615

Hobgood	Mrs. H. F. Hedgepeth, Hamilton	121	41	9	132						304
Macedonia		200		5		44		16			265
Mildred	D. E. Cobb, Mildred	150		15		20	25				210
Moneyer	(No Report)										
Mt. Hermon	B. C. Joyner, Elm City	200		2		38		12	3	145	400
Nashville	J. L. Cornwell, Nashville	1768	555	420	183		58	139	161	392	3678
New Hope	Mrs. G. R. Dew, Wilson	660	22	20				62		33	795
Oak Level	T. A. Bone, Nashville	450	6	3	12511	22	2	30		70	13095
Oregon	Mrs. M. Springer, South Creek	77	12		2			12			103
Pinetown	Mrs. P. Davenport, Pinetown	64					33				98
Pinetops	R. E. Fulford, Pinetops	240		10	2000	150	10	21	5	450	2896
Piney Grove		18									18
Pleasant Grove	W. A. Baines, Nashville	400	25			54		12			486
Pleasant Hope	C. I. Jordon, Elm City	91									91
Plymouth	W. R. White, Plymouth	600		165	40	246					1056
Red Oak	J. H. Jones, Red Oak	1000		312	3500	178	22	201	9	100	5578
Riddick Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	100		12	125			18		6	261
Roanoke Rapids	B. S. Webb, Roanoke Rapids	1800	94	269	52	210	8	231	26	265	2955
Robersonville	J. C. Keel, Robersonville	1700	84	245	138	100	45	11	12	50	2387
Rocky Mount, First	W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mouut	3600	1590	1672	638	558	97	484		1500	10091
Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	P. C. Green, Rocky Mount	1500	86	42	2	200		12	11	10	1864
Rocky Mount, Calvary	V. E. Harrell, Rocky Mount	600		35						25	660
Rocky Mount, North	J. M. Harper, Rocky Mount	1800	42	21	35		300	155	66	277	2697
Rosemary	S. D. Brown, Rosemary	1200	120	96	5376	84	227	132			7237
Scotland Neck	D. E. Josey, Scotland Neck	3000	600	850	389	442	467	334	81	484	6651
Sharpsburg	D. W. Bachelor, Sharpsburg	600	36	40	14	50	30	65	8	35	878
Speed	A. J. Parker, Speed	69		12		39		17			138
Spring Hope	J. J. Proctor, Spring Hope	1075	69	127	88			369			1730
Stan Hope	(No Report)										
Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beauman, Stantonsburg	613		102	75	107		144	4		1146
Stoney Creek	J. T. Coley, Rocky Mount	1100	50	30	5330	226	45	62	3	75	6921
Tarboro	Mrs. C. J. Austin	1900	180	1084	259	244	20	148		57	3894
Tillery	Mae Barber, Tillery	300	48	33	60	164	48	118	3	22	797
Washington	J. A. Denton, Washington	2400	150	260	2291	150	25	252	25	1048	6603
Webbs' Chapel	(No Report)										
Weldon	J. L. Harris, Weldon	1268	125	276	816	820	44	194	53	996	4596
Whitakers	J. R. Bradley, Whitakers	400		18	700	105	25	12			1260
Williamston	C. A. Harrison, Williamston	2100		518	17	155	25		5	985	3806
Wilson, First	A. B. Carroll, Wilson	3000	690	1146	792	206	156	329		50	6464
Wilson, Five Points	C. O. Boykins, Wilson	700		16	175	50		123		165	1231
Wilson, Pender Street	B. S. Ward, Wilson			50				25		25	100

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL—Continued

Churches	Special Campaign or Benevolence Treasurers and Post Offices	Denominational Contributions													
		Regular 75 Million Campaign Funds (Undesignated)	Foreign (D) Missions	Home (D) Missions	State (D) Missions	Associational (D) Missions	Schools (D) and Colleges	Ministerial (D) Education	Orphanage (D)	Hospitals (D)	Ministerial (D) Relief	Foreign (D) Relief	Total 75 Million Campaign Fund	Other Benevolences	Total of All Denominational Contributions
Antioch	J. H. Lewis, Enfield	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Aurora	J. E. Miller, Aurora	36											36		36
Battleboro	C. O. Edwards, Battleboro	216							47				263		263
Bethel	E. O. Burroughs, Bethel						6		235			41	282		282
Cedar Branch	R. O. Martin, Jonesville								34				34		34
Chocowinity	J. E. Adams, Chocowinity	32											32		32
Conoconara	W. E. Barkley, Tillery		4	4	3	5			15		2		33	7	40
Conoho		131			2				16				150	9	159
Corinth		131			3								134		134
Crocker Chapel	A. E. Moore, Nashville														
Dawson			3	3	2	3	1	1	76	1	1	2	96		96
Eagles	Sallie Eagles, Tarboro	216							6				222		222
Ebenezer	Mrs. Annie E. Combs, Tarboro	303							25				328	5	333
Elm City		326											326		326
Elm Grove															
Enfield	G. R. Bennett, Enfield	445							319				764		764
Everetts	C. T. Peal, Everetts	42							113				156		156
Farmville		212							220				432		432
Fountain	B. L. Lewis	308			87				86	35			516	12	529
Gethsemane		154	20		20				57	25	10		286		286
Greenville, Imml	Mrs. W. H. Ward, Greenville	778	112	142	69		39	25	690	37			1895		1895
Greenville, Meml	R. T. Bennett, Greenville	2384	89	260	89				584		119	285	3813	73	3887
Halifax		452											452		452
Hamilton			40	67	138	25		9	250		12	62	606		606
Hickory	F. M. Dosier, Whitakers	498							36			8	543	1	544
Hobgood		151											151		151

Macedonia		40											40		40
Mildred	D. E. Cobb, Mildred	40	2	2		1			15				60	5	65
Momeyer															
Mt. Hermon	J. S. Turner, Elm City	50											50		50
Nashville	V. H. Hamlet, Nashville	2135							109				2295		2295
New Hope	Mrs. G. R. Dew, Wilson	343	25	3	46			5	130				553	20	573
Oak Level	Bernice Stone, Nashville	294	1		13				42				352		352
Oregon	Mrs. M. Springer, South Creek														
Pinetown	M. P. Davenport, Pinetown	38											38		38
Pinetops	R. E. Fulford, Pinetops	160			5				29				195	5	200
Piney Grove															
Pleasant Grove	C. E. Banes, Nashville	27											27		27
Pleasant Hope		18											18		18
Plymouth		196											196		196
Red Oak	J. H. Jones, Red Oak	1417	3	3	15		3		112				1608	49	1657
Riddick Grove			2	2	2				5				11		11
Roanoke Rapids	W. D. Tillery, Roanoke Rapids	1215		9	16			10	449			18	1719	74	1793
Robersonville	J. C. Keel, Robersonville	328											328		328
Rocky Mount, First	J. M. Fox, Rocky Mount	6354							1400				7754	212	7961
Rocky Mount, Arl. St.		576											576		576
Rocky Mount, Calvary	Mrs. J. A. McKinelly, Rocky Mount	26											26		26
Rocky Mount, North	J. T. Nichols, Rocky Mount	876							362				1239		1239
Rosemary	S. P. Brown, Rosemary	600							258				858	15	873
Scotland Neck	Hugh Johnson, Scotland Neck	4298			43				1723				6065	465	6530
Sharpsburg	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg	374							44				418	15	433
Speed		147							11				158		158
Spring Hope		599											599		599
Stan Hope															
Stantonsburg		460							129				590		590
Stoney Creek	J. T. Coley, Rocky Mount	905							147				1053		1053
Tarboro	Mrs. C. J. Austin, Tarboro	845	59	56	110		6		373				1449	510	1960
Tillery		135		10	10	48	10		55				268		268
Washington	B. H. Whitford, Washington	647							100				747		747
Webb's Chapel															
Weldon	Miss Pearl Harris, Weldon	2734			68		803		738				4345		4345
Whitakers	Mrs. J. R. Bradley, Whitakers	185	41	39			17		53				376	21	398
Williamston	C. R. Fleming, Williamston	123	70	127	60				331		10		723	50	773
Wilson, First	G. W. Grady, Wilson	5800							264			203	6268		6268
Wilson, Five Points	C. O. Boykins, Wilson	195							60				256		256
Wilson, Pender Street		25											25		25

TABLE No. 3—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Churches	Superintendents and Post Offices	Secretaries and Post Offices	Statistical Summary															
			Officers and Teachers	Total Enrolled	Average Attendance For the Year	Number On Cradle Roll	Total of Beginners, Primaries and Juniors	Total in Home Dept	Total in Mission Schools	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A 1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Teachers Holding Seals	Number of Organized Classes	Baptisms From School	Contributed To Local Expenses	Contributed To Missions	Total of All Contributions
Aenon	J. W. Early, Elm City	Z. P. Daws, Elm City	6	52	26											15		15
Antioch	S. W. Smith, Enfield	A. L. Howell, Enfield	6	50	30		27							3	10	12		12
Au ora	No School																	
Battleboro	C. Crissman, Battleboro	C. O. Edwards, Battleboro	5	85	45		40								6	60	13	73
Bethel	E. O. Burroughs, Bethel	Estelle Jones, Bethel	15	166	110	8	43	3		yes	no	3	6	3	19	172	234	407
Cedar Branch	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	Kate Modlin, Jamesville	10	180	100										13			100
Chocowinity	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity	T. E. Adams	3	53	25											19		19
Conoconara	No School																	
Conoho	H. S. Everett, Oak City	J. H. Ayers, Oak City	7	116	66		31			yes	no			2	19	88	3	92
Cornith	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	J. T. Vick, Nashville	11	194	125		75		yes	no		20			20	49	31	80
Crocker's Chapel	B. Crocker, Nashville	A. E. Moore, Nashville																
Dawsons	M. W. Berry, Scotland Neck	D. Holiday, Scotland Neck	11	95	84		41			no	no	1			8	58	5	64
Eagles	W. W. Eagles, Tarboro	Sallie Eagles, Tarboro	6	69	40										1	33	6	39
Ebenezer	R. T. Pittman, Tarboro	H. D. Corbett, Whitakers	7	55	35		16									54	46	101
Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	J. M. Bolen, Elm City	7	93	65	15	52									32	15	47
Enfield	D. M. Johnson, Enfield	W. T. Kimball, Enfield	10	298	150		54			yes	no	2	1	5	20	391	319	710
Everetts	R. N. Grimes, Everett	Selma Stalls, Everetts	7	92	55										5	33	18	51
Farmville	L. P. Thomas, Farmville	Alice Hicks, Farmville		92	65													
Fountain	F. L. Eagles, Fountain	Dr. E. B. Beasley, Fountain	7	111	55		43									132	41	174
Gethsemane	O. L. Pitman, Whitakers	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers	5	57														
Greenville, Imml	L. R. Meadows, Greenville	E. B. Thomas, Greenville	20	250	200	30	60	20		yes	yes	all	10	7		449		449
Greenville, Meml	H. L. Smith, Greenville	J. C. Tyson, Greenville	23	221	152	60	78	30				3	4	3	4	305	142	448
Halifax	C. H. Boykins, Halifax	A. W. Holiday, Halifax	5	26	15		16									34		34
Hamilton	P. L. Salisbury, Hamilton	D. G. Matthews, Hamilton			30										7	46	87	133
Hickory	T. E. Powell, Whitakers	Mrs. T. E. Powell, Whitakers	9	125	58										8	42	44	86
Hobgood	L. S. Shields, Hobgood	W. H. Hedgepeth, Hobgood	10	55	40											34	17	51

Macedonia	J. C. Taylor, Nashville	F. A. Lewis, Elm City	7	59	55									18				
Mildred	M. P. Williams, Tarboro	Miss Em Austin, Tarboro	5	26	18									1	25	15	40	
Momeyer	No School																	
Mt. Hermon	B. C. Joyner, Elm City	Gladys Dean	5	56	30									3	12	3	15	
Nashville	M. C. Gulley, Nashville	J. C. Bachelor, Nashville	12	276	167	27	83							3	182	109	292	
New Hope	L. E. Williams, Wilson	Arthur Williams, Wilson	10	103	75							1	1		59	158	217	
Oak Level	Lonnie Bass, Rocky Mount	O. A. Bass, Nashville	10	172	76										70	23	94	
Oregon	D. B. Sawyer, South Creek	Myrtle Day, South Creek	6	62	48										15		15	
Poctolus	Miss May Little, Pactolus																	
Pinetown	H. K. Brown, Pinetown	J. Latham, Pinetown	7	39														
Pinetops	R. E. Fulford, Pinetops	Mrs. R. E. Fulford, Pinetops	6	45	35		27		31					5	54	29	83	
Piney Grove	No School																	
Pleasant Grove	L. A. Matthews, Nashville	J. C. Eddins, Nashville	6	68														
Pleasant Hope	C. F. Jordon, Elm City	J. R. Garner, Wilson	6	47	30										5		5	
Plymouth	J. E. Doughtie, Plymouth	D. G. Davis, Plymouth	8	129	75		52							2	88	12	101	
Red Oak	W. H. Faulkner, Red Oak	Elizabeth Graham, Red Oak	22	271	159	22				yes	no	6	8	6	23	191	15	207
Riddicks Grove	H. B. Holman, Williamston	Frank Hopkins, Williamston	4	78	43										3	10		10
Roanoke Rapids	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rap.	J. H. King, Roanoke Rapids	18	288	175	18								2	8	73	85	158
Robersonville	G. C. Taylor, Robersonville	H. C. Norman, Robersonville	13	175	112	25		12				6	6	4	4	230	34	264
Rocky Mt., First	W. A. Bullock, Rocky Mt.	J. R. Bobbitt, Rocky Mt.	33	820	513		280			yes				5	48	484	1400	1884
Rocky Mt., Arl. St.	J. E. Daughtridge, Rocky Mt.	James Turnage, Rocky Mt.	16	307	214		132			yes					23	250	202	452
Rocky Mt.,Calvary	J. H. Durant, Rocky Mt.	Miss Annie Drake, Rocky Mt.	8		45											50		50
Rocky Mt., North	P. J. Neal, Rocky Mt.	A. B. Adams, Rocky Mt.	15	344	250			75				2			37			
Rosemary	E. D. Brown, Rosemary	E. E. Kendrick, Rosemary	15	453	261		194			yes		1		3	38	192	584	776
Scotland Neck	C. F. Burroughs, Scotland Neck	Ennis, Bryan, Scotland Neck	25	407	270	176	170			yes	no	7		3	14	334	1024	1359
Sharpsburg	G. H. Long, Sharpsburg	Roy Hedgepeth, Sharpsburg	7	147	80		80								8	100	40	140
Speed	A. J. Parker, Speed	F. M. Johnson, Speed	4	40	26		25								3	20		20
Spring Hope	A. C. Farmer, Spring Hope	R. L. Pitts, Spring Hope	17	208	130		67	15		yes		5			25	64	304	369
Stan Hope	No Report																	
Stantonsburg	R.C.D.Beaman,Stantonsburg	Belle Eason, Stantonsburg	11	147	95	33						4	2		4	165	129	295
Stoney Creek	S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mt.	J. F. Griffin, Rocky Mt.	9	171	85		52								4	40		40
Tarboro	R. B. Josey, Tarboro	C. D. Dobson, Tarboro	14	189	122			25	66					3		294	254	548
Tillery	D. H. Martin, Tillery	L. A. Parks, Tillery	8	80	58		33								3	9	133	142
Washington	I. V. Turner, Washington	G. V. Beard, Washington	14	217	146	14	97		71	yes	no	13	14	5	39	606	609	1215
Weldon	N. J. Sheppard, Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	12	229	145	22	66			yes	no			2	32	255	539	794
Whitakers	B. A. Strickland, Whitakers	J. N. Marks, Whitakers	8	128	80	18	70			yes	no	4			8	80	44	124
Williamston	J. C. Anderson, Williamston	W. P. Hodges, Williamston	17	209	125		108		49	yes		4	4	2	34	179	214	393
Wilson, First	A. B. Carrell, Wilson	E. E. Blount, Wilson	23	346	226		135			yes		5	4	4	21	286	1030	1316
Wilson, Five Points	W. E. Kersey,, Wilson	G. M. Lamm, Wilson	9	127	105		39								7	123		123
Wilson, Pender St.	B. S. Ward, Wilson	E. Stallings, Wilson	7		50		39											
TOTALS			607	8978		468	2325	180					82	64	556	$6531	$8017	$14548

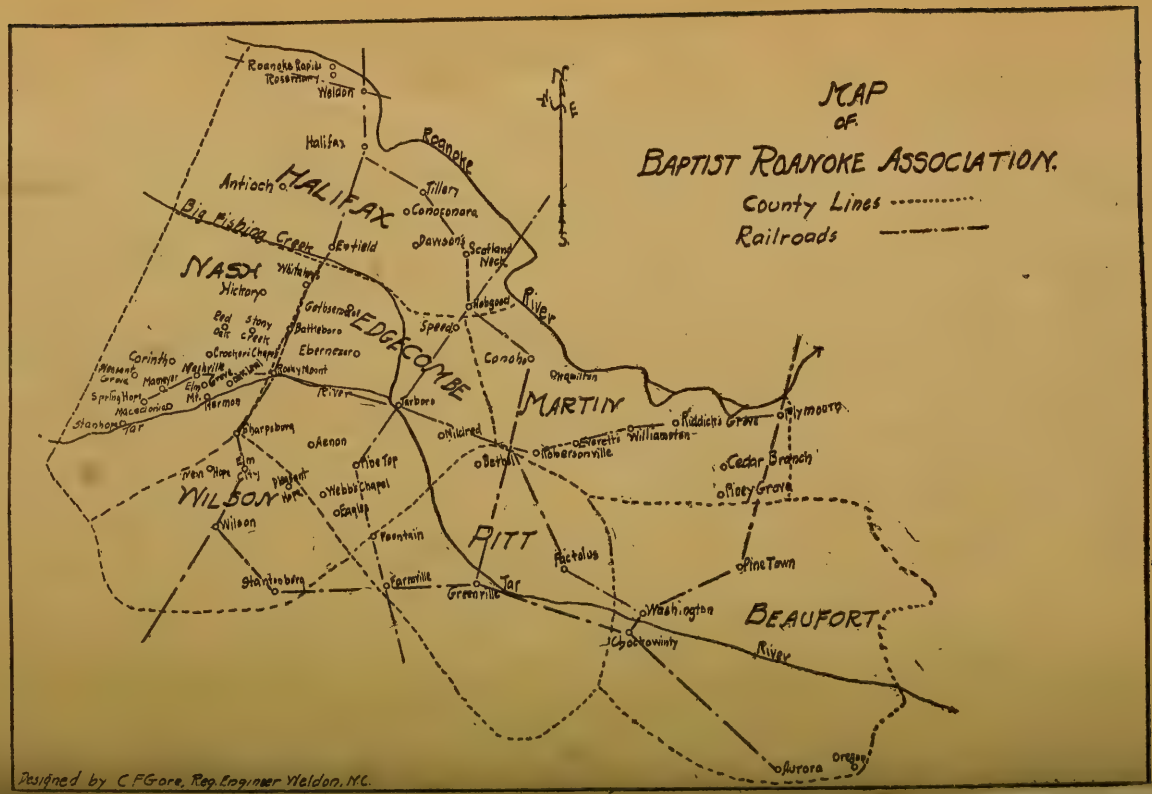
TABLE No. 4—WOMANS WORK

Churches	Organizations, Presidents, Counselors or Leaders and Postoffices	Statistical Summary											
		Woman's Societies	Y. W. A.'s	G. A.'s	R. A.'s	Sunbeams	Total Woman's Organizations	Pieces of Literature Distributed	Total Mission Study Classes Conducted	Total Subscribers To Royal Service	Total Contributions to 75 Million Campaign	Total Contributions To Special Benevolences	Grand Total W. M. U. Contributions
Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	1				1	2	19	1	9	$ 84 95	$ 76 15	$ 81 82
Bethel	Mrs. R. L. Barnhill, Bethel	1				1	2	33	1	1			123 19
Conoho	Mrs. Mary Mitchell, Oak City	1		1		1	3	3	4	15	47 00	30 30	58 60
Cornith	Mrs. Walter Coggins, Nashville, R. F. D.	1				1	2	9	2	1	130 51	1 45	134 21
Crocker's Chapel	Mrs. A. E. Moore, Nashville, R. F. D.	1					1						10 00
Elm City	Mrs. W. A. Biggs, Elm City	1	1			1	3	11		1			197 15
Ebenezer	Mrs. Annie Combs, Tarboro, R. F. D.	1				1	2	12		5			122 66
Elm Groves	Miss Bessie Baines, Nashville, R. F. D.	1					1						9 25
Enfield	Mrs. Frank Branch, Enfield	1				1	2	35	1	14			98 55
Everetts	Mrs. C. T. Poole, Everetts	1					1	20					38 06
Farmville	Mrs. J. M. Wheless, Farmville	1				1	2	12	1				119 50
Fountain	Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain	1				1	2	9		3	174 00	95	176 78
Greenville, Immanuel	Mrs. L. P. Meadows, Greenville	1				1	2	35	7	11	233 37	575 62	802 78
Greenville, Memorial	Mrs. Lula Fleming, Greenville	1				1	2	71		5	1416 89	480 24	1762 53
Halifax	Mrs. N. L. Steadman, Halifax	1					1	9	1	5			224 25
Hamilton	Miss Helen Council, Hamilton	1				1	2	11		5	15 00	61 00	76 00
Hickory	Mrs. T. E. Powell, Whitakers	1					1	9					299 80
Hobgood	Mrs. W. H. Hedgepeth, Hobgood	1				1	2	11					46 15
Macedonia	Mrs. J. E. Turner, Spring Hope, R. F. D.	1				1	2	8		4			98 41
Mildred	Miss Bertha Godwin, Conetoe	1					1						4 45
Momeyer	Mrs. G. T. Cooper, Nashville, R. F. D.	1	1			1	3						1 40
Nashville	Mrs. C. C. Ward, Nashville	1	1	1		1	4	57	1	8	641 50	149 15	904 75
New Hope	Mrs. Geo. Dew, Wilson, R. F. D.	1			1	1	3	19	1	3			278 75
Oak Level	Mrs. G. W. Stone, Nashville, R. F. D.	1		1		1	3	19		8			8 88
Pinetops	Miss Zeloa Cobb, Pinetops	1					1	21		6			92 90
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. C. W. Bass, Nashville, R. F. D.	1				1	2	18					59 60

Plymouth	Mrs. W. L. Davis, Plymouth	1				1	2	13		6	40 40	73 14	92 21
Red Oak	Mrs. Oscar Creech, Red Oak	1	1	1		1	4	37		1			467 95
Robersonville	Mrs. S. W. Oldham, Robersonville	1		1		1	3	12	3	8			252 63
Roanoke Rapids	Mrs. T. S. Crutchfield, Roanoke Rapids	1	1			1	3	34	1	2			574 53
Rocky Mount, First	Mrs. H. M. Finch, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	1	1	5	250		26			3586 28
Rocky Mount, Arl. St	Mrs. W. H. Gay, Rocky Mount, Cohey R	1				1	2	15		6			209 50
Rocky Mount, Calvary	Mrs. H. M. Finch, Rocky Mount	1					1	19	1	10			84 60
Rocky Mount, North	Mrs. W. Ross Yokely, Rocky Mount	1		1		1	3	15	1	15	350 02	4 30	199 20
Rosemary	Mrs. P. E. Allsbrook, Rosemary	1			1	1	3	15		10			424 30
Scotland Neck	Mrs. O. J. Moore, Scotland Neck	1				1	2	70	2	15	2747 15	319 95	2635 20
Sharpsburg	Mrs. J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg	1				1	2	12		1			332 24
Spring Hope	Mrs. B. A. Myers, Spring Hope	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	1	6			441 97
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Ora L. Barnes, Stantonsburg	1				1	2	26	1	5	288 69	2 00	293 42
Stoney Creek	Mrs. J. A. Tharrington, Rocky Mount	1	1			1	3	16		1	612 50	114 50	619 86
Stokes	Mrs. L. H. Roberson, Stokes	1					1						2 00
Tarboro	Mrs. C. W. Austin, Tarboro	1	1	1	1	2	6	57	4	10	754 72	293 41	378 38
Tillery	Mrs. L. A. Parks, Tillery	1					1	27		14			589 60
Washington	Mrs. S. P. Willis, Washington	1				1	2						251 17
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Fountain	1					1						
Weldon	Miss Pearl Harris, Weldon	1	1	1	1	1	5	26	1	6	990 04	107 75	1017 06
Whitakers	Mrs. W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	1		1		1	3	20	1	4			165 20
Williamston	Mrs. Asa T. Crawford, Williamston	1	1			1	3	25		5			270 10
Wilson, First	Mrs. T. F. Pettus, Wilson	1	1	1		1	4	50		10	2735 70	254 30	3033 45
Wilson, Second	Mrs. W. O. Biggs, Elm City	1	1	1		1	4			3			136 65
Dawsons	Mrs. P. A. Lawrence, Enfield	1					1						
Eagles	Miss Lela Parker, Tarboro, R. F. D	1					1						317 90
Mt. Hermon	Mrs. F. R. Joyner, Elm City	1					1			3			
TOTAL													$22942 37
TOTAL LAST YEAR													19797 59
INCREASE													$3144 78

Churches	Presidents of B. Y. P. U.'s and Postoffices
Bethel	John Mayo, Jr., Bethel
Conoho	Miss Ethel Wayne, Oak City
Corinth	M. W. Coggin, Nashville
Elm City	J. M. Bolen, Elm City
Enfield	
Everett	Mack Mobley, Everetts
Greenville, Imml.	Miss Reba Whitehurst, Greenville
Greenville, Meml.	Misses Louise Fleming and Edna Davenport, Greenville
Hamilton	E. N. Riddle, Hamilton
Hickory	Mary Clay, Whitakers
Momeyer	Will Batchelor, Nashville
New Hope	Miss Mary Van O'Bryan, Elm City
Oak Level	Mrs. W. G. Stone, Nashville
Plymouth	
Red Oak	Chas. Herbert, Willard Stainback and Orville Creech, Red Oak
Riddick's Grove	Rowland Godard
Roanoke Rapids	Irma Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	Robert Adkins, Robersonville
Rocky Mount, First	Wm. Kincheloe, Joe Bobbitt and Elizabeth Bullock, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Arlington St.	D. E. Collins, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, North	Louise Critcher, Rocky Mount
Rosemary	Miss Mary Matthews, C. T. Johnson and C. T. Dowling, Rosemary
Scotland Neck	A. W. Dunn, Scotland Neck
Spring Hope	Thelma Lamm, Hattie Coppedge and Eugene Berguson, Spring Hope
Stantonsburg	Herman Hill and Victoria Eason, Stantonsburg
Stoney Creek	J. T. Coley, Rocky Mount
Tarboro	Miss Callie Price, Tarboro
Tillery	J. T. Cawthorne, Tillery
Washington	Violet Goodwin and Phil Willis, Washington
Weldon	C. B. Daniel, B. Allen and J. D. Daniel, Weldon
Whitakers	J. R. Marks, Whitakers
Williamston	Hubert Peel and Miss Margaret Joyner, Williamston
Wilson, First	Miss Lizzie Culpepper and Howard Moss, Wilson

Statistical Summary of B. Y. P. U.'s													Ministers and Missionaries in the Church			
Senior B. Y. P. U.'s	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s	Intermediates Enrolled	Junior Unions	Juniors Enrolled	Total Unions	Total Enrolled	Unions Reaching A 1 Standard	Members Keeping Up Daily Bible Readings	Unions Taking Study Course Book	Total Systematic Givers in all Unions	Members Volunteering for Ministry or Mission Work	Names and Postoffices	Ministers Ordained This Year	Licensed Ministers	Other Ordained Ministers in the Church
1	48					1	48									
1	24					1	24									
1	27	1	20	1	27	1	76						A. J. Coggin, Nashville		1	
1	20					1	20		18				W. H. Weaver, Enfield			1
1	35					1	35				25					
1	30					1	30		5	25						
1	25	1	15	1	22	3	62			9	30					
1	25					1	25									
1	24					1	24									
1	31			1	22	2	53						J. F. Proctor, Spring Hope		1	
1	43					1	43		17		4					
1	24					1	24									
													R. H. Lucas, Plymouth	1		
1	44	1	39	1	24	3	107		30	80	25		Geo. T. Baines, Rocky Mt., R. 3		1	
1	48					1	48									
		1	25			1	25				8					
1	30					1	30			20	10					
1	37	1	20	1	22	3	79		65	15	38					
1	35					1	35			21	20					
1	19					1	19									
1	13	1	48	1	32	3	93									
1	52					1	52									
1	30	1	20	1	18	3	68		1		25					
1	25	1		1	32	2	51									
1	53					1	53						Dempsy Robinson, Wake Forest		1	
1	30					1	30						R. E. Sentell, Tarboro			1
1	43					1	43									
		1	20	1	10	2	30		30		30					
1	28	1	16	1	21	3	65	1	37	21	29					
1	30					1	30		5							
1	20			1	25	2	45									
1	41	1	30			2	71	1	20	23	35	1				


MAP
OF
BAPTIST ROANOKE ASSOCIATION.
County Lines
Railroads
N.
W.
E.
S.
Roanoke Rapids
Rosemary
Weldon
Halifax
Roanoke
Antioch
HALIFAX
Tillery
Conoconara
Big Fishing Creek
Enfield
Dawsons
Scotland Neck
NASH
Nashville
Gerbsen
Red Hill
Stony Creek
Battleboro
EDGECOMBE
Speedo
Rocky Mount
Tarboro
Conoho
Hamilton
River
MARTIN
Williamston
Everetts
Robersonville
Hobgood
Riddicks Grove
Plymouth
Cedar Branch
Piney Grove
Corintho
Crocheron Chapel
Ebenezaro
Spring Hope
Macedonia
Hermon
Sharpsburg
Aenon
Stantonsburg
Elm City
Webbs Chapel
Wilson
WILSON
Saratoga
Fountain
Farmville
Stantonsburg
Wilkerson
Speed
Pactolus
PITT
Greenville
Tar
Washington
Pine Town
BEAUFORT
Chocowinity
River
Aurora
Oregon
Designed by C.F.Gore, Reg. Engineer Weldon, N.C.

MINUTES

OF THE

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Roanoke Baptist Association

HELD WITH

RED OAK BAPTIST CHURCH

RED OAK, N. C.

October 16-17, 1923

The next session will meet with the Tarboro Baptist Church, Tarboro, N. C., Edgecombe County, on Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 10:30 a. m., 1924.

The Introductory Sermon to be preached by G. H. Johnson; Alternate, D. E. Hill.

RALEIGH
BYNUM PRINTING COMPANY
1923

MINUTES

OF THE

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Roanoke Baptist Association

HELD WITH

RED OAK BAPTIST CHURCH

RED OAK, N. C.

October 16-17, 1923

The next session will meet with the Tarboro Baptist Church, Tarboro, N. C., Edgecombe County, on Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 10:30 a. m., 1924.

The Introductory Sermon to be preached by G. H. Johnson; Alternate, D. E. Hill.

RALEIGH
Bynum Printing Company
1923

OFFICERS

I. M. Mercer, Moderator_____Wilson, N. C.
C. M. Jones, Vice-Moderator_____Red Oak, N. C.
J. P. Harris, Clerk and Treasurer_____Bethel, N. C.
J. W. Robbins, Auditor_____Sharpsburg, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Charles Anderson, T. F. Pettus, Enoch Ludford, N. J. Sheppard, S. J. Everett, J. W. Anderson, T. E. Powell, R. B. Josey and J. W. Holmes

FINANCE COMMITTEE

J. W. Anderson, E. B. Higgs, C. J. Shields

TO REPORT AT NEXT ASSOCIATION

Ministerial Relief_____T. H. Plemmons
Christian Education_____C. A. Upchurch
State Missions_____L. J. Atkinson
Home Missions_____D. E. Hill
Foreign Missions_____I. L. Yearby
Orphanage_____O. W. Sawyer
Laymen's Work_____C. J. Shields
Woman's Work_____Delegate from W. M. U.
Sunday Schools_____C. T. Plybon
B. Y. P. U._____President B. Y. P. U. Associational Work
Religious Literature_____Lonnie Sasser
Obituaries_____W. O. Biggs

LIST OF PASTORS

Charles Anderson---Scotland Neck, N. C.
L. J. Atkinson---Washington, N. C.
W. O. Biggs---Elm City, N. C.
A. G. Carter---Rosemary, N. C.
T. J. Crisp---Conetoe, N. C.
Oscar Creech---Red Oak, N. C.
J. L. Coley---Wake Forest, N. C.
T. S. Crutchfield---Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
M. V. Denton---Nashville, N. C.
J. P. Gulley---Hamilton, N. C.
J. P. Harris---Bethel, N. C.
D. E. Hill---Farmville, N. C.
J. E. Hocutt---Rocky Mount, N. C.
G. H. Johnson---Enfield, N. C.
A. V. Joyner---Williamston, N. C.
J. W. Kincheloe---Rocky Mount, N. C.
J. E. Kirk---Rocky Mount, N. C.
G. W. May---Gupton, N. C.
Carter McGregor---Wake Forest, N. C.
B. O. Myers---Spring Hope, N. C.
I. M. Mercer---Wilson, N. C.
T. H. Plemmons---Greenville, N. C.
E. D. Poe---Weldon, N. C.
C. T. Plybon---Washington, N. C.
W. O. Rosser---Whitakers, N. C.
Lonnie Sasser---Rocky Mount, N. C.
O. W. Sawyer---Plymouth, N. C.
R. L. Smith---Halifax, N. C.
L. W. Smith---Greenville, N. C.
G. E. Spruill---Rocky Mount, N. C.
C. A. Upchurch---Nashville, N. C.
R. M. VonMiller---Wilson, N. C.
D. E. Vipperman---Pinetops, N. C.
T. L. Vernon---Stantonsburg, N. C.
J. A. Ward---Stantonsburg, N. C.
E. G. Willis---Momyer, N. C.
I. L. Yearby---Tarboro, N. C.

CONSTITUTION

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointment. Members thus chosen and convened, together with the pastors, shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of their rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letter and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by a unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved, and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions, by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith or practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates enrolled at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

RULES OF DECORUM

Believing it to be best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of this Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.
3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.
4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violates some rule of decorum.
5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.
6. No brother shall speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.
7. No brother shall whisper while a brother is speaking.
8. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk, and called as often as the Association requires.
9. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to a vote only in case of a tie.
10. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

LIST OF DELEGATES

Aenon—J. L. Dawes, Mrs. J. L. Dawes, Mamie Braswell.
Antioch—F. A. Boseman.
Aurora—L. J. Atkinson.
Battleboro—T. D. Wright, S. A. Ward, D. L. Stewart.
Bethel—Cecil Garrenton, Mrs. W. O. Grimes, W. W. Taylor.
Cedar Branch—O. W. Sawyer.
Chocowinity—Miss Lillian Purser.
Conoconara—
Conoho—J. H. Ayers, Mrs. Mary Mitchell, Mrs. T. Daniel.
Corinth—T. F. Frazier.
Crocker's Chapel—A. E. Moore, Mrs. A. E. Moore, A. T. Holland.
Dawson—K. R. Barnhill, Mrs. K. R. Barnhill.
Eagles—W. W. Eagles, J. A. Crisp, J. T. Denny.
Ebenezer—E. J. Hurdle, R. T. Pittman, W. D. Lane.
Elm City—W. O. Biggs, Dr. and Mrs. R. H. Putney.
Elm Grove—J. L. Coley, J. H. Bone, E. A. Rackley.
Enfield—Rev. W. H. Weaver, George R. Bennett, E. L. Pike.
Everetts—C. T. Peel, Mrs. V. G. Taylor, Miss Annie Hardy.
Farmville—J. W. Holmes, J. M. Wheeless, Geo. W. Davis.
Fountain—J. M. Horton, B. F. Lewis.
Gethsemane—W. D. Weeks, K. L. Weeks.
Greenville, Immanuel—E. B. Higgs, Mrs. T. H. Plemmons, S. J. Everett.
Greenville, Memorial—R. T. Burnette, H. L. Smith, Mrs. H. L. Smith.
Halifax—
Hamilton—P. L. Salisbury, D. G. Matthews, R. A. Edmondson.
Hickory—E. W. Reid, J. M. Sexton, W. S. Dozier.
Hobgood—J. K. Moore
Macedonia—
Mildred—D. E. Cobb, J. W. Dale, W. M. Godwin.
Momeyer—Jordan Batchelor, J. A. T. Vester, C. E. Baines.
Mount Hermon—H. R. Winstead.
Nashville—S. V. T. Chamblee, Walter Evans, J. A. Leonard.
New Hope—L. E. Williams, George Page, R. H. White.
Oak Level—J. M. Bone.
Oregon—Mrs. Sarah Tyson.
Pactolus—Miss Nina Flemming, Cecil Moore.
Pinetown—C. R. Johnson, L. G. Waters.
Pinetops—L. S. Everett, T. C. Carlton.
Piney Grove—T. J. Crisp.
Pleasant Grove—David Braswell.
Pleasant Hope—J. R. Garner.
Plymouth—J. T. McNair, Enoch Ludford, Richard Lucas.
Red Oak—J. J. Jones, A. H. Whitley, J. H. Jones.

Riddick's Grove—J. L. Coltraine, G. F. Goddard, J. M. Hopkins.
Roanoke Rapids—B. S. Webb, J. K. Dickens, S. C. Cook.
Robersonville—J. H. Roberson, T. J. Roberson, S. T. Everett.
Rocky Mount, First—H. S. Deal, H. S. Poole, S. N. Edwards.
Rocky Mount, Arlington St.—P. C. Green, L. B. Bass, D. E. Williams.
Rocky Mount, Calvary—Mrs. C. H. Gilliland, E. D. Taylor, M. H. Israel.
Rocky Mount, North—W. L. Mayo, J. A. Caison, L. F. Parris.
Rosemary—H. B. Humphrey, Mrs. A. G. Carter.
Scotland Neck—C. F. Burroughs, C. J. Shields, M. F. Huggins.
Sharpsburg—J. H. Braswell, W. S. Lanier, W. E. Bullock.
Speed—H. L. Price, W. R. Jones.
Spring Hope—S. R. Pierce.
Stanhope—J. M. Morgan.
Stantonsburg—J. S. Wheeler, J. T. Phillips, Mrs. R. W. Shackelford.
Stoney Creek—G. E. Fisher, J. A. Tharrington, S. J. F. Ellen.
Stokes—L. R. Whichard, Mrs. Clyde Rogerson, Mrs. L. H. Roberson.
Tarboro—R. E. Sentelle, Mrs. C. W. Austin, M. P. Williams.
Tillery—J. O. Applewhite, L. A. Parker, Mrs. L. A. Parker.
Washington—D. M. Lewis, L. S. Thompson.
Weldon—J. L. Harris, C. F. Gore.
Whitakers—B. A. Strickland, J. R. Bradley.
Williamston—J. W. Anderson, J. H. Britt, B. S. Courtney.
Wilson—J. W. House, A. V. Carroll, J. A. Sykes.
Wilson, Five Points—L. R. Petway, W. R. Wood, C. O. Boykin.
Wilson, Pender St.—B. S. Ward, Mrs. L. G. Hemingway, Mrs. J. B. Mumford.

Proceedings

The sixteenth annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Association met with the Baptist Church at Red Oak, N. C., on Tuesday evening, October 16, 1923. The session was opened by the Moderator, I. M. Mercer, announcing hymn No. 220, after which J. P. Gulley, of Hamilton, led the opening prayer. The congregation sang "Nearer, Still Nearer." The Red Oak choir rendered a special selection, "His Eye is On the Sparrow."

In the absence of the appointee to preach the sermon the Moderator proceeded to the next order of business which was roll call of churches and organization. Forty-seven of sixty-eight churches responded to the roll call. The permanent organization was perfected by the unanimous election of the following officers: I. M. Mercer, of Wilson, Moderator; C. D. Jones, of Red Oak, Vice-Moderator; J. P. Harris, Bethel, Clerk and Treasurer, and J. W. Robbins, of Sharpsburg, Auditor.

The next order of business was the introduction of new pastors and visitors. Dr. Chas. Anderson was recognized and he introducted the following new pastors: C. R. Johnson, Pinetown; D. E. Hill, Farmville; E. G. Wilson, Momyer; I. L. Yearby, Tarboro; G. H. Johnson, Enfield; C. A. Upchurch, Nashville. The following visiting brethren were recognized: J. S. Farmer, of Biblical Recorder; F. B. Hamrick, of Thomasville Orphanage; Walter M. Gilmore, of State Mission Board.

Resuming the former order of business the Moderator announced hymn No. 114 after which E. D. Poe read from Luke 13:6-9 as a context for the Introductory Sermon. Following the sermon the congregation sang, "I Am Thine, O Lord."

Walter M. Gilmore was recognized and presented the subject of Stewardship as one of the departments of the State Mission Board. I. L. Yearby led a prayer for dedication to this great work of Stewardship.

The Moderator announced the following committees:

Executive Committee—Charles Anderson, T. F. Pettus, Enoch Ludford, N. J. Shepherd, S. J. Everette, J. W. Anderson, T. E. Powell, R. B. Josey, and J. W. Holmes.

Finance Committee—J. W. Anderson, E. B. Higgs, C. J. Shields.

After announcements by Oscar Creech, Chas. Anderson, and the clerk, the Association adjourned to meet Wednesday morning at 9:30; W. O. Biggs leading the closing prayer.

Wednesday, October 17, 9:30 a. m.

The session was opened by Moderator announcing hymn No. 127, after which L. J. Atkinson conducted devotional exercises by announcing hymn No. 224 and reading Eccles. 9:8, 9, 10.

Report of Woman's Work read by Mrs. L. T. Vaughan as follows:

In the W. M. U. of the Roanoke Association there is a growing spirit of optimism, and a general desire for real achievement in the work. Along all lines of endeavor our women have labored nobly, and even now are not resting on their laurels, but are pressing on to higher things.

The year that has passed marks the fourth of the 75-Million Campaign and to date our women have contributed more than $82,000.00, $22,000.00 having been given in 1922-1923.

Mission Study having been greatly emphasized, this year marks high tide in number of classes, 48 having been held, and certificates and seals awarded.

Thirty-four W. M. S. have attained points on the Standard of Excellence and of the junior societies not a few are working to make themselves more perfect.

As a special work our women have furnished a double room in the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem in the amount of $370, and will continue to contribute funds for the upkeep of the same.

Looming large on the horizon of the future are our County W. M. U. organizations. Through these we are working to enlist each woman in her respective county, that she may pray, work, and give to bring her county to the feet of the Master.

When our women, through their personal service, report the thousands of trays and baskets of food for the hungry; the many deeds of kindness and hospitality; the hundreds of garments for the poor; the thousands of visits to the sick, jail, County Homes,

we feel that truly our women are following the path laid out by the Master when He said: "For I was an hungered, and you gave me meat; I was a stranger and ye took me in; naked and ye clothed me; sick and in prison and ye came unto me."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. LEON T. VAUGHAN.

After discussion by Mrs. Vaughan, C. F. Burroughs, and F. B. Hamrick, C. A. Upchurch led in a special prayer for blessings on the Woman's Work; after which report was adopted.

Reports on State, Home, and Foreign Missions and 75-Million Campaign were read by the following brethren: S. W. Oldham, not submitted; G. H. Johnson, J. A. Ward, and Chas. Anderson, as follows:

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is now in the last decade of the first century of active and helpful service to our denomination and the advancement of our Lord's kingdom on earth. It has rendered inestimable aid in the general uplift and welfare of the State and country. At no time has the work of State Missions been more imperative, nor the needs more urgent than now.

Our beloved secretary has a clear, far vision of the great possibilities of achievements by our denomination and the calls for help at hundreds of strategic places have been heart-rending. But his hands have been withholden from many a bright prospect by lack of funds.

The Board of Missions appropriated $126,000 to the various departments under its supervision; $64,209 was for the salaries of one hundred and seventy-five missionary pastors. The Board was in debt at last report, more than $60,000, or nearly half of the amount promised; and this within sixty days of the end of our conventional year.

Our growing towns and our much-neglected country districts have given urgent appeals for necessary assistance, but in many cases, these requests were, of necessity, granted only in part, or denied altogether. What shall we do about this situation? Unless our people awake to a sense of their obligations, and seize these tremendous opportunities, and enter these wide-open doors we shall not be able to even hold our own.

Shall we show ourselves unequal to the task we have set for ourselves before we have accomplished the first thing in our expressed purpose "to give the Gospel to North Carolina and out

from North Carolina to the ends of the earth"? If we fail in the prosecution of the work of State Missions then all the interests fostered by our Convention must inevitably suffer. If the home fires are not kept burning, we cannot hope to send the light to regions beyond. The results hitherto have justified our every effort. God has blessed us in a wonderful way. How can we honor Him more than by undertaking greater things for Him, and then looking to Him for larger blessings?

Respectfully,

S. W. OLDHAM.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The reports coming in from the several departments of our Home Mission Board gratify, inspire, and challenge us. Dr. Gray tells us that in our work with the foreigners within the Southern Baptist Convention territory the problem is growing more acute and serious from their ever-increasing number among us, and from growing social, commercial, and political importance and influence. There is pressing need for more missionaries, schools, and chapels among all the people of this department. Last year the Board had 64 workers in this field, and they reported 664 baptisms, 8 new churches, and 11 new Sunday schools organized.

The Indian population in the United States, exclusive of Alaska, has increased in the last ten years by nearly 18,000. Their increase in wealth, their advance in education, their acquisition to American citizenship urge and demand that with greater zeal than ever before we address ourselves to their Christianization. Last year this department reported 13 workers, 111 baptisms, 2 new Sunday schools organized, and 2 church houses built.

The workers in Cuba express the belief that the work there is on the eve of greater things. There are signs which certainly piont in that direction; the native preachers have grown in efficiency as Christian workers and soul-winners; there is a corresponding development of the laity; there is an increasing number of young men who wish to enter the ministry; the great growth of the woman's work, and the increased attendance at the church services.

Our work in Panama is beset with many hindrances, but it is making progress in spite of them.

The Board is doing an important work among the soldiers at Oteen, and among the seamen and marines at Jacksonville. The gospel is preached, the sick are visited and comforted. Many young men, as a result of this work, have dedicated their lives to Christ, and not a few have followed Him in baptism.

There are over 400,000 Jews in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention and we have only one missionary to them,

Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus. He reported 2 conversions last year. Rev. J. W. Michaels, our missionary to the deaf-mutes, had 47 conversions during the year.

The Department of Church Extension presents us the following facts: Southern Baptists have more than 5,000 homeless churches, 14,000 churches have only one-room buildings, and thousands of other church buildings are out of date. Surely these facts show that a larger church-building loan fund is needed.

The work that the Home Board is doing for education is a great and an important work. The mountains have furnished the world some of its greatest and most useful men. With good opportunities who can foretell what the boys of the mountains today will become? These need, and they are clamoring for, an education. And Southern Baptists, more than any other denomination, are trying to meet that need, trying to answer that call. We have 31 schools fostered by the Home Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Last year they enrolled 5,205 pupils, 272 of whom were ministerial students.

In the Evangelistic Department Dr. Bryan and his 28 helpers are doing a marvelous work for God and Southern Baptists. There were over 17,000 additions to our churches through this agency last year. Since 1907 there has been baptized into our churches as a result of the work of our Home Board Evangelists 152,846 members.

The work of the Publicity Department is not to be despised nor under-estimated. The work done here is in a great measure responsible for the marvelous progress that is being made in the other departments. Through its printed tracts, and articles to Baptist papers, it keeps the great Southern Baptist host informed on what is being done, and what is needing to be done.

GEO. H. JOHNSON.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Our Foreign Mission work is handicapped by the lack of sufficient men, money, and equipment; yet, it is growing. Some idea of this growth may be had by studying the following statistics: In 16 foreign lands the Board has 501 foreign missionaries and 2,820 native missionaries; 891 churches, 211 being self-supporting and 442 having their own houses of worship; 2,896 outstations; a total membership of 103,238; 1,447 Sunday schools with an enrollment of 67,407; 796 schools which were attended last year by 32,789 scholars; 12,611 baptisms last year, which was an increase of 4,720 over the year before.

Acting on the instruction of the Convention the Foreign Mission Board made a program on the basis of an income of four million dollars a year, following the projection of the 75-Million Campaign. During last year this Board received one and three-

quarter million dollars, and this year $1,705,325.52 net, on which to take care of a four-million-dollar program. It could not be done. The Board is in debt. There is an actual debt of $403,-879.24 and outstanding letters of credit to the amount of $1,-399,510.51. There has been no disposition to criticise the Board, as it has been very conservative in making appropriations, having appropriated only a little above one-half the amount proposed for it in the 75-Million Campaign. The great tragedy of this debt lies in the fact that it has accumulated at the most extraordinary hour the Convention has ever seen.

What is to be done? The remedy is one of two alternatives—either the Southern Baptists must quickly and largely increase their contributions to Foreign Missions, or the Foreign Mission Board must withdraw quickly from some of the fields which have been occupied. Which shall it be? Are we going to retire, or retrench, in the face of victories already won, and even more glorious victories just before us and certain of realization if we maintain and strengthen our offensive?

The simple solution of the present situation is the payment of the Campaign pledges. If the pledges are paid, fully, the Board can pay its debts, support the missionaries, and meet many imminent needs.

We offer the following suggestions:

1. That the Board's predicament and the necessities of the work be made known to our people.

2. That we urge our people to pay their Campaign pledges, "press on," and accomplish the aim of the 75-Million Campaign.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. WARD.

REPORT ON 75-MILLION CAMPAIGN

In submitting a report of this nature, there is so much to report, such victorious achievements wrought, that it is difficult to select the few that can be presented in the short space naturally allowed. Our minds naturally run to statistics, and rightly so, but after all the statistics do not tell the whole story. I would mention as some of the successes, a new spirit of co-operation of church with church, of State with State and a co-ordination of the energy of the various departments of our work that has wrought most efficiently. Add to this a new vision of the greatness of our task, a wider information on the different phases of our work and the establishment of a new standard of giving to the Lord's cause.

As to Southwide statistics I submit the following from a recent article by Secretary Maddry:

"When the books closed for the last Southern Baptist Convention year, May 1, 1923, there had been collected on the 75-Million

Campaign $44,003,005.70, according to reports from the various States filed with the headquarters office in Nashville. This leaves $31,000,000 to be raised between now and the close of the Campaign in 1924, if the original Campaign goal is reached. Surely nothing less than that will satisfy the conscience of Southern Baptists.

"While it is recognized that the amount that has been paid in to date is not up to what was anticipated by that time when the Campaign began, the results this larger fund has made possible both at home and abroad have been so far beyond anything yet attained by our denomination as to afford a foretaste of the still larger achievements for the Kingdom that would result if our people would but complete the full $75,000,000 in 1924.

Large Growth Recorded

"Growth of Southern Baptist work and numbers during the Campaign period has been remarkable. In the briefest possible summary of this advance are mentioned the organization of 3,068 new churches, 3,287 Sunday schools with 459,223 pupils, formation of 8,688 new Baptist Young People's Unions with 233,917 members, the launching of 7,094 new Woman's Missionary Unions and auxiliary bodies, the baptism of 762,880 persons, investment of $45,405,118 in additional church property (this represents local investments and did not come out of Campaign funds) and an increase of more than $28,000,000 in the gifts of Southern Baptist churches to missions, education, and benevolences over the amount given to these objects for the corresponding period prior to the Campaign.

"If there has been no other gains than these (there have been many others in various departments of our organized work as set forth elsewhere in this issue) the Campaign would have justified itself."

In Roanoke Association, we have an era of evangelism such as we have never known. Church buildings are going up and being planned, some already finished. We have more mission fields, smaller fields, and more pastors living on the fields. This has been made possible by the increased funds supplied by this Campaign. Roanoke pledged $449,542.32. Of date August 29th we have paid $234,259.50, leaving a balance of $127,632 to be paid by December 1st, if we are to be square with the books at the end of our fourth year. The same earnest effort upon the part of churches, their pastors and officers that characterized the launching of the campaign will bring us success. God has challenged us by the wondrous blessings he has poured out upon us.

CHAS. ANDERSON,
Director for Roanoke Association.

After discussion by Chas. E. Maddry, State Secretary, and prayer by Chas. Anderson, reports were adopted.

Report on Religious Literature was read by R. M. Von-Miller and discussed by J. S. Farmer and F. B. Hamrick. Report adopted.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

When the history of the mighty achievements of Southern Baptists shall be written, it will be a history inseparably linked with Baptist religious literature. Southern Baptists are a distinctive and separate folk, and our Baptist religious literature has very largely given character to the denomination. In a very vital way it molds and shapes the thinking, and directs the action of the denomination. However, the South is fast becoming a hotbed of isms and religious sects. Our Baptist religious literature has always stood for the defense of the faith of our fathers. It behooves us, therefore, to give more earnest heed to our religious literature. We should be aware of the fact that there are many grave and subtle errors which creep into the religious life of our people. Therefore we should strengthen our literature as an agency that it may give voice to our defence of our holy religion.

Without citing any long list of books or periodicals, I would especially confine my remarks to our great State paper, the Biblical Recorder. The organized lift of our denomination in North Carolina is co-extensive with the life of the Recorder—and the paper was never quite so strong and splendid as today—always at the front of our denominational advance, pointing the way, and proclaiming the principles purchased with the heroic sacrifices, and heaven-born consecration of the Baptist fathers—our pride and our best friend, always virile, optimistic, aggressive, better every year—better because of the sterling worth, consecration, and ability of our editor, L. Johnson, the princely gentleman, the unselfish friend to every man, gifted, sane, and loyal. The paper is growing better also because of the faith and vision, consecrated common sense and business ability of the business manager, J. S. Farmer.

The Recorder is our fountain of intelligence, standing upon the watch tower and catching the first gleams of the sun of intelligence and reflecting them into every church and community in the State. We are enabled to keep step with the onward march of religious progress through the Recorder. It is our trumpet of progress, always calling us to better things, and higher undertakings for the Kingdom. It calls to the battle in a campaign for the endowment of our Schools and Colleges, the enlargement of our Orphanage and hospitals, and to heroic things in our Mission propaganda.

The Recorder is a great clearing house for denominational affairs. It brings us the news of the Kingdom, and tells to others, far and wide, how the battle goes with us.

The imperative need of the hour is a wider circulation of the Recorder, and we urge that all the churches within the bounds of our beloved Association commit themselves to this task.

We also recommend that heads of all Baptist families see to it that the Biblical Recorder is received and read in the homes, also Charity and Children, the Home and Foreign Field if practicable, and that our own literature is used in our Sunday schools.

Respectfully submitted,

R. M. VON MILLER.

The Moderator recognized the following visiting brethren: W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; Ezra Bowers, former moderator of Tar River Association.

After announcements by Moderator, Oscar Creech, and Clerk, the Association adjourned for dinner, E. G. Willis leading the prayer.

Wednesday, 2 p. m.

Afternoon session was opened by singing hymns No. 209 and 240 and devotionals, led by B. O. Myers.

Moderator announced the Committee on New Churches as follows:

A. V. Joyner, L. W. Smith, W. O. Biggs, and J. A. Beal.

Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher: Oscar Creech, L. Sasser, W. O. Rosser, S. N. Edwards.

Report on Sunday schools was read by Cecil Garrenton of Bethel; after discussion by F. B. Hamrick report was adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

Baptist Sunday-school work in North Carolina has shown marvelous growth and development during the past year in numbers of schools, in membership, in efficienty of organization, in buildings and equipment, and in teachers' training. Under the leadership of Secretary R. L. Middleton and his co-workers, these things have been stressed as a means to the end that the Word of God may be so taught as to lead people to a personal knowledge of Jesus Christ as Savior from sin to the acceptance and public profession of Him as Savior, and to grow in grace and knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Number

We stand first among the States in the South in number of Sunday schools to the number of churches, having 2,174 Baptist Sunday schools in the State. New Sunday schools are being organized every year but the aim is a Sunday school in every Baptist church in the State.

Membership

In membership we rank second, with 265,496 enrolled in Sunday schools. For every 100 church members there are nearly 82 people in the Sunday schools in North Carolina. But 55 of these are not church members and we are facing the humiliating fact that our Sunday-school enrollment is far behind our church enrollment. There are at least 500,00 people who belong to our constituency and go to no Sunday school. If they are not in Sunday school, it is most probable that the word of God is not being hid in their hearts. One of our big tasks is to enlist our church members in the Bible school. Another big task is to reach and train the 250,000 children who belong to Baptist Sunday schools.

Organization

The Standard of Excellence as erected by the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., is being recognized more and more as a measure of efficiency and a well-rounded and worthwhile program. We rank second in Sunday schools, twenty-seven having attained the standard to date. In addition, two Sunday schools have reached the advanced of AA-1 standard. There are only four other such schools in the Southern Baptist Convention.

Building and Equipment

Buildings are being improved as never before in order to adequately care for improved Sunday schools, with corresponding improvement in equipment. Over 100 new or remodeled church houses are being built.

Teacher Training

It is the very heart and life of all Sunday-school work. Without trained teachers inferior work is inevitable. With trained teachers almost any ideal is possible.

North Carolina stands well to the front in this work, but we must press forward. This work is fostered through Training Schools in town and city churches, through the Summer Campaign for country churches and through the Correspondence Course for those who cannot attend a class.

Recommendations

The urgency of the Sunday-school task calls to each church,

1. To adopt a definite program of persistent effort to reach the unreached and untaught and especially to enlist more of the church members for the Sunday schools.

2. To provide better buildings and equipment to make a place to hold and really teach the increased number enlisted.

3. To plan for a worth-while program of all-round efficiency as embodied in the Standard of Excellence.

4. To adopt a permanent Teacher-Training policy looking toward enlisting every teacher and officer in the Normal Course, and training prospective officers and teachers for the future.

The Sunday School Department of our State Mission Board stands ready to help any church in putting these plans.

The resolution suggested by the report on Sunday schools was offered and passed as follows:

Resolved, That we organize a Sunday-School Convention to be composed of representatives from the Baptist Sunday schools of Roanoke Association. This Convention shall meet at least annually for Convention or Institute work. The organization is to be effected along the lines outlined by Mr. E. L. Middleton, Sunday School Secretary. The task of effecting this organization shall be committed to Mr. I. L. Yearby.

Upon the recommendation of Chas. Anderson, Brother Hargrove, Superintendent of the Parmele Negro Baptist School, was introduced to the Association, with five of the girls from that school, who sang two special selections, and Brother Hargrove presented the cause of his school to ask the Association to give its approval to their work. On motion the request was referred to the Executive Committee to make the recommendation for the Association as they find best.

Report on Christian Education was read by A. V. Joyner and adopted after discussion by A. V. Joyner and W. R. Cullom.

REPORT ON EDUCATION

The Baptist State Convention is undertaking to maintain one college for young men at Wake Forest and two for young women, Meredith and Chowan. These three institutions together enrolled last year 1,038 students, including 81 ministerial students and

21 student volunteers. Their plants and equipment are valued at $991,340.43. The total of their endowments amount to $1,263,-902.26.

Our five high schools are Dell, Buie's Creek, Wingate, Liberty-Piedmont, and Boiling Springs. These enrolled last year 1,421 students, including 65 ministerial students and 9 student volunteers. Their joint property is valued at $540,000.00, and their endowments aggregate $1,900,000.00.

The Home Mission Board maintains in North Carolina eight high schools, which enrolled last session 1,896 students, including 61 ministerial students and 53 student volunteers. The aggregate value of their plants was $442,150.00; their endowments, $25,500.00.

North Carolina Baptists also take part in the support of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, the Woman's Training School at Louisville, the Southwestern Baptist Seminary at Forth Worth, and the Baptist Bible Institute of New Orleans. These institutions enrolled last year 1,501 students, including 162 volunteers for foreign fields. Their property values aggregate $1,425,343.75; their endowments aggregate $2,905,-417.14.

Educational institutions owned and controlled by Baptist individuals in North Carolina are Oxford College, Pineland School for Girls, Mountain Park High School, and the Orphanage High School. These institutions enrolled last session 389, including two student volunteers. Their property value, not including the Orphanage, was $135,000.00.

No little nervousness and considerable alarm have been caused recently by agitation, most of which has been due to lack of information and misapprehension. Our people should know and remember that the trustees in control of their educational institutions are confirmed every year by our associations and our convention; that these trustees are supposed to be chosen from our most intelligent, most devout, and most faithful men and women; that they in turn select teachers for all our schools; that, therefore, they ought to know, and do know, better than those on the outside what is taught in our institutions and the general results of such teachings; that exactly the same sciences are being taught now that were taught thirty-five years ago, and the output from these institutions of young men and women that they have turned out, in their devout and faithful service, ought to reassure those zealous souls who fear that our schools and colleges are being captured by the enemy.

Let our brethren and sisters remember these things and set their hands anew to the task of strengthening their own institutions for the mighty work to which God has called them.

Furthermore, while these Baptist schools in North Carolina are enrolling every year nearly 200 young ministers and about 80

young men and women for work on the Foreign fields, there is still a great dearth of both ministers and missionaries. Let the members of our churches, therefore, realizing this pressing need, pray constantly, both in their public service and in their private devotion, that the "Lord of the harvest may send forth more laborers for the vineyard."

Respectfully submitted,

A. V. JOYNER.

Committee on New Churches made the following report:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NEW CHURCHES

We, your Committee on New Churches, beg to report that we have examined Articles of Faith and Church Covenant adopted by the Stokes Baptist Church and find them in regular order and recommend that they be received into the Association.

(Signed) A. V. JOYNER,
W. O. BIGGS,
L. W. SMITH,
Committee.

Report adopted and Stokes Baptist Church was received into the Association and given the right hand of fellowship by the Moderator.

The Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher made the following report:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER

Time, Tuesday, 7:30 p. m., after the second Sunday in October, 1924; Place, Tarboro, N. C.; Preacher, George H. Johnson; Alternate, D. E. Hill.

(Signed) OSCAR CREECH,
LONNIE SASSER,
W. O. ROSSER,
S. N. EDWARDS,
Committee.

Report adopted.

Chas. Anderson made the following report on Executive Committee, which was adopted:

REPORT OF TREASURER OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF ROANOKE ASSOCIATION FROM OCTOBER 1, 1922, TO OCTOBER 1, 1923.

Brought forward from last year	$119.18
Disbursements:	
Paid T. J. Crisp, salary for Stokes and school house	75.00
Expenses paid Chairman	15.00
Balance in bank	29.18
Total	$119.18

This report examined and found to be correct.

J. W. ROBBINS,
October 17, 1923. Auditor.

On motion the Moderator and Clerk was made a committee to apportion the cost of minute funds to the various churches and notify all churches of the same at once.

Motion made and passed empowering the Clerk to borrow the money and get the minutes printed at once or not later than January 1, 1924.

After prayer by J. P. Harris, Association adjourned to meet at 7:30 p. m.

Wednesday, 7:30 p. m.

The evening session was opened by the Moderator announcing hymn No. 329, after which S. W. Oldham led the devotional service by reading the 91st Psalm and leading the Association in prayer.

The report on Laymen's Work was read by M. A. Huggins.

REPORT ON LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT

The greatest problem, perhaps, of our churches has been and is the enlistment of all the members in some definite work. This is true because there can be no growth without activity and then only when such activity is purposeful; secondly, because work or conscious, purposeful activity, though at times shunned, is after all a real treasure, and the Master of men said, "Where your treasure is there will your heart be also." Not only does such activity make for the individual growth of the one who works, but it makes for the growth of the Kingdom by bringing others to acknowledge Jesus as Lord and Master.

In the organization of our laymen for such work much has been done in the South under the able leadership of Dr. J. T. Henderson and in our own Association 19 Men's Clubs have been organized through the efforts of Hon. Leon T. Vaughan and others. During the past year, in addition to the meetings of the local clubs, four quarterly meetings were held at Scotland Neck, Nashville, Red Oak, and Tarboro. It would be difficult to even attempt to estimate the value of the work that these clubs are attempting to do. The writer of this report, however, can point to laymen who have found themselves and have become active because of this organization and principally because no other organization of the Church had given them a chance to work, and therefore to grow.

It is therefore urged that new zeal be put into our clubs and that churches who do not have them proceed to organize without delay. This cannot be urged too strongly, for it appears that we have two problems just now to face and the men of our churches organized into these clubs can be eminently useful in their solution. Our pledge to the 75-Million Campaign must be paid and that too within the next year, and second we must bring our minds and hearts to the finding of a way to carry forward the work of the Kingdom when the campaign is over. The thing can and must be done—and it can only be done through purposeful cooperative activity, and this can be attained through these Men's Clubs. It is at once a magnificent challenge and a glorious opportunity.

Respectfully submitted,

M. A. HUGGINS.

After discussion by M. A. Huggins and L. T. Vaughan the report was adopted.

The Orphanage Report, prepared by J. W. Holmes, was read by J. E. Kirk.

REPORT ON THE ORPHANAGE

If there is any particular class of people our Heavenly Father would favor above another, it is the weak and helpless, those who have unequal chances with their fellows, chief among whom are the widow and the orphan. "A father of the fatherless and a judge of the widows is God in His holy habitation." One of the great burdens of the New Testament is that all shall have equal chances of joy and happiness in this life and the life to come.

In trying to carry out this, His divine purpose and will, the Baptists of North Carolina in 1885 established the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage. In these 38 years since its beginning it has grown to a thriving institution which rightly holds one of the most sacred and tender places in the hearts of our people. On

May 31, of this year, the General Manager, M. L. Kesler, reported some interesting facts. There were 546 children at the Orphanage, 90 of whom were at the Kennedy home near Kinston. There was an average attendance during the year of 547. In the 38 years of its history there have been enrolled 2,150 homeless children. Last year 53 were received, 10 left to take positions in life, 25 went to parents or relatives, and 3 went to homes. Only one death marred the happiness of the home during the year.

A comparatively new and fine department of the work is the Mother's Aid. When a mother is capable and strong enough to manage her own affairs, but unable to support her orphaned children the Orphanage, instead of breaking up the home and taking the children to the institution, aids the mother in the home. There is a special field worker in this department who gives her entire time to investigating and supervising the work. Last year 49 mothers and a total of 227 children were aided in this way. At present there are in all 773 children helped by the Orphanage.

No work which we undertake is more needed, more appreciated or fraught with greater blessings to mankind than the taking up of these broken threads of human life and knitting them back into a harmony of beauty and completeness. It is a blessing to us that we have such opportunities of service, a blessing to the children, a blessing to Jesus our Savior to thus carry out His will. Therefore, we recommend,

1. That pastors at stated times preach on the work of the Orphanage.

2. That we use Thanksgiving and other special occasions to remember the Orphanage—let every member of the churches give at least the value of one day's work to the Orphanage this year.

3. That organized classes and Sunday schools in every church in our Association have a special collection once a month for the Orphanage.

4. That every pledge to the 75-Million Campaign be paid that the Orphanage may not suffer.

5. That Sunday schools, classes, and individuals take the responsibility of one child, which is $19.85 per month.

6. That the Orphanage be remembered in wills and bequests.

These children are worthy because of their handicap, because of their industry—they work half of the day and go to school the other half—and because of their future usefulness. May the Lord bless this work till these little ones rise up in the judgment and call Him and their benefactors blessed.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. HOLMES.

After discussion by F. B. Hamrick the report was adopted.

Report on Ministerial Relief was read by B. O. Myers.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF

God has ordained that ministers shall be cared for. The Levite owned no land, but was to have a place in the hearts of the people and serve the people, and from that service he was to live. When the people withheld the support from the Levites, God withheld the crops. From First Corinthians, ninth chapter, we learn that the laborer is worthy of his hire. We read, verses 13, 14: "Know ye not that they who minister about the sacred things eat of the things of the temple, and they that wait upon the altar have their portion with the altar? Even so did the Lord ordain that they that proclaim the Gospel should live of the Gospel."

The old ministers gave their lives in service of the Master for the people, and did not get enough for a comfortable living, or at least not enough to provide for old age. Many who are old now have the question of "bread, bread," confronting them, and without the aid of our people would be at the mercy of public charity. They are worthy ministers and should have a comfortable living, and that without a humiliating questionnaire. "Common honesty," says Dr. G. W. McDaniel, "to say nothing of kindness and love, demands that we take care of those who took care of us, and made us what we are."

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is planning to take care of these worthy ministers.

The Relief Department is now aiding 504 ministers, 321 widows and 100 dependent children. To those 925 there was contributed last year $113,322.15, or about $122.00 each if distributed equally. The assets of the Relief Fund were for last year, ending April 30, $496,720.61. There is need of $100,000 fixed income, besides what the States contribute, to meet the need. Calls are coming in on every hand, and those who do get aid do not get enough to enable them to have a comfortable living. Many calls in the future will come from those who have been pastors in towns and have no farms to fall back on. Many who now receive help never have received much, and know how to stint and live on little. Mr. Rockefeller's last gift of four blocks of oil stock in as many subsidary companies, has increased in value $100,000. This is a great help.

The Annuity Department has nearly twelve hundred enrolled as members. The report for April 30, 1923, shows one pensioner, six widows, and four orphans. On and after January 1, 1924, the Annuity Department will pay its maximum amount of $500 to disabled or old ministers, and $300 to widows and orphans.

The 75-Million Campaign calls for $2,500,000 for this work, and the same amount to be raised in the two years following the Campaign. Let us see to it that the five-million dollars is raised in the seven years provided for at the Atlanta Convention. We

shall then be able better to say to the men entering the ministry: "Give yourself wholeheartedly to the task. Spend yourself freely; be not afraid, we do not pay you just the salaries we should, but this we do at least solemnly promise, that he will stand back of you; if you fail in the work, grow old in it, we will comfort your declining years."

Respectfully submitted,

B. O. MYERS.

Report was adopted after discussion by B. O. Myers and E. D. Poe.

The following resolution, introduced by J. P. Harris, was adopted:

Resolved, That the Clerk of this Association be appointed as a Committee to memoralize the Relief and Annuity Board to see what would be required to make the annuities to the dependents equal to that paid to the annuitants in case of disability.

A special collection was taken to cover the deficit in printing last year's minutes. Amount, $24.76.

The following resolution, offered by Oscar Creech, was adopted:

At the request of the Tarboro brethren the following resolution is hereby offered:

"Resolved, That the time of meeting of the next session of this Association be moved up from 7:30 Tuesday p. m. to 10:30 Tuesday a. m. and close Wednesday evening instead of Thursday morning.

J. W. Anderson made the following report for the Finance Committee:

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

We, the Finance Committee, make the following report:

For Minute Fund	$191.55
For Orphanage	11.60
For 75-Million Campaign	23.00
For Home Missions	5.00
For State Missions	5.00
For Foreign Missions	5.00
Total	$241.15

J. W. ANDERSON, Chairman,
C. J. SHIELDS,
Committee.

Oscar Creech was called on by the Moderator to present the B. Y. P. U. work, the report to be submitted and recorded.

Since this Association met in Scotland Neck, one year ago, the work of the B. Y. P. U. has made satisfactory progress. During this period 18 new Unions have been organized with a membership of about 400. This makes a total of 56 B. Y. P. U.'s in our Association in which there are approximately 1,600 young people training themselves for church work.

The numerical gain in membership does not represent the only progress made in our B. Y. P. U. work, but the added year of training has developed our young people in a larger degree of efficiency than we enjoyed at the time of the last convention.

On March 30, 1923, the Associational B. Y. P. U. met in Red Oak at which time inspiration was received and impetus was added to the work. On October 13, 1923, another meeting was held at the Arlington Street Church in Rocky Mount. At both of these meetings progress was reported by the Unions attending.

At the Rocky Mount meeting the president was authorized to insert in his report to the Association a request that the several churches of his Association assume the expense of purchasing literature for the Unions in their church, thus relieving the B. Y. P. U. of financial responsibility.

Respectfully submitted,

C. F. EARE,
Associational President.

T. L. Vernon submitted the following report on Obituaries, to be printed in the Minutes without reading:

OBITUARIES

We have reached another mile-stone in the journey of life. Many of those, our brethren and sisters who began the year with us with so much hope and promise, have been called to the Association on high. While we lament their going because we miss their hearty handclasp, their glad smiles and their words of cheer and hope, we rejoice with them because they now serve without labor, their trials and temptations are now over, their sufferings are past, they have entered upon their rest and into joy unspeakable.

Some of these have been called from high and honorable positions, in Nation, State, and Church. Some from the humble stations of life, their names almost unknown, their Kingdom Service confined to narrow circles, but we believe all have served their day and generation well by the will of God.

In this brief tribute to their memory we would make no distinction, for who of us know who merits the larger meed of praise. We simply record their names. Their works live in our hearts.

Claude Kitchin, Scotland Neck.
J. M. Tillery, Scotland Neck.
Miss Ione Kitchin, Scotland Neck.
Mrs. Olivia M. McDowell, Scotland Neck.
Norman Dickens, Scotland Neck.
Mrs. T. E. Powell, Hickory.
R. A. Peel, Bethel.
G. L. Moore, Bethel.
J. W. Batts, Elm City.
Mrs. Minnie Cobb, Elm City.
B. B. Lewis, Elm City.
Mrs. Wiley Beland, Elm City.
John J. Powell, Enfield.
Mrs. Willie Branch, Enfield.
Mrs. J. S. Smith, Greenville Memorial.
J. E. Gorman, Greenville Memorial.
Mrs Martha Rogers Belcher, Greenville Memorial.
Mrs. O. R. Hines, Greenville Immanuel.
Mrs. Willie P. Hicks, Tarboro.
Mrs. Fannie Boseman, Rocky Mount, First.
J. W. Friend, Rocky Mount, First.
I. L. Smith, Sharpsburg.
Fred Griffin, Whitakers.

On motion the Executive Committee was authorized to name three of their number as delegates to the State Convention.

On motion the Moderator was elected as delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

The following resolution, offered by J. E. Kirk, was passed unanimously:

In recognition of the whole-hearted and sincere welcome extended the delegates and visitors to the Association by the beloved pastor and members of the Red Oak Church and gracious hospitality extended to us while in their midst, be it resolved,

That we express, by a rising vote, our deep appreciation to the pastor and his beloved people of this church and community.

Resolution by L. T. Vaughan:

That, Whereas, we are about to enter the closing year of the great 75-Million Campaign, and we intend to put forth our greatest efforts to round this up to the last dollar; and,

Whereas, we are contemplating new plans of enlistment and Christian Stewardship, and in order to carry out these high and noble ideals, it is necessary for each and every layman in this Association to be active around about the camp.

Now, Therefore, Be it resolved by this Association,

That the laymen be enlisted by organized clubs in each individual church, such club to be known as the Laymen's Club of _____ Church.

That each and every church elect the following officers: 1st—President; 2d—Two vice presidents; 3d—Secretary; 4th—Treasurer; 5th—An Executive Committee, consisting of three, who shall act as a program committee.

That the Moderator of this Association appoint an Executive Committee of the Association of three, who shall call a meeting of the laymen, to meet at a place to be fixed, not later than Friday, after the second Sunday in December, 1923, at which time and place and organization of clubs shall be perfected, and the executive committee appointed by said moderator shall submit by-laws or constitutions by which the individual clubs shall be governed.

That the purpose of said organization shall be to enlist in active Christian service every layman in said Association.

The Executive Committee, as was authorized to be appointed by a previous resolution, was appointed by the Moderator as follows: L. T. Vaughan, Charlie Shields, and J. W. House.

Report of Treasurer:

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

1922			
Oct.	12	From J. E. Kirk and Executive Committee	$171.14
	28	From Churches	7.50
Nov.	24	From Churches	29.00
Dec.	5	From Churches	22.00

1923			
Jan.	26	From Churches	$ 41.00
Feb.	14	From Churches	9.25
	28	From Churches	2.00
May	14	From Miss Kate Boyette (W. M. U.)	14.19
Aug.	27	From Miss Kate Boyette (W. M. U.)	33.76
		Total receipts	$329.84

Disbursements

1922			
Nov.	31	To Pamlico Printing Co. (1919 Minutes)	$ 41.05
1923			
Mar.	31	Bethel Baraca Class (circular and cards)	2.50
Apr.	9	Bynum Printing Co., minutes	200.00
May	14	J. P. Harris, Clerk's salary	45.00
Sept.	26	J. P. Harris, postage	4.00
		Robersonville Publishing Co., printing O. B.	3.07
		Bynum Printing Co., payment on minutes	34.22
		Total disbursements	$329.84
Balance due Bynum Printing Co. on minutes			$19.34
Balance due Robersonville Pub. Co., enrollment cards			2.50
		Total deficit	$ 21.84

This report examined and found to be correct.

J. W. ROBBINS,
Auditor.

Oct. 17, 1923.

Motion passed authorizing the clerk to print minutes as recorded without reading and approval by the Association.

Clerk was voted the allowance of $45 for his services.

Motion to adjourn to meet with the church at Tarboro on Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 1924, was passed. The Association was adjourned by singing, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" and prayer by Chas. Anderson.

I. M. MERCER, Moderator.
J. P. Harris, Clerk.

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE-I—

Church	Pastor and Postoffice	Clerk and Postoffice
Aenon	W. O. Biggs, Elm City	W. H. Williams, Elm City
Antioch	J. C. McGregor, Wake Forest	J. H. Lewis, Enfield, R. 3
Aurora	L. J. Atkinson, Washington	Mrs. Fannie Chapin, Aurora
Battleboro	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	J. A. Daughtridge, Battleboro
Bethel	J. P. Harris, Bethel	E. L. Mayo, Bethel
Cedar Branch	O. W. Sawyer, Plymouth	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville
Chocowinity	L. J. Atkinson, Washington	D. O. Moore, Chocowinity
Conocanara		
Conoho	R. M. VonMiller, Wilson	W. J. Harris, Oak City
Corinth	E. G. Willis, Momeyer	H. K. Coggin, Nashville
Crocker's Chapel	M. V. Denton, Nashville	A. E. Moore, Nashville
Dawson		L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck
Eagles	D. E. Vipperman, Pinetops	W. E. Wooten, Tarboro, R. F. D.
Ebenezer	I. L. Yearby, Tarboro	P. H. Lane, Tarboro
Elm City	W. O. Biggs, Elm City	J. M. Bolen, Elm City
Elm Grove	J. L. Coley, Wake Forest	A. C. Cooper, Nashville, R. 1
Enfield	G. H. Johnson, Enfield	B. S. Alsop, Enfield
Everetts	J. P. Harris, Bethel	J. S. Ayers, Everetts
Farmville	D. E. Hill, Farmville	C. L. Beaman, Farmville
Fountain	J. A. Ward, Stantonsburg	B. F. Lewis, Fountain
Gethsemane	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	M. A. Anderson, Whitakers, R. F. D.
Greenville, Imml	T. H. Plemmons, Greenville	E. B. Thomas, Greenville
Greenville, Meml	L. W. Smith, Greenville	L. A. Stroud, Greenville
Hamilton	J. P. Gulley, Hamilton	P. L. Salisbury, Hamilton
Hickory	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	S. B. Dozier, Whitakers
Hobgood	J. P. Gulley, Hamilton	Mrs. W. H. Hedgpeth, Hobgood
Macedonia	B. O. Myers, Spring Hope	A. H. Bowden, Spring Hope
Mildred	D. E. Vipperman, Pinetops	G. C. Cobb, Conetoe
Momeyer	E. G. Willis, Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Momeyer
Mt. Hermon	T. L. Vernon, Sharpsburg	Jas. S. Turner, Elm City
Nashville	C. A. Upchurch, Nashville	J. A. Leonard, Nashville
New Hope	G. E. Spruill, Rocky Mount	A. Williams, Wilson
Oak Level	R. M. VonMiller, Wilson	O. A. Bass, Nashville, R. 1
Oregon	L. J. Atkinson, Washington	Mrs. M. Springer, South Creek
Pactolus	T. J. Crisp, Conetoe	Nina Flemming, Pactolus
Pinetown	L. J. Atkinson, Washington	C. R. Johnson, Pinetown
Pinetops	D. E. Vipperman, Pinetops	L. S. Everett, Pinetops
Piney Grove	T. J. Crisp, Conetoe	
Pleasant Grove	G. W. May, Gupton	J. W. Colston, Nashville
Pleasant Hope	W. O. Biggs, Elm City	C. F. Jordan, Elm City
Plymouth	O. W. Sawyer, Plymouth	J. T. McNair, Plymouth
Red Oak	Oscar Creech, Red Oak	G. E. Beal, Red Oak
Riddick's Grove	A. V. Joyner, Williamston	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston
Roanoke Rapids	T. S. Crutchfield, Roanoke Rapids	J. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	S. W. Oldham, Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville
Rocky Mount, First	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	W. W. Avery, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	Lonnie Sasser, Rocky Mount	L. D. Bass, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Calvary	Lonnie Sasser, Rocky Mount	Mrs. C. H. Gilliland, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, North	J. E. Kirk, Rocky Mount	P. J. Neal, Rocky Mount
Rosemary	A. G. Carter, Rosemary	H. F. Bryant, Rosemary
Scotland Neck	Chas. Anderson, Scotland Neck	W. H. McDowell, Scotland Neck
Sharpsburg	T. L. Vernon, Sharpsburg	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg
Speed	J. P. Gulley, Hamilton	A. J. Parker, Speed
Spring Hope	B. O. Myers, Spring Hope	J. E. McLean, Spring Hope
Stan Hope	J. E. Hocutt, Rocky Mount	Jack Morgan, Spring Hope
Stantonsburg	J. A. Ward, Stantonsburg	P. S. Strother, Stantonsburg
Stoney Creek	G. E. Spruill, Rocky Mount	G. D. Coley, Rocky Mount
Stokes	T. J. Crisp, Conetoe	Mrs. Clyde Rogerson, Stokes
Tarboro	I. L. Yearby, Tarboro	F. J. Warren, Tarboro
Tillery		D. H. Martin, Tillery
Washington	C. T. Plybon, Washington	J. L. Goodwin, Washington
Weldon	E. D. Poe, Weldon	R. T. Daniel, Weldon
Whitakers	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	J. R. Bradley, Whitakers
Williamston	A. V. Joyner, Williamston	J. W. Anderson, Williamston
Wilson	I. M. Mercer, Wilson	J. W. House, Wilson
Wilson, Five Points	W. O. Biggs, Elm City	C. O. Boykin, Wilson
Wilson, Pender St.	T. L. Vernon, Sharpsburg	L. G. Hemingway, Nash St., Wilson
Total		

STATISTICAL

Treasurer and Postoffice	Time of Preaching	Value of Church Property	Value of Pastor's Home	Gains				Losses			Total Membership
				By Baptism	By Letter	By Statement	By Restoration	By Letter	By Exclusion	By Death	
W. F. Williams, Elm City	1	$ 700	$					3			30
J. H. Lewis, Enfield, R. 3	3	2,000		5				2		3	96
Mrs. Fannie Chapin, Aurora		1,500		9	4						21
C. O. Edwards, Battleboro	2 & 4	1,500									48
E. O. Burroughs, Bethel	1 & 3	22,500		7	1	1		1		2	136
P. J. Modlin, Jamesville		4,000		14						1	177
T. E. Adams, Chocowinity	1	2,000		20	9						57
T. H. Johnson, Oak City	1 & 3	1,500		28	6		1	2	2		153
W. A. May, Nashville	1 & 3	7,000		29	9			3	1		242
A. E. Moore, Nashville	4	1,000									27
L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	4	3,000		3	1			1	31	1	120
Miss Sallie Eagles, Tarboro	2 & 4	2,000		4	1						48
Mrs. Annie E. Combs, Tarboro	2 & 4	800		1	1			2		2	46
R. A. Strickland, Elm City	1-2-3-4	2,000		29	1	1		1	2	4	120
Mrs. A. C. Cooper, Nashville, R. 1	1	750		4	4			5			175
Geo. R. Bennett, Enfield	1-2-3-4	30,000	5,000	9	16		4	8		2	206
C. T. Peel, Everetts	2 & 4	2,250		4				2	3		59
L. P. Thomas, Farmville	1-2-3-4	7,500	6,000	9	7	3					76
B. F. Lewis, Fountain	1 & 3	4,000			2			1			42
W. D. Weeks, Whitakers		2,000	1,000	13		2		1			80
Z. P. VanDyke, Greenville	1-2-3-4	35,000		26	8			7		1	285
R. T. Burnette, Greenville	1-2-3-4	35,000	6,000	27	7	2		6		4	261
P. L. Salisbury, Hamilton	1 & 3	2,000	2,000	15	1	4				2	135
T. E. Cowell, Whitakers	1	2,000		9	1			7	1	3	165
Mrs. W. H. Hedgpeth, Hobgood	2 & 4	1,500			1			1		1	44
A. H. Bowden, Spring Hope	2 & 4	2,000		3	1			5			100
G. C. Cobb, Conetoe	3	2,000		21							60
M. R. Hinton, Nashville	2 & 4	10,000		13	2	1					99
B. C. Joyner, Elm City	1 & 3	1,000		16	1			1	4		70
Mrs. W. C. Ferrell, Nashville	1-2-3-4	35,000		7	8	2		10	3		284
Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Wilson	2 & 4	10,000		4				4		4	242
T. A. Bone, Nashville	4	22,000		2	1			2		2	129
Mrs. M. Springer, South Creek	2 & 3	1,500		13		1		2		2	17
Nina Flemming, Pactolus	3	2,500		3				1			27
H. K. Brown, Pinetown	4	2,500		19		1		1			41
H. F. Best, Pinetops	2 & 4	1,250		5	8			1			44
W. A. Baines, Nashville	3	2,000		5			2	4	1	1	126
C. F. Jordan, Elm City	3	2,000		2				1			40
W. R. White, Plymouth	2 & 4	8,000		1				2	10		102
J. H. Jones, Red Oak	1-2-3-4	20,000	8,500	24	10		2	8	2		302
J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	1	1,000		7				1		1	55
B. S. Webb, Roanoke Rapids	1-2-3-4	4,000		22	10	10	1	10	7	2	386
J. T. Taylor, Robersonville	1-2-3-4	3,000	2,000	2				19	1		130
W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount	1-2-3-4	75,000	12,000	56	85			20		2	1,076
P. C. Green, Rocky Mount				38	18	5		10		3	401
E. D. Taylor, Rocky Mount	1 & 3	1,500		10	3		2	6	2	1	78
J. M. Harper, Rocky Mount	1-2-3-4	5,000	4,000	4	8	2		6	136	2	222
S. D. Brown, Rosemary	1-2-3-4	3,000		21	14		2	25	6		368
Bernard Allsbrook, Scotland Neck	1-2-3-4	50,000	10,000	20	8	2		4	10	6	566
D. W. Batchelor, Sharpsburg	2 & 4	3,500		17		3		3	3	1	172
A. J. Parker, Speed	4	1,500		3	1			1			21
J. J. Proctor, Spring Hope	1-2-3-4	15,000		11	10	4		2	3	2	243
Jack Morgan, Spring Hope	2	500		6				2		2	21
R. C. D. Beamon, Stantonsburg	2 & 4	2,500		3	5			11	2		122
J. T. Coley, Rocky Mount	1 & 3	2,500	5,000	3				6			273
Mrs. Clyde Rogerson, Stokes	4				15			1			14
Mrs. C. J. Austin, Tarboro	1-2-3-4	45,000	5,000	26	10	2		2		1	217
D. H. Martin, Tillery	2	2,500		1				6			60
J. A. Denton, Washington	1-2-3-4	62,000	8,000	6	12			2		1	276
Miss Pearl Harris, Weldon	1-2-3-4	37,500	8,500	6	13		1	2		2	327
J. R. Bradley, Whitakers	1 & 3	4,000	1,500	6	4					1	68
C. A. Harrison, Williamston	1-2-3-4	40,000	10,000	13	19	1		3			247
A. V. Carroll, Wilson	1-2-3-4	22,500	10,000	29	34	3		27	3	6	507
C. O. Boykin, Wilson	1-2-3-4	3,000		9	1			3			82
B. S. Ward, Wilson	1 & 3	2,500									18
		$647,250	$104,500	722	381	50	15	267	253	46	10,484

TABLE II—FINANCIAL

Churches	Local									Home Total
	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	S.-S. and B. Y. P. U. Expenses	Local Poor	Minute Fund, etc.	Other Objects	
Aenon	$ 135.00	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 1.00	$	$ 136.00
Antioch	200.00	12.00			59.00	39.00	10.00	3.00		323.00
Aurora	101.00		42.00			13.00				156.00
Battleboro	400.00	18.00			50.00	75.00		6.00		549.00
Bethel	1,586.00	25.00		1,650.00	75.00	195.00	35.00	18.00	290.00	3,874.00
Cedar Branch	600.00			250.00	75.00	100.00	10.00	3.00		1,338.00
Chocowinity	109.00	48.00		30.00	6.00	13.00				206.00
Conoconara										
Conoho	600.00		106.00		294.00	128.00		5.00		1,133.00
Corinth	600.00	60.00		225.00		60.00		6.00	5.00	956.00
Crocker's Chapel	60.00					20.00		2.00		82.00
Dawson	412.00		41.00				23.00	3.00		479.00
Eagles	508.00		91.00	140.00	42.00	30.00	14.00	5.00	50.00	880.00
Ebenezer	400.00		100.00		50.00	6.00	70.00	5.00	457.00	1,088.00
Elm City	720.00	60.00	152.00	48.00	69.00	95.00		4.00	8.00	1,156.00
Elm Grove	240.00		31.00		6.00	10.00		1.00		288.00
Enfield	2,400.00		353.00	406.00	382.00	267.00	153.00	5.00	452.00	4,418.00
Everetts	500.00	10.00	54.00			20.00		2.00		586.00
Farmville	1,139.00		431.00	1,329.00	174.00	125.00				3,198.00
Fountain	481.00			123.00	13.00	94.00				711.00
Gethsemane	240.00		67.00			37.00		7.00		351.00
Greenville, Imml.	2,890.00	285.00	1,080.00		1,091.00	529.00	15.00	5.00	2,171.00	8,066.00
Greenville, Meml.	3,000.00	252.00	725.00	216.00	100.00	368.00	123.00	165.00	419.00	5,368.00
Halifax										
Hamilton	600.00		172.00	532.00	56.00	53.00		4.00	70.00	1,487.00
Hickory	480.00			40.00	14.00	35.00		8.00		577.00
Hobgood	417.00			76.00	25.00					518.00
Macedonia	200.00				140.00	22.00			14.00	376.00
Mildred	150.00		59.00	3.00	15.00	49.00		3.00	43.00	322.00

Momeyer	500.00	30.00		385.00	77.00			3.00		995.00
Mt. Hermon	200.00		20.00		7.00	13.00		3.00		243.00
Nashville	2,500.00	662.00			565.00		12.00	212.00	300.00	4,281.00
New Hope	589.00			619.00	44.00	133.00	13.00	7.00	150.00	1,555.00
Oak Level	450.00		70.00	2,605.00	81.00	45.00		5.00		3,256.00
Oregon	97.00		36.00		27.00	20.00				180.00
Pactolus	31.00									31.00
Pinetown	47.00		12.00			31.00				90.00
Pinetops	240.00	36.00	100.00	1,250.00	86.00	30.00	25.00	5.00	82.00	1,854.00
Piney Grove	15.00									15.00
Pleasant Grove	400.00	25.00	82.00		5.00	30.00	100.00	5.00		647.00
Pleasant Hope	71.00		20.00							91.00
Plymouth	600.00			15.00	100.00	76.00	5.00	15.00	280.00	1,091.00
Red Oak	1,250.00	337.00	207.00	8,500.00	224.00	259.00	59.00	17.00	47.00	10,900.00
Riddick's Grove	100.00			10.00	5.00	30.00		2.00		147.00
Roanoke Rapids	1,933.00	114.00	281.00	128.00	283.00	401.00	76.00	5.00	26.00	3,246.00
Robersonville	1,700.00	75.00		9.00	176.00	235.00		6.00		2,201.00
Rocky Mount, First	4,050.00	1,260.00			3,065.00	487.00	57.00	15.00	1,395.00	10,329.00
Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	1,500.00	48.00	197.00	7,241.00	86.00				51.00	9,123.00
Rocky Mount, Calvary				26.00	131.00	65.00				222.00
Rocky Mount, North	1,800.00	72.00	67.00	323.00	86.00	173.00	20.00	33.00	1,274.00	3,848.00
Rosemary	1,200.00	60.00	85.00	1,690.00	22.00	244.00	69.00	6.00	147.00	3,463.00
Scotland Neck	3,000.00	890.00		202.00	1,402.00	161.00	526.00			6,181.00
Sharpsburg	600.00	36.00	35.00		45.00	31.00			80.00	827.00
Speed	65.00		81.00	35.00	15.00	12.00				208.00
Spring Hope	1,351.00	94.00	187.00	126.00	149.00	231.00			10.00	2,148.00
Stan Hope						25.00			10.00	35.00
Stantonsburg	500.00			7.00	34.00	146.00		8.00	60.00	755.00
Stoney Creek	1,100.00	40.00	80.00	15.00	40.00	80.00		10.00	115.00	1,480.00
Stokes	125.00							2.00		127.00
Tarboro	1,258.00		355.00	438.00	1,067.00	397.00	84.00	46.00	3,405.00	7,050.00
Tillery	300.00		60.00	6.00	40.00	104.00				510.00
Washington	2,400.00	147.00	132.00	1,843.00	1,892.00	589.00		14.00		7,017.00
Webb's Chapel										
Weldon	2,025.00	312.00		2,794.00	569.00	294.00	25.00	10.00		6,829.00
Whitakers	400.00		100.00	211.00	30.00	105.00		5.00		851.00
Williamston	2,100.00		100.00	930.00	623.00	146.00	25.00	7.00	15.00	3,856.00
Wilson, First	3,000.00	810.00		1,378.00	1,129.00	564.00	55.00	15.00	1,359.00	8,310.00
Wilson, Five Points	700.00			592.00	77.00	118.00	50.00	4.00	14.00	1,555.00
Wilson, Pender St.	97.00					50.00		22.00	80.00	249.00
Total										$ 141,417.00

TABLE II—FINANCIAL—Continued

Churches	Denominational										
	75-Million (Undesignated)	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State and Associational Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Hospitals	Ministerial Relief	Other Benevolences	Denominational Total	Grand Total
Aenon	$ 19.00	$	$	$	$	$ 3.00	$	$	$	$ 22.00	$ 156.00
Antioch	144.00			7.00		25.00			38.00	214.00	537.00
Aurora	40.00									40.00	196.00
Battleboro	115.00	26.00	25.00	26.00	19.00	41.00	7.00		13.00	272.00	821.00
Bethel	27.00					199.00				226.00	4,100.00
Cedar Branch	100.00									100.00	1,138.00
Chocowinity	21.00									21.00	227.00
Conoconara											
Conoho	35.00	1.00		6.00	2.00	104.00		6.00	7.00	161.00	1,294.00
Corinth	21.00			6.00		100.00	1.00		12.00	140.00	1,096.00
Crocker's Chapel											82.00
Dawson	133.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	125.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	265.00	744.00
Eagles	484.00			91.00						575.00	1,455.00
Ebenezer	177.00					33.00				207.00	1,295.00
Elm City	351.00			14.00		50.00				415.00	1,571.00
Elm Grove											288.00
Enfield	1,208.00					299.00				1,507.00	5,925.00
Everetts		28.00	6.00			128.00			4.00	166.00	752.00
Farmville	96.00	37.00		18.00		148.00				299.00	3,498.00
Fountain	306.00					54.00				360.00	1,071.00
Gethsemane	112.00	36.00	15.00	21.00	10.00	82.00	50.00	17.00	25.00	368.00	719.00
Greenville, Imml	1,040.00	134.00	240.00	105.00	52.00	404.00				1,975.00	10,041.00
Greenville, Meml	1,441.00	629.00	181.00	100.00	4.00	625.00	212.00	108.00		3,367.00	8,735.00
Halifax											
Hamilton	130.00			75.00		208.00				413.00	1,900.00
Hickory	1,018.00	6.00	5.00	3.00	1.00	119.00			99.00	1,251.00	1,828.00
Hobgood	14.00		27.00	28.00		28.00	12.00		21.00	130.00	648.00
Macedonia	52.00					14.00				66.00	442.00
Mildred	59.00			9.00		25.00			30.00	113.00	435.00

Momeyer											995.00
Mount Hermon	30.00					2.00				32.00	275.00
Nashville	1,127.00			24.00						1,151.00	5,432.00
New Hope	336.00	20.00		16.00		107.00	15.00			494.00	2,049.00
Oak Level	21.00	3.00	4.00	3.00		18.00	5.00		2.00	56.00	3,312.00
Oregon	5.00		2.00			10.00				17.00	197.00
Pactolus											31.00
Pinetown	30.00									30.00	120.00
Pinetops	115.00					12.00			30.00	157.00	2,011.00
Piney Grove											15.00
Pleasant Grove						55.00				55.00	702.00
Pleasant Hope	20.00									20.00	111.00
Plymouth	47.00	5.00	10.00	30.00	5.00	111.00	5.00		50.00	263.00	1,354.00
Red Oak	678.00	12.00	5.00			223.00	5.00		10.00	933.00	11,833.00
Riddick's Grove		2.00	2.00	2.00		4.00				10.00	157.00
Roanoke Rapids	1,533.00	4.00					20.00			1,557.00	4,803.00
Robersonville	530.00					122.00				652.00	2,853.00
Rocky Mount, First	6,164.00		67.00	114.00		930.00	25.00		157.00	7,457.00	17,786.00
Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	434.00									434.00	9,557.00
Rocky Mount, Calvary											222.00
Rocky Mount, North	557.00			31.00		443.00	1.00			1,032.00	4,880.00
Rosemary	437.00					270.00				707.00	4,170.00
Scotland Neck	1,604.00		458.00	92.00		2,649.00	25.00		12.00	4,840.00	11,021.00
Sharpsburg	338.00					65.00			52.00	355.00	1,182.00
Speed						20.00				20.00	228.00
Spring Hope	781.00					178.00				959.00	3,107.00
Stan Hope	15.00									15.00	50.00
Stantonsburg	453.00					133.00				586.00	1,341.00
Stoney Creek	1,000.00								122.00	1,122.00	2,602.00
Stokes		5.00	5.00	5.00		10.00				25.00	152.00
Tarboro	575.00	52.00	76.00	101.00	9.00	534.00	23.00	12.00	64.00	1,446.00	8,496.00
Tillery		6.00		13.00		26.00			23.00	68.00	578.00
Washington	397.00					124.00			60.00	581.00	7,598.00
Webb's Chapel											
Weldon	2,261.00	51.00			14.00	1,128.00	3.00		21.00	3,478.00	10,307.00
Whitakers	122.00	44.00	37.00	73.00		75.00			37.00	388.00	1,239.00
Williamston	384.00	77.00	68.00		29.00	473.00		128.00		1,159.00	5,015.00
Wilson, First	4,872.00					405.00			132.00	5,409.00	13,719.00
Wilson, Five Points	162.00					35.00				197.00	1,752.00
Wilson, Pender St.											249.00
Total										$ 48,378.00	$ 192,495.00

TABLE III—

Church	Superintendent and Postoffice	Secretary and Postoffice
Aenon		
Antioch	S. W. Smith, Enfield, R. 3	A. L. Hamill, Enfield, R. 3
Aurora	Mrs. Fannie Chapin, Aurora	Miss Clara Miller, Aurora
Battleboro	C. Crissman, Battleboro	C. O. Edward, Battleboro
Bethel	E. O. Burroughs, Bethel	Mrs. E. L. Mayo, Bethel
Cedar Branch	C. E. Simpson, Jamesville	Mrs. A. R. Modlin, Jamesville
Chocowinity	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity	Bessie Moore, Chocowinity
Conoconara		
Conoho	H. S. Everett, Oak City	J. H. Ayers, Oak City
Corinth	H. K. Coggin, Nashville, R. 4	J. J. Cuckmore, Nashville
Crocker's Chapel	A. E. Moore, Nashville	Miss Pauline Moore, Nashville
Dawson	M. W. Perry, Scotland Neck	C. E. Cotton, Scotland Neck
Eagles	W. W. Eagles, Tarboro	Miss Sallie Eagles, Tarboro, R. F. D.
Ebenezer	R. T. Pittman, Tarboro	Miss Ella Ruffin, Tarboro
Elm City	F. W. Carter, Elm City	J. M. Bolen, Elm City
Elm Grove	A. C. Cooper, Nashville, R. 1	Beulah Harris, Nashville, R. 1
Enfield	D. M. Johnson, Enfield	W. G. Kimball, Enfield
Everetts	D. L. Hardy, Everetts	Selma Stalls, Everetts
Farmville	L. P. Thomas, Farmville	Manley Liles, Farmville
Fountain	F. L. Eagles, Fountain	E. B. Beasley, Fountain
Gethsemane	O. L. Pittman, Whitakers	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers
Greenville, Imml	V. M. Davis, Greenville	E. B. Thomas, Greenville
Greenville, Meml	H. L. Smith, Greenville	H. S. Ragsdale, Greenville
Hamilton	P. L. Salisbury, Hamilton	D. G. Matthews, Hamilton
Halifax		
Hickory	T. E. Powell, Whitakers	O. Smith, Whitakers
Hobgood	L. G. Shields, Hobgood	J. P. Harrell, Hobgood
Macedonia	J. C. Taylor, Nashville	F. A. Lewis, Elm City
Mildred	M. P. Williams, Tarboro	W. M. Godwin, Conetoe
Momeyer	J. P. Matthews, Momeyer	Miss Louise Matthews, Nashville
Mt. Hermon	B. C. Joyner, Elm City	Gladys Deans, Rocky Mount
Nashville	M. C. Gulley, Nashville	Mrs. W. P. Batchelor, Nashville
New Hope	George R. Dew, Wilson	Ambra Taylor, Wilson
Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville, R. 1	O. A. Bass, Nashville, R. 1
Oregon	D. B. Sawyer, South Creek	Myrtle Day, South Creek
Pactolus	Julia Satterthwaite, Pactolus	Alice Moore, Pactolus
Pinetown	E. L. Fox, Pinetown	C. R. Johnson, Pinetown
Pinetops	R. T. Fulford, Pinetops	T. C. Carlton, Pinetops
Piney Grove		
Pleasant Grove	J. L. Hinton, Nashville	J. C. Eddins, Nashville
Pleasant Hope	Howard Moss, Wilson	C. F. Jordan, Elm City
Plymouth	J. T. McNair, Plymouth	Lillian Ausbon, Plymouth
Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount, R. 3	Elizabeth Graham, Red Oak
Riddick's Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	J. L. Coltraine, Williamston
Roanoke Rapids	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids	J. H. King, Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	G. C. Taylor, Robersonville	H. C. Norman, Robersonville
Rocky Mount, First	W. A. Bullock, Rocky Mount	J. R. Bobbitt, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	J. E. Daughtridge, Rocky Mount	Ava Bass, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Calvary	M. H. Israel, Rocky Mount	Lessie Taylor, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, North	A. R. Critcher, Rocky Mount	L. F. Parris, Rocky Mount
Rosemary	S. D. Brown, Rosemary	E. E. Kendricks, Rosemary
Scotland Neck	C. F. Burroughs, Scotland Neck	Eunis Bryan, Scotland Neck
Sharpsburg	G. H. Long, Sharpsburg	Roy Hedgepeth, Sharpsburg
Speed	W. R. Jones, Speed	A. J. Parker, Speed
Spring Hope	E. M. Euteler, Spring Hope	C. E. Jackson, Spring Hope
Stan Hope	Benjamin Bunn, Spring Hope	
Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beamon, Stantonsburg	R. N. Barnes, Stantonsburg
Stoney Creek	S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount	J. G. Griffin, Rocky Mount
Stokes	L. R. Whichard	
Tarboro	R. B. Josey, Tarboro	C. D. Dodson, Tarboro
Tillery	D. H. Martin, Tillery	L. A. Parker, Tillery
Washington	I. V. Turner, Washington	G. V. Beard, Washington
Webb's Chapel		
Weldon	W. J. Sheppard, Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon
Whitakers	B. A. Strickland, Whitakers	Agnes Allsbrook, Whitakers
Williamston	J. C. Anderson, Williamston	W. P. Hodges, Williamston
Wilson, First	A. V. Carroll, Wilson	C. E. Blount, Wilson
Wilson, Five Points	C. O. Boykin, Wilson	G. M. Lamm, Wilson
Wilson, Pender St.	B. S. Ward, Wilson	J. B. Mumford, Wilson
Total		

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Enrollment Main School								Miscellaneous							
Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3 to 5	Primary 6 to 8	Junior 9 to 12	Intermediate 13 to 16	Senior and Adult 17 and up	Home Department	Total	Cradle Roll	Is School Graded?	Is School Standard?	How Many Normal Diplomas?	Baptisms from School	Contributions for Home Expenses	Contributions for Orphanage, Missions, etc.	Total Contributions
													$	$	$
5	3	12	12	8	22		62		yes	no		5	18.00	4.00	22.00
5							31		no	no			13.00		13.00
8							68		no	no			75.00	45.00	120.00
15	11	13	22	29	79	24	193	9	yes	no		3	175.00	166.00	341.00
12	20	20	30	40	28		150		no	no		13	75.00	25.00	100.00
6							73		no	no			13.00		13.00
7		23	25	22	33		110		yes	no	1	14	55.00	124.00	179.00
11		31	34	44	63		183		yes	no		20		27.00	27.00
3															
10							100		no	no		2	48.00	36.00	84.00
7							84		no	no		2	42.00	91.00	133.00
7							53						6.00	36.00	42.00
7							90	27	no	no			95.00		95.00
5							67					4	10.00		10.00
11	30	57	40	32	184		354	12	no	no	1	5	371.00	299.00	670.00
7							66		no	no		3	20.00	24.00	44.00
10	28	11	5	12	28		86	14	yes	no		5	174.00	399.00	573.00
8							108		no	no			95.00		95.00
5							89		no	no		6	37.00		37.00
25	35	26	43	38	170	20	357	35	yes	yes	15	18	449.00	203.00	652.00
19	48	17	30	25	180	25	344	52	no	no	7	23	368.00	181.00	549.00
8							73				3		46.00	75.00	121.00
15							125						35.00	43.00	78.00
8							61								
7							55					3	11.00		11.00
8							81	8	no	no	2	17	49.00	25.00	74.00
13	17	21	35	28	98		212		yes	no		7	70.00	26.00	96.00
5							50		no	no		6	8.00		8.00
16	22	36	37	36	102		249	44	yes	no	3	5	284.00	218.00	502.00
11							104						79.00	135.00	214.00
8		36	26	30	34		134		yes	no	1	2	44.00	18.00	62.00
5							82						34.00		34.00
7							46								
13							127						31.00		31.00
10							54				2	3	21.00	42.00	63.00
7	16	12		16	33		84		yes	no		5	47.00		47.00
							25					2			
9							112						76.00	30.00	106.00
22	9	27	36	39	75		208	18	yes	yes	12	12	228.00	17.00	245.00
6							60		no	no		3	30.00		30.00
18	36	19	53	39	120		285	28	yes	no			401.00	402.00	803.00
13	25	33	29	51	39	12	202				8		168.00	67.00	235.00
35	100	103	131	84	339		792	75	yes	no		39	487.00	1,139.00	1,626.00
15	60	75	75	55	105	48	433	65	yes	yes	10	15	1,028.00	160.00	1,188.00
8							212		no	no		6	36.00		36.00
26						77	541		no	no	8	3	371.00	473.00	844.00
16	72	31	70	50	145		368		yes	no	6	18	244.00	271.00	515.00
25	100	41	26	24	194		410	108	yes	no	9	18	379.00	700.00	1,079.00
8							171					11	111.00	25.00	136.00
5							23								
18	22	25	19	52	81	30	217		yes	no	3	10	231.00	161.00	392.00
7							82						25.00		25.00
10	20	12	16	25	69	18	170	30	no	no	4	1	146.00	133.00	279.00
10	10	30	20	44	67		181		no	no		3	50.00	47.00	97.00
15	25	32	30	32	54	25	214	28	no	no	10	10	396.00	445.00	841.00
7							82					1	78.00	31.00	109.00
17	22	11	30	29	53		222		yes	no	14	6	443.00	126.00	569.00
18	24	29	22	36	116	48	293	11	yes	no	15	2	387.00	416.00	803.00
8	28	19	12	13	46		126	18	yes	no	5	4	99.00	37.00	136.00
16	44	49	30	11	56		206		no	no		2	146.00	254.00	400.00
23							375					29	564.00	766.00	1,330.00
9							142					9			
8							51								
							10,408					375	$12,181.00	$ 8,338.00	$20,519.00

TABLE IV—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Church	Name of Organization	President and Postoffice	Number of Members	75-Million (All objects)	Other Benevolences	Total Contributions	Enrolled Mission Study
Battleboro	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	17	$ 109.00	$ 3.00	$ 112.00	3
Battleboro	Sunbeams	Mrs. G. A. Winstead, Battleboro	12	4.00		4.00	
Bethel	W. M. S.	Mrs. G. L. Moore, Bethel	23	100.00		100.00	
Bethel	Sunbeams	Mrs. Cecil Garrenton, Bethel	36	12.00		12.00	
Conoho	W. M. S.	Mrs. K. H. Mitchell, Oak City	10	16.00		16.00	
Conoho	G. A.	Miss Myrtella Hyman, Oak City	28	5.00		5.00	
Conoho	Sunbeams	Mrs. J. H. Hopkins, Oak City	22	16.00	1.00	17.00	
Corinth	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. W. Vick, Nashville	15	8.00		8.00	
Corinth	Sunbeams	Miss Nina Harper, Nashville	32	3.00		3.00	
Dawson	W. M. S.	Mrs. Ernest Lewis, Enfield	10				
Eagles	W. M. S.	Miss Lela Parker, Macclesfield	15	129.00	15.00	144.00	
Eagles	Sunbeams	Mrs. W. W. Eagles, Tarboro	24				
Ebenezer	W. M. S.	Mrs. Annie E. Combs, Tarboro, R. 4	10	101.00	20.00	121.00	
Elm City	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. O. Biggs, Elm City	15	52.00		52.00	6
Elm City	Y. W. A.	Mrs. W. O. Biggs, Elm City	25	14.00		14.00	
Elm City	Sunbeams	Mrs. J. M. Bolen, Elm City	30	7.00		7.00	
Enfield	W. M. S.	Mrs. Frank Branch, Enfield	33	379.00		379.00	
Enfield	Y. W. A.	Mrs. D. M. Johnson, Enfield	16				
Everetts	W. M. S.	Mrs. C. T. Peal, Everetts	7		28.00	28.00	
Farmville	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. M. Wheeliss, Farmville	18	122.00	8.00	130.00	
Farmville	Sunbeams	Mrs. J. M. Wheeliss, Farmville					
Fountain	W. M. S.	Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain	12	160.00	12.00	172.00	
Fountain	Sunbeams	Mrs. F. L. Cagles, Fountain	25				
Greenville, Imml	W. M. S.	Mrs. T. H. Plemmons, Greenville	46	910.00	25.00	935.00	
Greenville, Imml	Sunbeams	Miss Madaline Higgs, Greenville	20	9.00		9.00	
Greenville, Meml	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. L. Flemming, Greenville	64		634.00	634.00	25
Greenville, Meml	Sunbeams	Mrs. L. W. Smith, Greenville	36		41.00	41.00	
Hamilton	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. P. Gulley, Hamilton	20	70.00		70.00	11
Hamilton	Sunbeams	Mrs. H. M. Peal, Hamilton	10	15.00		15.00	
Hobgood	W. M. S.	Mrs. Frank Armstrong, Hobgood	17		65.00	65.00	
Mildred	W. M. S.	Miss Bertha Godwin, Conetoe	15	14.00		14.00	
Momeyer	W. M. S.	Mrs. G. T. Cooper, Momeyer	12	4.00	37.00	41.00	
Momeyer	Sunbeams	Mrs. E. L. Matthews, Nashville	25		3.00	3.00	
Nashville	W. M. S.	Mrs. C. C. Ward, Nashville	53	630.00	25.00	655.00	35

Nashville	Y. W. A.	Miss Maude Cox, Nashville	20	90.00	4.00	94.00	1
Nashville	G. A.	Miss Pattie Alford, Nashville	12	25.00	1.00	26.00	5
Nashville	Sunbeams	Miss Ophelia Collins, Nashville	43	70.00	2.00	72.00	20
New Hope	W. M. S.	Mrs. George R. Dew, Wilson	25	236.00		236.00	4
Oak Level	W. M. S.	Mrs. G. W. Stone, Nashville	18	9.00	3.00	12.00	
Oak Level	G. A.	Mrs. W. R. Daughtridge, Nashville	16	3.00	10.00	13.00	
Oak Level	Sunbeams	Mrs. R. E. Bone, Nashville	16	2.00		2.00	
Pinetops	W. M. S.	Mrs. D. E. Vipperman, Pinetops	21	46.00	67.00	113.00	20
Plymouth	W. M. S.	Mrs. O. W. Sawyer, Plymouth	18	63.00	50.00	113.00	
Plymouth	Sunbeams	Miss Pauline Lucas, Plymouth	20		8.00	8.00	
Red Oak	W. M. S.	Mrs. Oscar Creech, Red Oak	26	410.00	24.00	434.00	
Red Oak	Y. W. A.	Mrs. Oscar Creech, Red Oak	12	15.00		15.00	
Red Oak	G. A.	Mrs. C. D. Jones, Red Oak	13	23.00	4.00	27.00	
Red Oak	Sunbeams	Mrs. Oscar Creech, Red Oak	50	14.00	3.00	17.00	
Roanoke Rapids	W. M. S.	Mrs. T. S. Crutchfield, Roanoke Rapids		459.00	24.00	483.00	
Roanoke Rapids	Y. W. A.	Mrs. W. C. Allsbrook, Roanoke Rapids		150.00		150.00	
Roanoke Rapids	Sunbeams	Mrs. B. F. Brown, Roanoke Rapids		37.00		37.00	
Robersonville	W. M. S.	Mrs. S. W. Oldham, Robersonville	20	193.00	106.00	299.00	
Robersonville	G. A.	Miss Mary Marshall, Robersonville	15	13.00		13.00	
Robersonville	Sunbeams	Mrs. J. H. Roberson, Robersonville	20	12.00		12.00	
Rocky Mount, First	W. M. S.	Mrs. H. M. Finch, Rocky Mount	250	2,439.00	75.00	2,514.00	50
Rocky Mount, First	Y. W. A.	Mrs. C. A. G. Thomas, Rocky Mount	74	510.00	15.00	525.00	
Rocky Mount, First	G. A.	Mrs. I. W. Rose, Rocky Mount	25	168.00		168.00	
Rocky Mount, First	R. A.	Mrs. E. C. Lucas, Rocky Mount		123.00		123.00	
Rocky Mount, First	Sunbeams	Mrs. J. M. Fox, Rocky Mount	140	635.00	5.00	640.00	35
Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	W. M. S.	Mrs. L. Sasser, Rocky Mount	38	224.00	304.00	528.00	
Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	Sunbeams	Mrs. W. H. Gay, Rocky Mount	25	6.00		6.00	
Rocky Mount, North	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. L. Mays, Rocky Mount	26	323.00	64.00	387.00	17
Rocky Mount, North	Y. W. A.	Miss Bettie Taylor, Rocky Mount	23	30.00		30.00	
Rocky Mount, North	Sunbeams	Miss Gertrude Taylor, Rocky Mount	29	6.00	2.00	8.00	
Rosemary	W. M. S.	Mrs. P. E. Allsbrook, Rosemary	14	328.00	13.00	341.00	4
Rosemary	Sunbeams	Mrs. A. G. Carter, Rosemary	25	110.00		110.00	
Scotland Neck	W. M. S.	Mrs. A. C. Liverman, Scotland Neck	75	1,342.00	1,266.00	2,608.00	
Scotland Neck	Y. W. A.	Miss Kate Boyette, Scotland Neck	15	54.00	11.00	65.00	
Scotland Neck	G. A.	Miss Mary Shields, Scotland Neck	20				
Scotland Neck	Sunbeams	Miss Rosena Pittman, Scotland Neck	25	57.00		57.00	
Sharpsburg	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg	21	107.00	31.00	138.00	
Sharpsburg	Sunbeams	Miss Kathleen Winstead, Sharpsburg	35	15.00		15.00	
Spring Hope	W. M. S.	Mrs. A. F. May, Spring Hope	30				5
Spring Hope	Y. W. A.	Mrs. B. O. Meyers, Spring Hope	12				
Stantonsburg	W. M. S.	Mrs. Ora L. Barnes, Stantonsburg	19	169.00		169.00	9
Stantonsburg	Sunbeams	Mrs. Paul Strother, Stantonsburg	30	13.00	5.00	18.00	13
Stoney Creek	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. A. Tharrington, Rocky Mount	30		440.00	440.00	
Stoney Creek	Y. W. A.	Miss Orma Coley, Rocky Mount	30	89.00	59.00	148.00	

TABLE IV—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—Continued

Church	Name of Organization	President and Postoffice	Number of Members	75-Million (All objects)	Other Benevolences	Total Contributions	Enrolled Mission Study
Stoney Creek	G. A.	Miss Gavada Coggins, Rocky Mount	21	$ 21.00	$	$ 21.00	
Tarboro	W. M. S.	Mrs. C. W. Austin, Tarboro	60	350.00	183.00	533.00	35
Tarboro	Y. W. A.	Mrs. C. W. Austin, Tarboro	14		5.00	5.00	
Tarboro	G. A.	Mrs. H. H. James, Tarboro	19		9.00	9.00	
Tarboro	R. A.	Mrs. L. G. Kee, Tarboro	12		19.00	19.00	
Tarboro	Sunbeams	Mrs. J. F. Warren, Tarboro	53	3.00	31.00	34.00	
Tillery	W. M. S.	Mrs. S. L. Johnson, Tillery	15		51.00	51.00	
Washington	W. M. S.	Mrs. N. L. Miller, Washington	23	143.00	10.00	153.00	
Weldon	W. M. S.	Miss Pearl Harris, Weldon	31	427.00	170.00	597.00	30
Weldon	Y. W. A.	Mrs. J. A. Johnson, Weldon	19				
Weldon	G. A.	Miss Pearl Harris, Weldon	17				
Weldon	R. A.	Mrs. A. S. Allen, Weldon	23	49.00	4.00	53.00	
Weldon	Sunbeams	Mrs. E. D. Poe, Weldon	46				
Whitakers	W. M. S.	Mrs. R. T. Lassiter, Whitakers	23	61.00	141.00	202.00	
Whitakers	G. A.	Mrs. B. G. Strickland, Whitakers	9	4.00		4.00	
Whitakers	Sunbeams	Mrs. B. G. Strickland, Whitakers	31	12.00		12.00	
Williamston	W. M. S.	Mrs. A. T. Crawford, Williamston	29				
Williamston	Sunbeams	Mrs. C. A. Harrison, Williamston	33				
Wilson, First	W. M. S.	Mrs. T. F. Pettus, Wilson	50			2,554.00	15
Wilson, First	Y. W. A.	Miss Annie Mercer, Wilson	20				
Wilson, First	Sunbeams	Mrs. W. M. Moss, Wilson	10			38.00	
Wilson, Five Points	W. M. S.	Mrs. H. C. Barnes, Wilson	24	89.00		89.00	
Total			2,709			$ 19,484.00	

TABLE V—BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

Church	Presidents and Postoffices	No. Unions	No. Members	A-1 Unions	No. in Study Course	No. of Bible Readers
Aenon						
Antioch	Mrs. Mamie Hamill, Enfield, R. 3	1	41			
Aurora						
Battleboro						
Bethel	Miss Julia Rowland, Bethel	2	74			
Cedar Branch						
Chocowinity						
Conoconara						
Conoho	Mrs. E. H. Harrell, Oak City	1	74		30	34
Corinth	N. W. Coggin, Nashville, R. 4	3	82			
Crocker's Chapel						
Dawson						
Eagles						
Ebenezer						
Elm City	J. M. Bolen, Elm City	1	35		14	12
Elm Grove						
Enfield						
Everetts	D. L. Hardy, Everetts	1	28			
Farmville	Miss Emma Dail, Farmville	1				
Fountain						
Gethsemane						
Greenville, Imml	A. E. Chambers, Greenville	1	25		12	20
Greenville, Meml	S. N. Graham, Greenville	3	55			
Halifax						
Hamilton	D. G. Matthews, Hamilton	1	40		14	
Macedonia	J. C. Taylor, Nashville	1	30			
New Hope	Miss Iva Taylor, Wilson, R. 1	1	16			10
Pinetops	Miss Louise Carlton, Pinetops	1	14			
Red Oak	Fentrice Ward, Red Oak	6	162		84	56
Rocky Mount, First	Charlie Baker, Rocky Mount	2	66			15
Rocky Mount, Arl. St	D. E. Collins, Rocky Mount	1	50		24	20
Rocky Mount, Calvary	J. J. Moore, Rocky Mount	1	42			
Rocky Mount, North	Miss Gertrude Taylor, Rocky Mount	2	87			20
Rosemary	J. L. Atkinson, Rosemary	3	128		8	80
Scotland Neck	Frank Futrell, Scotland Neck					
Spring Hope	Dr. J. R. Vann, Spring Hope	2	52			20
Stantonsburg	Joe Wheeler, Stantonsburg	1	16		8	10
Stoney Creek	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount	1	32			
Tillery	Mrs. V. A. Parks, Tillery	1	25			
Washington	Miss Dessie Hobbs, Washington	2	32		13	25
Weldon	C. R. Daniel, Weldon	3	58	1		36
Whitakers	J. R. Marks, Whitakers	1	36			2
Williamston	Miss Carrie Dell White, Williamston	2	35			
Wilson, First	Howell Moss, Wilson	1	26			
Wilson, Five Points	C. O. Boykin, Wilson	1	30			
Wilson, Pender St	Miss Annie Mumford, Wilson	1	13		6	13
Total		49	1,404			

MINUTES

OF THE

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Roanoke Baptist Association

HELD WITH

TARBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

TARBORO, N. C.

OCTOBER 14-15, 1924

The next session will meet with the Washington Baptist Church, Washington, N. C., on Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 10:30 a. m., 1925.

The Introductory Sermon is to be preached by I. L. Yearby; Alternate, C. A. Upchurch.

HILL PRINTING COMPANY
TARBORO, N. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Roanoke Baptist Association

HELD WITH

TARBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

TARBORO, N. C.

OCTOBER 14-15, 1924

The next session will meet with the Washington Baptist Church, Washington, N. C., on Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 10:30 a. m., 1925.

The Introductory Sermon is to be preached by I. L. Yearby; Alternate, C. A. Upchurch.

HILL PRINTING COMPANY
TARBORO, N. C.

OFFICERS

I. M. Mercer, Moderator ---------- Wilson, N. C.
R. B. Josey, Vice Moderator ---------- Tarboro, N. C.
J. P. Harris, Clerk and Treasurer ---------- Bethel, N. C.
R. B. Josey, Auitor ---------- Tarboro, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

S. J. Everett, T. F. Pettus, Enoch Ludford, N. J. Sheppard, J. W. Anderson, R. B. Josey, J. W. Holmes, Harry Fagan and next pastor at Scotland Neck

FINANCE COMMITTEE

J. W. Anderson, E. B. Higgs, C. J. Shields

TO REPORT AT NEXT ASSOCIATION

Ministerial Relief ---------- J. L. Coley
Christian Education ---------- L. W. Smith
State Missions ---------- J. E. Kirk
Home Missions ---------- R. L. Shirley
Foreign Missions ---------- J. W. Kincheloe
Orphanage ---------- G. W. May
Sunday Schools ---------- E. G. Willis
Religious Literature ---------- T. H. Plemmons
Obituaries ---------- D. E. Vipperman
Laymen's Work ---------- R. E. Sentelle
Woman's Work ---------- Delegate from W. M. U.
B. Y. P. U. ---------- President of Association B. Y. P. U.

LIST OF PASTORS

L. J. Atkinson ---------- Washington, N. C.
Chas. Anderson ---------- Scotland Neck, N. C.
W. P. Campbell ---------- Elm City, N. C.
A. Corey ---------- Jamesville, N. C.
T. J. Crisp ---------- Conetoe, N. C.
Oscar Creech ---------- Red Oak, N. C.
J. L. Coley ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
D. S. Dempsey ---------- Wake Forest, N. C.
W. V. Denton ---------- Nashville, N. C.
J. P. Gulley ---------- Hamilton, N. C.
J. P. Harris ---------- Bethel, N. C.
D. E. Hill ---------- Farmville, N. C.
W. G. Hall ---------- Robersonville, N. C.
G. H. Johnson ---------- Enfield, N. C.
J. W. Kincheloe ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
J. E. Kirk ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
G. W. May ---------- Gupton, N. C.
I. M. Mercer ---------- Wilson, N. C.
E. D. Poe ---------- Weldon, N. C.
C. T. Plybon ---------- Washington, N. C.
T. H. Plemmons ---------- Greenville, N. C.
W. O. Rosser ---------- Whitakers, N. C.
E. L. Roberts ---------- Tarboro, N. C.
C. W. Sawyer ---------- Plymouth, N. C.
G. E. Spruill ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
L. W. Smith ---------- Greenville, N. C.
R. L. Shirley ---------- Williamston, N. C.
Lonnie Sasser ---------- Rocky Mount, N. C.
C. J. Sheets ---------- Rosemary, N. C.
C. A. Upchurch ---------- Nashville, N. C.
R. M. VonMiller ---------- Wilson, N. C.
D. E. Vipperman ---------- Pinetops, N. C.
T. L. Vernon ---------- Sharpsburg, N. C.
E. G. Willis ---------- Momeyer, N. C.
H. T. Wright ---------- Wilson, N. C.
J. A. Ward ---------- Spring Hope, N. C.
I. L. Yearby ---------- Tarboro, N. C.

CONSTITUTION

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointment. Members thus chosen and convened, together with the pastors, shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of their rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Auditor, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letter and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by a unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved, and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions, by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith or practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates enrolled at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

14. The Executive Committee of nine shall be elected by the suffrage of the members present in the following order: Three for one year, three for two years, three for three years, and that each year after the adoption of this plan three members shall be elected to succeed the retiring members. The Executive Committee shall elect annually its own chairman. This plan to go into operation in the 1925 session of the Association and the new members elected each year will take their places on the committee at the close of the Association at which they were elected.

RULES OF DECORUM

Believing it to be best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of this Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.
3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.
4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violates some rule of decorum.
5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.
6. No brother shall whisper while a brother is speaking.
8. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk, and called as often as the Association requires.
9. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to a vote only in case of a tie.
10. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

LIST OF DELEGATES

Aenon—Z. L. Daws.
Antioch—S. E. Hardee, S. W. Smith, W. R. Neville.
Aurora—L. J. Atkinson, Mrs. Maggie Hooker.
Battleboro—Curtis Crissman, J. B. Butts.
Bethel—Dr. C. Garrenton, Mrs. Jno. Mayo, Mrs. Annie Andrews.
Cedar Branch—R. G. Sexton, Mrs. J. W. Martin, C. A. Askew.
Chocowinity—L. J. Atkinson.
Conocanara—
Conoho—J. H. Ayers, W. J. Harris, W. O. Council.
Corinth—H. K. Coggin, C. T. Perry, T. F. Frazier.
Crocker's Chapel—A. E. Moore, A. T. Holland, C. O. Howell.
Dawson—M. W. Perry, R. W. Barnes, M. A. Walstingham.
Eagles—W. W. Eagles, W. E. Wooten, J. T. Denny.
Ebenezer—Sam Anderson, M. B. Corbitt.
Elm City—W. A. Carter, Dr. R. H. Putney, J. L. Bryant.
Elm Grove—W. L. Thompson, J. B. Strickland, E. R. Rackley.
Enfield—D. M. Johnson, Mrs. J. C. Branch, Mrs. L. V. Braswell.
Everetts—Paul Bailey, W. C. Bullock, Mrs. G. H. Forbes.
Farmville—W. L. Rasberry, G. W. Davis, C. L. Beamon.
Fountain—F. L. Eagles, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. F. L. Eagles.
Gethsemane—K. L. Weeks, C. C. Stewart, Mrs. N. J. Harris.
Greenville, Immanuel—John Clark, D. W. Hardee, J. T. Jordan.
Greenville, Memorial—L. A. Stroud, J. B. Kittrell, W. M. Moore.
Halifax—Mrs. N. L. Steadman, Mrs. J. H. Fenner.
Hamilton—B. F. Myers, H. S. Johnson, D. G. Matthews.
Hickory—G. C. Reid, Edward Hales, M. B. Sexton.
Hobgood—L. F. Whitehurst, J. P. Ferrell, J. K. Moore.
Macedonia—W. E. Joyner, A. A. Bowden, J. E. Turner.
Mildred—J. W. Dail, W. M. Godwin, G. C. Cobb.
Momeyer—J. P. Matthews, J. Batchelor, Beulah Batchelor.
Mount Hermon—B. C. Joyner, J. H. Eason, Jas. S. Turner.
Nashville—Harry Fagan, L. T. Vaughan, S. V. T. Chamblee.
New Hope—R. T. Taylor, M. Brown, G. R. Dew.
Oak Level, J. M. Bone, G. A. Taylor, H. S. Barkley
Oregon—Mrs. C. R. Tyson.
Pactolus—Miss Nina Flemming, Sam Flemming, Mrs. J. P. Flemming.
Penny Hill—C. K. Denton, W. W. Tillery, P. W. Ellis.
Pinetown—L. H. Stubbs, Lydia Stubbs, D. Stubbs.
Pinetops—Roy Abrams, W. J. Clark, T. E. Tadlock.
Piney Grove—T. J. Crisp.
Pleasant Grove—A. R. Hinton, W. H. Collins, J. W. Colston.
Pleasant Hope—

Plymouth—J. T. McNair, Enoch Ludford, Dr. W. L. Davis.
Red Oak—W. D. Denton, W. H. Jones, W. O. Rose.
Riddick's Grove—J. N. Hopkins, J. L. Coltrain, J. H. Riddick.
Roanoke Rapids—Wells D. Tillery, J. K. Dickens.
Robersonville—J. R. Morris, J. C. Keel, T. J. Roberson.
Rocky Mount, First—S. N. Edwards, J. M. Fox, J. M. Pierce.
Rocky Mount, Arlington St.—P. C. Green, Mrs. P. C. Green, Simon Petroff.
Rocky Mount, Calvary—Mrs. S. S. Myers, Mrs. J. R. Overstreet, Mrs. E. A. Parrish.
Rocky Mount, North—A. B. Casey, W. L. Mayo, Luther Smith.
Rosemary—S. D. Brown, W. J. Norwood, J. A. Pridgen.
Scotland Neck—Chas. Shields, Hugh Johnson, N. B. Josey.
Sharpsburg—J. H. Braswell, John Williams, J. W. Robbins.
Speed—J. F. Jones, Mrs. L. M. Johnson.
Spring Hope—Mrs. A. C. Farmer, Mrs. R. L. Pitts, Mrs. G. J. May.
Stan Hope—
Stantonsburg—W. O. McKeel, Thurmon Phillips, Mrs. J. Wheelis.
Stoney Creek—G. E. Fisher, G. D. Coley, M. D. Smith.
Stokes—L. R. Whichard, Mrs. L. R. Whichard, Mrs. J. L. Perkins.
Tarboro—R. E. Sentelle, Miss Emily S. Austin, Mrs. H. H. James.
Tillery—J. O. Applewhite, J. E. Parks, W. D. H. Martin.
Washington—W. L. Vaughan, Mrs. J. A. Denton, S. P. Willis.
Weldon—C. F. Gore, J. P. Holloman, N. J. Sheppard.
Whitakers—E. L. Williams, J. C. Wilson, J. R. Bradley.
Williamston—A. T. Crawford, J. W. Anderson, B. S. Courtney.
Wilson, First—J. W. House, J. B. Barnes, G. W. Tatum.
Wilson, Five Points—J. I. Boykin, D. R. Petway, W. R. Wood.
Wilson, Pender St.—L. G. Hemingway, B. S. Ward, I. T. Lamm.

Proceedings

Tarboro, N. C., Oct. 14, 1924.

The Roanoke Association met with the Baptist Church at Tarboro, N. C., for its seventeenth annual session. The opening devotions led by the Moderator, I. M. Mercer, who announced Hymn No. 258, after which he called on I. L. Yearby to lead the opening prayer.

Roll call of churches, with forty-eight of sixty-eight responded to the roll call.

The work of reorganization of the Association was then completed by electing I. M. Mercer, Moderator; R. B. Josey, Vice Moderator, and J. P. Harris, Clerk and Treasurer.

The next order of business was the introduction of new pastors. The Moderator recognized Dr. Chas. Anderson, who introduced the following new pastors: J. L. Coley, Rocky Mount; E. L. Roberts, Edgecombe County; H. D. Wright, Wilson; R. L. Shirley, Williamston; C. T. Plybon, Washington; W. G. Hall, Robersonville.

The following visiting brethren were recognized: J. S. Farmer of Biblical Recorder; C. E. Maddrey of the State Mission Board; R. D. Garland of the State Mission Board of Virginia.

After singing Hymn No. 284, E. H. Johnson, the appointee to preach the annual sermon, was called to the stand with D. E. Hill, the alternate. After Bro. Hill read the 28th chapter of Matthew and lead in prayer, Bro. Johnson preached the annual sermon from Ec. 14:15, after which J. E. Kirk led in prayer.

The Moderator appointed the following committees: Executive Committee: S. J. Everette, Chairman; T. F. Pettus, Enoch Ludford, N. J. Shepherd, J. W. Ander-

son, R. B. Josey, J. W. Holmes, Harry Fagan and the next pastor to Scotland Neck. Finance Committee: J. W. Anderson, Chairman; E. B. Higgs and C. J. Shields.

After announcements by the Moderator, Clerk J. S. Farmer, C. E. Maddrey, I. L. Yearby and L. T. Vaughan, the session adjourned.

Afternoon Session

After singing Hymn No. 331, J. L. Coley led the devotionals by reading Heb. 3-4:3 and led the Association in prayer.

The Moderator announced Hymn No. 338, after which Mrs. L. T. Vaughan read the report on Woman's Work. To which report she spoke briefly and called on C. E. Maddrey to speak on the report, after which the report was adopted.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

Marvelous results have been achieved during the last four years, under the influence of the 75-Million Campaign.

Taking first the item of least importance—our women have raised since the campaign $110,109.68.

During the last four years 60 Missionary Societies have been organized. A great number of the societies observe the Special Prayer seasons—always with a program on missions and an offering for missions, and as the women study, pray, and give, their respective societies gain points on the Standard of Excellence. These are at present, A7, B17, C9, D1. Mission Study has gained a strong foothold, there having been 74 classes this year and a total of 84 certificates and 156 seals awarded with two official seals.

The Personal Service chairman submits the following interesting report:

Religious visits made	15,984
Cottage Prayer Meetings held	188
Religious Services held	687
Conversions resulting from personal service	28
Talks with unconverted	357
Bibles distributed	45
Good literature distributed	2,388
Garments for poor	5,044
Hours nursing	7,113
Flowers sent	4,359
Baskets and trays	8,925
Quarts of milk	6,745

Great numbers of women have attended county meetings in six counties. Our women have set themselves to pay their campaign pledges, and at the Farmville Associational meeting unanimously adopted the sum of $21,333.33 as the quota to be raised in 1925, which represents one-third of the total amount asked of the entire Roanoke Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. LEON T. VAUGHAN, Supt.

The next order of business was taken up by combining the 75-Million report with the program for next year. After the reading of the reports by Mrs. L. T. Vaughan and Dr. Chas. Anderson, the reports were adopted after discussion by C. E. Maddrey.

OUR 1925 PROGRAM

We, the undersigned committee, representing the pastors, laymen and W. M. U. of the Roanoke Association, in conference July 20th, do respectfully ask that the Association adopt $64,000.00 as its quota to be raised in 1925, for the following reasons:

First: In view of the great progress of the state along educational, industrial and commercial lines, we must give more adequate service through State Missions by assisting in building church houses, forming new fields, supplying pastorless churches, and evangelizing and enlisting the people of the state.

Second: Unless our people contribute large sums of money, the Home and Foreign Mission Boards will find it impossible to provide funds to maintain the work already begun and to send out the new missionaries who have volunteered for service.

Third: Our State Mission Board has been asked to raise $1,000,000.00 during the year 1925, to be divided 50-50, half for objects of Southern Baptist Convention and half for our State Convention objects, and has accepted the quota. They in turn ask that we raise $64,000.00 of the aforesaid amount; and we, as loyal Baptists, accept the above amount as our quota.

We further suggest that the Executive Committee call a meeting of pastors and laymen at an early date, to adjust the apportionment for our churches to endeavor to raise, with the understanding that the offerings to our orphanage are not included in the above amount.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. LEON T. VAUGHAN
J. W. KINCHELOE
J. E. KIRK,
Committee.

The following resolution was offered by E. D. Poe:

Whereas the Sunday School Board has offered to pay half of the salary of a Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. worker for any Association willing to pay the other half; and,

Whereas our lamented Noah Biggs has left a bequest to the Roanoke Association, the $300 per annum income from which is to be used for mission work in said Association and hence may be applied on the salary of such a worker; and,

Whereas the Roanoke B. Y. P. U. Association has been praying and planning for such a worker for the Roanoke Association;

Be it Resolved, That this Association now in session accept the offer of the Sunday School Board and that it hereby authorize the Executive Committee of our Association and Dr. Maddry to accept the offer of the Sunday School Board in this matter and that the Executive Committee of our Association be instructed to devise plans for the payment of the balance of the salary of such a worker for our Association.

(Signed) E. D. POE.

Resolution was adopted and referred to the Executive Committee, with request that plans be worked out to secure the worker suggested in the resolutions.

The Moderator appointed the following committees:

Committee on New Churches: Oscar Creech, D. E. Vipperman and G. E. Spruill.

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher: G. H. Johnson, L. T. Vaughan and Geo. R. Dew.

The Association then adjourned until the evening session, W. G. Hall leading the closing prayer.

The Evening Session

Devotional services opened by singing Hymn 284. W. G. Hall then read Romans 12:1-9. After fitting comments, led the Association in prayer.

Report on State Missions prepared by L. J. Atkinson was read by R. L. Shirley. Since C. E. Maddrey had already discussed State work, the discussion of the report was limited to that of R. L. Shirley.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

The Baptists of North Carolina have made wonderful progress in the last century. The Baptist State Convention was conceived in the consecrated brain of Martin Ross; was organized at Green-

ville, N. C., on March 26, 1830. This corresponds to our State Mission Board of today, which is the means of bringing all the denominational forces of the State together and leading these out for the conquest of the world. Jesus said to His disciples after His resurrection: "Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem and all Judea and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost parts of the earth."

Since the launching of the 75-Million Campaign, more missionaries and missionary pastors than ever before have been engaged by our various State Mission Boards, weak churches have been assisted in their building operations, the Gospel has been carried to neglected communities, training work in Sunday School, B. Y. P. U.'s and Women's Missionary Societies have been carried forward on a much larger scale. During the years of the campaign we have paid to Missions, Benevolence, Education, etc., a total of $4,511,013.81.

We are nearing the completion of the campaign with an appalling debt hanging over our State Mission Board. If we come to November 30th with our debts paid we must raise $1,500,000. It looks large, and it is; but when we compare it with the financial resources of North Carolina Baptists it is pitifully small. We are well able to do it. Let us say, "By the grace of God, we will do it!" Not only will we win a victory in this, but in Christ's name, we will go forward with a new program for 1925 seizing still larger opportunities which the campaign has opened to us, to support the Kingdom of our blessed Lord. The day is just breaking in the land of Southern Baptists, our task is just begun. Let us listen as never before for that still small voice as it brings to us more urgent than in days of old, the message of our Lord: "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." Then we will realize it is the Lord calling North Carolina Baptists to the rescue of a dying world.

The writer would offer the following suggestions:

1. That every Baptist rally to the support of our work, pay our pledges and thus relieve our various boards of their burdens.

2. That every Baptist co-operate with our beloved secretary in putting over the 1925 program.

Respectfully submitted,
L. J. ATKINSON.

Report on Sunday Schools was then read by C. T. Plybon. After discussion by E. L. Middleton, reports of State Mission and Sunday School work were adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Report on Sunday Schools, to the Roanoke Baptist Association, Oct. 14, 1924: Baptist Sunday Schools were never in a more prosperous condition than now. The four years of the 75 Million Campaign have been a period of great growth and development. In 1920-23, our Sunday School Board issued 4,758 normal diplomas, and we had a gain of 60,769 new Sunday School members in the same period of time; and yet there is a great field for service.

Millions of dollars are spent each year by the public schools in developing the mind of the child, and millions are being spent in developing the body. While practically nothing is spent to develop his moral and spiritual nature.

The product of such a lop-sided program of instruction has been illustrated recently in the characters of Loeb and Leopold, who committed murder for sport.

Next to the home, our Sunday Schools are the greatest institutions on earth in which to teach and give our boys and girls a moral and spiritual education. Through the work of our consecrated Sunday School teachers, who present Jesus Christ our Lord to a lost and dying world each Sunday, hundreds of thousands of souls are being brought to know Him who died that they might live, and who said, "To know aright was life everlasting."

We may give our children a high school education and college education, but unless we give them a Bible education and acquaint them with God and His will concerning them, their education will be incomplete.

William Lyon Phelps, A.M., Ph.D., professor of English language and literature at Yale University, said recently in the Ladies Home Journal: "I thoroughly believe in a university education for both men and women; but I believe a knowledge of the Bible without a college education is more valuable than a college course without the Bible." Every person who has a thorough knowledge of the Bible may truly be called educated, and no learning or culture, no matter how extensive or elegant, can form a proper substitute.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES T.PLYBON.

Congregation joined in singing Hymn 341.

Report on Home Missions was read and discussed by D. E. Hill. The report on Foreign Missions was then presented by I. L. Yearby. After discussion by the writer, the reports of Home and Foreign Missions were adopted.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board is a south-wide agency of the Southern Baptist Convention. Its location is in Atlanta, Ga., and its task is the strengthening of our home forces within the boundaries of the convention. Among its specific duties and objects of labor are: Co-operative missions in the various states; evangelism and enlistment; work among foreigners, Indians and Negroes; mountain mission schools; all our religious work in Cuba and Panama; work among the Jews; work among the deaf; work among the soldiers, seamen and marines; department of church extension; hospitals for the sick; care for aged ministers; and publicity. It also supports or fosters the laymen's movement, Sunday School work, chaplaincess, and student religious activities.

Even the array of such large duties and noble tasks to which our great Home Board is dedicated should inspire us with the most profound consideration for it. The board itself represents with gratitude the fine showing of its workers and the mighty advancement of its activities for the past year and during the period of the 75 Million Campaign. Though it has been handicapped for the last year or two with a serious debt of more than $1,000,000, it has forged ahead.

During the period of the 75 Million Campaign the board has maintained an average of 1,170 workers, and here are some of the fruits of their labors: They have delivered 802,382 sermons and addresses; held 101,075 prayer meetings; made 1,238,210 religious visits; baptized 203,532 persons; brought into the churches 324,086 new members; enlisted 15,049 young people into definite religious service; held 4,667 workers' conferences; organized 1,095 new churches; organized 3,383 new Sunday Schools; built or repaired 2,225 houses of worship; operated and improved 30 mountain schools with nearly 6,000 students; completed a $1,000,000 building and loan fund through the Department of Church Extension; have aided hundreds of deserving congregations in erecting churches; strengthened greatly the work in Cuba and Panama; erected the modern tuberculosis sanatorium at El Paso, Texas; established the Seamen's Institute at Jacksonville, Fla.; and have established a special mission to the Jews; they have aided 1,010 aged ministers; given away 55,533 copies of scripture and 35,812,479 pages of extracts.

Surely an agency which has accomplished these marvelous results deserves the last dollar of its portion of our pledges on the 75 Million Campaign and our prayerful and generous support in the coming years. Let us help it to dispel the gloom of ignorance, roll back the waves of rationalism, and continue its spread of the

Kingdom of God in the hearts of men.

Respectfully submitted,

D. E. HILL, Appointee.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The one word that distinguishes us as Baptists from other bodies of Christians who call themselves Baptists is the word "Missionary." From this we would naturally conclude that every person who holds membership in a Missionary Baptist Church is, or should be, deeply interested in missions, whether it be state, home, or foreign. This report is to deal with that particular program called Foreign Missions.

The dimensions of our foreign work can best be described and grasped in the following statistics: We are now doing work in 16 foreign countries and have assumed the responsibility of giving the whole world gospel to 900,000,000 of unsaved people for whom Christ died. It is 25,000 miles around the world, and if these unsaved people were to stand one behind the other in a row they would reach around the world 17 times. We now have 544 missionaries on the foreign field, 54 of whom were sent out this year. This was made possible by the generous gifts of individuals and churches pledged at the Kansas City convention, over and above the 75 Million pledges. We have 2,494 native workers, 1,095 churches with a membership of 111,873. There were 12,856 baptisms on foreign fields last year. Since the 75 Million Campaign began there have been 47,190 baptisms on the foreign fields of Southern Baptists. This does not include Russia, because they baptize them so fast there they can't count them accurately. Some estimate that in Russia alone from three to five million have been baptized.

Our missionaries were asked to make as conservative requests as possible in asking for money for their work. They did this and asked the board for $3,203,887. This amount was for actual necessities. The board, at its meeting last October, was forced to cut this request $1,600,589. This is the third time cuts have been made in the requests of the missionaries. Since the Washington convention, these cuts have amounted to $3,531,609.

Look at what this means. It has left many missionaries without residences—some of whom have been on the fields for many years. It left mission churches without places of worship. It has left mission buildings of different classes incomplete, unprotected from the weather and to consequent deterioration and ruin. It has made it impossible for the missionaries to care for young men who have waited long for a modest training and who have nowhere else to turn for it, when Southern Baptists do not pro-

vide it. It has brought about the greatest denominational tragedy in our history. The last year 95 trained, cultured, consecrated young lives presented themselves as candidates for the foreign fields, to whom our board had to say "no" because of the tremendous debt, and the failure of the brotherhood to provide the necessary means. Ninety-five lives on the altar for God's service, cultured and trained in our best schools and seminaries, offered themselves. What a tragedy that these consecrated, God-called ones must wait to do the will of God! These 95 have matched their lives against our money. What ought we to do? Southern Baptists ought, under God, to pay their pledges and help relieve this situation.

But Dr. Love, our noble, and world-visioned secretary, calls our attention to the seriousness of the situation in the following language: "The fact of greatest significance for the reader of Southern Baptist history for this period is that the debt has been made and our missionary work has halted just when a revival spirit has broken out and has manifested itself everywhere on the mission fields of this Board. We doubt that the historian can find a parallel to this spirit of revival in all the history of the ages. There have been mass movements in Christian history, but until recent years these have been in limited territory and under the pressure of an unholw union between church and state, and considered as revival movements, they have been utterly superficial. In some recent years there have been a few great and real revival movements in certain districts of certain countries. In these marvelous days through which we are now passing the human spirit is awakened throughout the world. There is evident spiritual interest, hunger and inquiry everywhere. There is today a readier and more general response to gospel appeal than any man now living has ever seen before, and we doubt that any man now dead ever saw the like of it. In perplexity and in moral and physical extremity, in disgust for much which hitherto has served as religion, and with disappointment in things which some have substituted for religion, men the world over are reaching out their hands to God. The spiritual interest is more manifest on foreign mission fields than at home. Here there has been prosperity and with it self-sufficiency and a care-free worldiness and gaiety. Across the seas hopes have failed and hearts are sick, and souls are hungry. There is among Roman Catholics, Greek Orthodox, Mohammedans and Buddhists religious disquiet and dissatisfaction of soul. More quickly do men in other lands bow in repentance before the gospel and more gladly do they make confession of Christ as Lord and Saviour than missionary history has ever yet recorded."

What about the future? There are two alternatives—either Southern Baptists must quickly and largely increase their contributions to Foreign Missions, or the Foreign Mission Board must withdraw quickly from some of the fields which have been occupied and bring home many of its missionaries. Which shall it be? Are we going to retire and retrench in the face of victories already won, and even more glorious victories just before us, and certain of realization if we maintain and strengthen our work now.

Let every honest God fearing Baptist pay his pledge.

Let's inform our people of the seriousness of the situation and of the wonderful opportunities, and of the dire need now.

We recommend that our churches hold schools of missions to instruct and inform our people with missionary information.

The following resolution was offered by W. W. Eagles:

Whereas, Dr. Charles Anderson, pastor of the Scotland Neck church, has resigned his pastorate there to become one of the field workers for the State Missionary Board of our denomination, and

Whereas, Dr. Anderson has served this Association as a most efficient and conscientious chairman of the Executive Committee, and

Whereas, under his direction every church in the Association in need of help has been provided with pastor and he has given personal attention to every need of every member of the field, thereby greatly strengthening the denomination and its work in those weak places, and greatly increasing the efficiency and success of the work by his nurturing, direction and instruction, and

Whereas, the Association is greatly indebted to him for his very efficient services.

Be it Resolved, That we do herewith tender him our sincere thanks and prayers for his continued health and service in the field of the Master, and that we do herewith commend him to his new field with every confidence in his ability, efficiency and devotion to duty, and bespeak for him loyalty, efficiency and co-operation on the part of his new co-workers.

The resolution was adopted and ordered to be spread upon the minutes of the Association and a copy to be sent to the Biblical Recorder.

After some announcements by the Clerk, W. O. Rosser introduced Curtis Crissman, who presented the needs of the Battleboro church, after which Oscar Creech made the motion that the appeal from the brethren of the Battleboro church be approved and commended by the Association to the brotherhood at large, which motion was passed.

After prayer by J. S. Farmer, the Association adjourned to meet Wednesday morning at 9:45.

Tarboro, N. C., Oct. 15, 1924.

The devotional service for the morning was begun by the Moderator announcing Hymn Nos. 158 and 152. E. L. Roberts then read II Tim. 2:1-15. After making appropriate remarks, he led the Association in prayer.

The report of Religious Literature was submitted by Lonnie Sasser, who after reading his report yielded his time to J. S. Farmer and M. L. Kestler to speak on the report, which was adopted.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

The service rendered by religious literature in the building up of any great denomination is greater than usually conceived by the masses of the people. Particularly is this true with Baptists, perhaps due to our democracy, and the fact that we appeal so largely to the masses of the people.

We most earnestly recommend Charity and Children, The Home and Foreign Fields, Royal Service and The Biblical Recorder. The last mentioned periodical should receive more careful and particular notice because it is the recognized organ of the Baptists of North Carolina.

The Biblical Recorder was begun 90 years ago, and the growth of our denomination has centered about it. It is published by a stock company and for the last three years at a financial loss, but the denomination has not been called upon to make up the deficit. The present circulation is 22,200, and we think all will agree there ought to be reciprocity in this as well as other things, and that our people ought to build up the circulation to 25,000 as a minimum. If that were done the paper would be able to pay its own way. Obviously, The Recorder cannot serve the individual Baptist nor help forward the work unless it reaches the people.

Respectfully submitted,

LONNIE SASSER.

After which L. W. Smith led the Association in a special prayer for our religious papers.

Report on Obituaries was to have been prepared by W. O. Biggs; in his absence Oscar Creech was asked to prepare a report and submit same to the clerk to publish in the minutes.

Committee on time and place and preacher made the following report:

Place—Washington.
Time—Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 1925.
Preacher—I. L. Yearby; alternate preacher, C. A. Upchurch.

Committee on new churches made report and reported favorably the reception of Penny Hill Baptist Church into this body. The Moderator then recognized the delegates from this church and received them into the Association by giving them the right hand of fellowship.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NEW CHURCHES

We, your Committee on New Churches, beg to report that we find the Articles of Faith and Church Covenant of Penny Hill Baptist Church are the same as those used by other Baptist churches and find them in regular order and recommend them to fellowship and co-operation with our Association.

OSCAR CREECH
D. E. VIPPERMAN
GEO. E. SPRUILL

Report of the 1925 Program was read by the Clerk and discussed by J. E. Kirk, J. W. Kincheloe, E. D. Poe, S. D. Brown and C. A. Upchurch. J. E. Kirk offered the amendment to the report after discussion by several of the brethren and amendment was adopted.

J. P. Harris offered two amendments to the constitution, which were adopted.

Motion Number One

A motion that Section 3 of the Constitution be amended by adding the word "auditor" after the word "treasurer."

Motion Number Two

A motion that the Constitution be amended by adding Section 14 which shall read as follows: That the Executive Committee of nine shall be elected by the suffrage of the members present; in the following order, three for one year, three for two years, three for three years, and that each year after the adoption of this plan, three members shall be elected to succeed the retiring members; that the Executive Committee shall elect annually its own chairman; that this plan go in operation in the 1925 session of the Association and that the new members elected each year will take their places on the committee at the close of the Association at which time they were elected.

After announcements by J. S. Farmer and I. L. Yearby, the Association adjourned by M. L. Kestler leading the prayer.

Afternoon Session, Wednesday, October 15

Devotional services were opened by the Moderator announcing Hymn No. 173, after which L. W. Smith read I Cor. 3:1-9, and then led the Association in prayer. After singing Hymn No. 209, the Moderator recognized I. L. Yearby, who offered the amended order of business so arranged as to close with the afternoon session.

First order of business was the report on the Orphanage, prepared by O. W. Sawyer and read by Oscar Creech. After discussion by M. L. Kestler, the report was adopted.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

Among all the institutions that are maintained by the Baptists in the State of North Carolina, none are held in such high esteem as the Orphanage at Thomasville. Baptists have been pioneers in the orphanage work since our own institution at Thomasville was established in the year of 1885, and during these 39 years it has experienced marvelous growth. Last year they took care of 575 children at the orphanage, including the Kennedy home. This was all that they could take care of until the new cottages had been completed.

Bro. Kestler at the last session of the Baptist State Convention told us the needs of the institution and also the things that they

have done and are trying to do.

1. The physical equipment is in good shape.
2. The health condition has been fine.
3. The school work has been slowly but surely improving. It is now an accredited high school, and should be counted one of the Baptist high schools of the state.
4. Recently gone into home economics. Two B. Y. P. U.'s are doing fine work. A boy scout troop is in healthy operation, and more thought in general is being given to the play life of the children.

The orphanage receives application after application that they must turn down, because they have no room for more children. Some are worthy of all the care and training that the institution could give them. This being the great draw-back to our institution, it behooves us to make our contributions larger to the institution. Put the institution in a condition so that those in charge can say to those who make application our doors are thrown open to you.

The work of the Mothers Aid is an entrance into a broader field, especially at this most vital point. The orphanage has not settled all questions arising from this department of its work. Miss Hattie Edwards began her work in January and has gone into many sections of the state. Last year they aided 315 children and 70 mothers. The Mothers Aid allows the mother with no means to stay at home and keep her family together.

This year at the Thanksgiving season may we do better than we have ever done before, realizing that God has wonderfully blessed us and that we are anxious to share with those who need help. Remembering that it is more blessed to give than receive.

Respectfully submitted,

O. W. SAWYER.

R. B. Josey was nominated and elected Auditor to serve until the next regular session.

Report on the Lawmen's work was submitted by C. J. Shields. After discussion of the report by the writer, Hugh Johnson and Frank Burroughs, the report was adopted.

REPORT ON LAYMEN'S WORK

The praise for the growth of material things in North Carolina in the past few years goes largely to the business men of the state. Upon the laymen rests the obligation to join with God in increasing His kingdom growth, beyond and ahead of the material

betterment that is being daily enacted around us.

When the head of a great Chicago university at a national gathering of educators in making the keynote address singles out North Carolina as his topic, citing our achievements as an inspiration to lead his hearers to greater things, and when the chosen representatives of the nations of two continents gather in the Old North State to inspect our beautiful highways, and learn from us the secret of converting the dirt paths that traversed the state into a system of hard-surface and gravel roads that serve practically every inhabitant of this goodly commonwealth, then our sister states look upon us and say, "The achievements of the Tar Heels are worthy of emulation; follow them." But, are they? To be sure they are, and we feel a pardonable pride in our position; but, is all that glitters really gold? Are we keeping pace spiritually with our material progress? Brethren, unless we do this we are heading toward an unbalanced development that will make of us a stench in the nostrils of our God, the like of which Sodom and Gomorrah cannot be compared. We have but to look back a short space and see where Germany's development of a one-sided, unchristian and unnatural idea lead the world, and Germany's area was only about four times that of North Carolina. I would not have us slacken our pace in making a greater North Carolina, but it must not overshadow and surpass our spiritual and religious growth, for if it does there lies danger ahead.

Our consecrated ministers of the Gospel cannot lead us any further than we are willing to follow, and our duty as laymen is to put to the forefront the cause of our Christ; to first be about our Father's business, so that when our accomplishments attract the attention of the world it may be said, "North Carolina is a progressive and godly state."

The delightfulness of our climate has been heralded abroad. People come here to seek health, and the salt of the ocean air, the pure breezes of our coastal plains, the wholesome dryness of our sandhills section and the exhilarating tonic of our mountain country brings back the flush of health, and many who come as sojourners remain as citizens. Brethren, as God has given us such a delightful land in which to dwell, let us, with His help, make it a section noted first as the most wholesome land spiritually on the globe. Let us have a spiritual atmosphere that gives one the feeling of nearness to a great and good God, and noted far and wide for its gracious Christian influences, purified by clean living, invigorated by fervent ardent work in His name, and God Himself will rarefy it. To bring this condition to pass must be our aim if God's work goes marching on in this day of our progress.

One of the agencies thru which we can accomplish this is our Men's Clubs, and we call on all of our laymen to heartily support the Men's Club of their church, and if they have none, to organize one without delay. Through this contact the men come into relationship with each other that brings a comradship before unknown, and thru this agency many men of our communities can be led to Christ.

CHAS. J. SHIELDS.

The following resolutions relative to the Men's Club were offered and adopted and included as a part of the report on laymen's work:

Whereas, the organization of Men's Clubs in the Roanoke Baptist Association, begun by Leon T. Vaughan of Nashville, N. C., has possibilities of accomplishing great things for our laymen, therefore be it Resolved:

1st. That a committee of three be appointed by this Association, composed of Leon T. Vaughan as chairman, Jno. W. House and R. E. Sentelle, to present to the Baptist State Convention at its next regular session, a request from his Association that the convention endorse the movement so auspiciously begun by this Association.

2nd. That the State Convention be requested to back this movement fully, by placing some man at the head of it who will put this Men's Club idea over in a manner that will lead it on to the accomplishment of the great things of which it is possible to accomplish.

3rd. That the State Convention be requested to have proper literature gotten our on this subject, that proposed monthly programs be prepared and sent to all organized clubs, and that the office in Raleigh shall seek to foster the growth and further the development not only of new clubs, but of those already organized.

Report on Ministerial Relief was presented by J. P. Gulley. After discussion by the writer, the report was adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Southern Baptists were the last among the larger denominations to begin making provision for their retired ministers. We are now, however, beginning to do things along this line in a worthy way. No one can fully understand the work of the Relief and Annuity Board without giving his approval to what it is doing and seeking to do. When our Baptist people in general are

fully informed as to the aims of this work, they will rally to it as they are now doing in the work of the orphanage.

Last year was one of the best in the Relief and Annuity board's history. It paid out more for relief than in any year in the past two. All of the beneficiaries received a Christmas gift of from $5 to $10, according to the circumstances. This had never been done before, but will now become a fixed policy.

The Board since January 1, 1924, has been paying the maximum benefit, $500 per year, to all the members of the Annuity Fund who are eligible for such benefits.

In the relief department there are 568 ministers, 342 widows, 100 dependent children—making a total of 1,010.

In North Carolina we have around 100 beneficiaries. This is by far the largest number we have ever had. The number asking aid from this fund is increasing at a rapid rate. If all of our 75 Million Campaign pledges are paid, we can do a very worthy thing for these old soldiers of the Cross. This work gets 5 per cent of our contributions.

Northern Baptists are averaging nearly $500 a year to their beneficiaries.

Presbyterians of the North have an endowment of eleven millions, and are now laying plans to raise 15 millions more. This object gets 10 per cent of all the money collected in the churches this year.

Southern Baptists paid their beneficiaries last year $516. And they are not one-fourth as strong as Southern Baptists.

Southern Methodists had an endowment of two millions. They have recently raised in cash and pledges ten millions more.

When we compare with these facts what Southern Baptists are doing—not quite $150 each to our more than 1000 beneficiaries—we ought to feel greatly embarrassed.

There must be a program for the enlightenment of our Baptist hosts along this line. How shall we bring it to pass?

Dr. Wm. Lunsford, in his report in the minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention in May, suggests a "Veteran's Day in Sunday School." "We need a Sunday School day for Ministerial Relief, not only to get money, but to educate our young people with regard to this important feature of our work. Subtract State, Home, and Foreign Mission days from our work in the Sunday School, for the past ten years, and compute the loss, if you can."

"We have reached a place," says Dr. Lunsford, "where Southern Baptists should adopt a new slogan."

A pension for every Baptist minister and from every Baptist church a full share of the cost.

Respectfully submitted,

J. P. GULLEY.

After singing Song No. 210, the Association received the reports of the Treasurer and Finance Committee, as follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT

1923 Receipts

Oct. 17	Balance in bank	$ .01
Oct. 17	Special collection	24.76
Oct. 17	Received from F. C. for Orphanage	11.60
Oct. 17	Received from F. C. for Missions	38.00
Oct. 17	Received from F. C. for Min. Fund	191.55
Oct. 17	Received from Churches for Min.	61.00
	Total of all Receipts	$326.92

Disbursements

Oct. 17	To Walters Durham (Mission Fund)	$ 38.00
Oct. 18	To F. B. Hamrick (Orphanage)	11.60
Oct. 19	To Robersonville Pub. Co.	2.50
Oct. 19	To Bynum Printing Co., balance on contract for printing Minutes 1922	19.34
Jan. 16, 1924	To Bynum Printing Co., for contract of 1923 Minutes	172.65
	To J. P. Harris, Clerk's fee	45.00
	To J. P. Harris, stamps, stationery, etc.	4.50
	Total disbursements	$293.59
	Balance in bank	33.33
	Total	$326.92

J. P. HARRIS, Treasurer.

Audited and found correct. Oct. 15, 1924.
R. B. JOSEY, Auditor.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

To the Roanoke Association: The Finance Committee makes the following report:

For Minute Fund	$230.00
For the Orphanage	12.25
For 75 Million Fund	6.20
Total	$248.45

J. W. ANDERSON
CHAS. J. SHIELDS

Report on Education was presented by C. A. Upchurch. In the absence of C. F. Gore to write the report on B. Y. B. U. work, a motion was passed authorizing the printing of the report if submitted to the Clerk. After discussion by C. A. Upchurch, R. T. Vann and Bryce Little, reports were adopted.

REPORT ON EDUCATION

Dr. Gambrell said, "Baptists may not have more sense than other people, but they need more." We may not give more attention to Christian education than others, but we ought to.

Our modern system of schools arose among the Baptists of Moravia. The first public free school in America was founded by a Baptist preacher, Dr. John Clarke, in Rhode Island in 1675. Our fathers have founded schools and colleges in nearly every section of our country. Baptists believe that the life of a nation depends upon its schools. The whole world goes forward on the feet of little children. The ideals of our schools have their highest worth only as they are Christians. It is the duty of the churches to make these ideals dominant in education.

With these ideals before us, North Carolina Baptists have inaugurated a broad and systematic educational program. We are undertaking to maintain in this State Wake Forest College for men and Meredith College and Chowan College for women. From last reports Wake Forest enrolled, including summer school, students, 873 men. Ninety of these are ministerial students and volunteers for mission service. Our two colleges for women enrolled 582, with 26 student volunteers. These three institutions have in property and endowment a total valuation of $3,453,700. Mars Hill and Wingate, our two junior colleges, enrolled last year 738 students, including 78 ministerial students and volunteers, with a combined property valuation of $260,000. The three high schools enrolled 780 pupils and 389 in their elementary departments. Of these, 82 are candidates for the ministry and the mission field. These high schools are worth $369,000. There are 100 high school students in the Thomasville Orphanage. In addition to these schools, the Home Board maintains seven high schools, enrolling last year 776 in high school, 284 in elementary school, including 62 ministerial students and volunteers. Their property value was $437,693.

The totals for all Baptist schools in the State are: Students enrolled, 4,422; ministerial students and student volunteers, 336; total property value, $4,521,488.

North Carolina Baptists are also keenly interested in the South-

ern Baptist Theological Seminary, and W. M. U. Training School at Louisville, Ky. The Southwestern Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, and the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La. The combined enrollment of these schools was 1,484 pupils, and their property is valued at $2,277,000. All our institutions must be kept in the front rank and attention must be given to the cultural training of our Baptist boys and girls. This is especially true of our ministers and missionaries and should extend to a large and ever-increasing list of men and women who are to be the leaders in our church life.

Let North Carolina Baptists rally loyally to the support of all our institutions, giving them our unstinted support, equipping them adequately and always remembering at a throne of divine grace the men and women who have upon their shoulders and their hearts the stupendous task of training our sons and daughters for Our Master's service in the great day that lies ahead.

C. A. UPCHURCH.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U. WORK

Since the Roanoke Association met with the Red Oak Church the Associational B. Y. P. U. has held two conventions. One with the Scotland Neck church on April 18, at which convention our state secretary of stewardship brought to us the great message of "Stewardship," asking the young people of this Association to become true stewards of all that we have for God. Perry Morgan, at this same convention, gave us the aims of the B. Y. P. U. for the year.

The second convention was held with the Washington church on August 22. At this convention Dr. E. D. Poe, in his address, called the young people of this Association to "higher ground" and a more complete service to our Master.

In numbers of Unions we have increased this year from 49 to 63; in membership we have increased from 1,404 to 1,585; in number taking a study course we have fallen from 213 to 195; in daily Bible readers we have increased from 363 to 376. We have more than 200 young people who have become tithers, giving to the work of their Master at least one-tenth of their income.

In addition to these figures, we have added another year to the training of an army of 1,500 young Baptists who, within a few years, will take their places as the leaders of the work that we will soon be called upon to lay down. Our aim is to teach our young boys and girls that they are Stewards and that what they are and have belongs to God.

Respectfully submitted,
C. F. GORE, Associational President.

Charles Anderson called on E. D. Poe to make a report on the special B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School work. After discussion, a motion was made and passed that the matter of financing this new work be put in the hands of the chairman of the Executive Committee and the associational president of the B. Y. P. U. work who are to secure the pledges and report same to the State Mission secretary.

The following report was submitted by Charles Anderson, the former chairman of the Executive Committee, relative to the Higgs Roanoke Seminary:

RESOLUTION, presented by Prof. L. R. Meadows and adopted by the committee at a meeting of the Executive Committee of Roanoke Baptist Association and others invited to sit with them, held April 25, 1924, in the office of Higgs Roanoke Seminary at Parmele, N. C.:

At the meeting of the Roanoke Baptist Association, October 16-17, 1923, The Higgs Roanoke Seminary (colored Baptist) asked the endorsement of their school and the co-operation of the Roanoke Association in development and carrying on of the work of said school.

The Association referred the matter to the Executive Committee of the Association with instruction to make investigation and recommendation.

The committee has conducted an exhausted investigation, holding several meetings at the Seminary, has called to their assistance Prof. L. R. Meadows of Greenville, N. C., Prof. R. E. Sentelle of Tarboro, N. C., Rev. I. L. Yearby of Tarboro, Mr. Raines, an expert accountant of Tarboro, and Rev. J. P. Harris, clerk of the Association. These gentlemen met with S. J. Everett, J. W. Anderson, R. N. Josey and Chas. Anderson, members of the Executive Committee. The committee's investigations reveal the woeful lack of funds and equipment, but also reveals that the character of the trustees and school officials is good, all having a fine reputation in the community. They have striven earnestly and self-sacrificingly, several of them having mortgaged their homes, for the purpose of carrying on the work of the school. The spirit of the school is good. The ideals of the management are to be commended. There is a fine field of usefulness for the school. Therefore,

Be it Resolved, That we commend the school to the colored people as worthy of their full support and patronage and to the Roanoke Association as worthy of its support and co-operation.

That this co-operation can be attained by the appointment by the Moderator of the Roanoke Association of three men, one a business or professional man, one a school man, and one a minister, as trustees of Higgs Roanoke Seminary, to sit with the trustees of said institution in a purely advisory capacity.

CHAS, ANDERSON,
Chairman Exec. Com.
S. J. EVERETT,
Vice Chairman Exec. Com.

The above resolution having been submitted to us with a still fuller report of the work of the committee, we endorse fully the action of the committee.

I. M. MERCER,
Moderator Baptist Assn.
J. P. HARRIS,
Clerk Roanoke Bapt. Assn.

Relying upon the judgment of the committee, I take pleasure in commending its action.

B. W. SPILMAN,
Pres. Baptist State Con.

After a discussion of this school work by N. S. Hargrave and S. J. Everett, the report was adopted and special pledges taken from individuals and churches for the amount of $100 for The Higgs Roanoke Seminary; these pledges to be paid to the treasurer of the Association and he in turn should pay it to the proper authorities of the school.

REPORT OF COX MEMORIAL LOAN FUND

First Baptist Church, New Bern, note and interest	$2,700.00
Bethel Baptist Church	2,000.00
Pitt County Board of Education, note and interest	1,100.00
Cash in Bank	700.00
Preferred Stocks	500.00
Total	$7,020.00

Approximately correct. Oct. 1st, 1924. COMMITTEE.

The following resolution was offered by L. W. Smith which was unanimously adopted:

RESOLUTION

In view of the fact that the delegates of the Roanoke Baptist Association have been so cordially received and welcomed by the pastor, members and friends of the Tarboro Baptist Church and their hospitality so abundant and so gracious; therefore,

Be it Resolved, That we express to them by a rising vote our deep appreciation and sincere thanks for the splendid way in which they have entertained the Association.

The following delegates were elected to the State Convention: I. M. Mercer, I. L. Yearby, Oscar Creech.

J. P. Harris was elected delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

A motion was passed allowing the Clerk $50 for his services.

After prayer by Charles Anderson, the Association was adjourned to meet with the church in Washington on Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 1925.

I. M. MERCER, Moderator.
J. P. HARRIS, Clerk and Treas.

TABLE I—

CHURCH	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE
Aenon	W. P. Campbell, Elm City	W. H. Williams, Elm City
Antioch	D. S. Dempsey	J. H. Lewis, Enfield R.F.D.
Aurora	L. J. Atkinson, Washington	Mrs. F. Chapin, Aurora
Battleboro	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	J. A. Daughtridge, Battleboro
Bethel	J. P. Harris, Bethel	E. L. Mayo, Bethel
Cedar Branch	O. W. Sawyer, Plymouth	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville
Chocowinity	L. J. Atkinson, Washington	Z. S. Right, Chocowinity
Conocanara		
Conoho	R. M. VonMiller, Wilson	W. J. Harris, Oak City
Corinth	E. G. Willis, Momeyer	H. K. Coggin, Nashville
Crockers Chapel	W. V. Denton, Nashville R.F.D.	A. E. Moore, Nashville, R.F.D.
Dawson	G. E. Spruill, Rocky Mount	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck
Eagles	D. E. Vipperman, Pinetops	W. E. Wooten, Tarboro
Ebenezer	L. L. Yearby, Tarboro	P. H. Lane, Tarboro
Elm City	W. P. Campbell, Elm City	J. M. Bolan, Elm City
Elm Grove	A. Corey, Jamesville	W. V. Thompson, Nashville R.F.D.
Enfield	G. H. Johnson, Enfield	N. M. McCutchen, Enfield
Everetts	J. P. Harris, Bethel	J. S. Ayers, Everetts
Farmville	D. E. Hill, Farmville	C. L. Beamon, Farmville
Fountain		B. F. Lewis, Fountain
Gethsemane	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	A. Anderson, Whitakers
Greenville, Imml.	T. H. Plemmons, Greenville	J. D. Bazzell, Greenville
Greenville, Meml.	L. W. Smith, Greenville	L. A. Stroud, Greenville
Halifax	G. E. Spruill, Rocky Mount	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax
Hamilton	J. P. Guiley, Hamilton	P. L. Sasbury, Hamilton
Hickory	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	S. R. Dozier, Whitakers R.F.D.
Hobgood	J. P. Gulley, Hamilton	Mrs. W. H. Hedgepeth, Hobgood
Macedonia	A. Corey, Jamesville	Miss Lillie Bowden, Spring Hope
Mildred	D. E. Vipperman, Pinetops	Miss Bertha Godwin, Conetoe
Momeyer	E. G. Willis, Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Momeyer
Mount Hermon	T. L. Vernon, Sharpsburg	Jas. L. Turner, Elm City
Nashville	C. A. Upchurch, Nashville	J. A. Leonard, Nashville
New Hope	H. T. Wright, Wilson	A. D. Williams, Wilson R.F.D.
Oak Level	R. M. VonMiller, Wilson	G. A. Taylor, Nashville R.F.D.
Oregon	L. J. Atkinson, Washington	Mrs. M. Springer, South Creek
Pactolus	T. J. Crisp, Conetoe	Miss Nina Flemming, Pactolus
Penny Hill	D. E. Vipperman, Pinetops	C. K. Denton, Tarboro R.F.D.
Pinetown	L. J. Atkinson, Washington	L. H. Stubbs, Pinetown
Pinetops	D. E. Vipperman, Pinetops	L. S. Everett, Pinetops
Piney Grove	T. J. Crisp, Conetoe	
Pleasant Grove	G. W. May, Gupton	J. W. Colston, Nashville
Pleasant Hope	D. P. Campbell, Elm City	Beulah Griffin, Elm City R.F.D.
Plymouth	O. W. Sawyer, Plymouth	J. T. McNair, Plymouth
Red Oak	Oscar Creech, Red Oak	G. E. Beal, Red Oak
Riddicks Grove	R. L. Shirley, Williamston	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston
Roanoke Rapids		J. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	W. G. Hall, Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville
Rocky Mount, First	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	W. W. Avery, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	Lonnie Sasser, Rocky Mount	C. E. Hairr, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Calvary	J. L. Coley, Rocky Mount	S. C. Hughes, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, North	J. E. Kirk, Rocky Mount	W. G. Pittman, Rocky Mount
Rosemary	C. J. Sheets, Rosemary	H. F. Bryant, Rosemary
Scotland Neck	Chas. Anderson, Scotland Neck	W. H. McDowell, Scotland Neck
Sharpsburg	T. L. Vernon, Sharpsburg	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg
Speed	E. L. Roberts, Tarboro	H. L. Price, Speed
Spring Hope	J. A. Ward, Spring Hope	R. L. Pitts, Spring Hope
Stan Hope		
Stantonsburg		Ora L. Barnes, Stantonsburg
Stoney Creek		G. D. Coley, Rocky Mount
Stokes	T. J. Crisp, Conetoe	W. S. Overton, Stokes
Tarboro	L. L. Yearby, Tarboro	H. H. James, Tarboro
Tillery	G. E. Spruill, Rocky Mount	D. H. Martin, Tillery
Washington	C. T. Plybon, Washington	J. L. Goodwin, Washington
Weldon	E. D. Poe, Weldon	R. T. Daniel, Weldon
Whitakers	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	J. R. Bradley, Whitakers
Williamston	R. L. Shirley, Williamston	J. W. Anderson, Williamston
Wilson, First	I. M. Mercer, Wilson	J. W. House, Wilson
Wilson, Five Points	H. T. Wright, Wilson	C. O. Boykins, Wilson
Wilson, Pender St.	T. L. Vernon, Sharpsburg	B. S. Ward, Wilson
Total		

STATISTICAL

TREASURER AND POSTOFFICE	Time of Preaching	Value of Church Property	Value of Pastors Home	GAINS				LOSSES			Total Membership
				By Baptism	By Letter	By Statement	By Restoration	By Letter	By Exclusion	By Death	
Floyd Wililams, Elm City	1	$ 700	$					1	2		27
	---	200		11			1	1		5	102
Mrs. F. Chapin, Aurora	2	2,500		5		2					29
C. O. Edwards, Battleboro	2-4	1,500		4	4			7		2	48
E. O. Burroughs, Bethel	1-3	23,000		6	7			5	1		147
P. J. Modlin, Jamesville	1-3	4,500		2	1			1		1	182
Z. S. Right, Chocowinity	1	2,500		13	8			1	1		78

T. H. Johnson, Oak City	1-3	1,500		6	2	1		5			157
W. A. May, Nashville	1-3	7,000		13	1	2		11		1	244
A. E. Moore, Nashville	2-4	1,000		11	1	1		1			39
L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	4	3,000		21	4			6	1		150
Miss Sallie Eagles, Tarboro	2-4	2,000		15				6		7	57
Mrs. Annie E. Combs, Tarboro	2-4	800		6	1			2		2	48
R. A. Strickland, Elm City	1,2,3,4	2,000		16	2			8		2	128
Ernest Barnes, Nashville	2	1,200		1	2		1	12		5	115
Geo. R. Bennett, Enfield	1,2,3,4	30,000	5,000	9	9			2			222
V. G. Taylor, Everetts	2-4	2,250		4	2	3					65
Manley Liles, Farmville	1,2,3,4	7,500	6,000	1	3			9			72
W. D. Gaynor, Fountain	1-3	4,000		9	1			2			50
W. D. Weeks, Whitakers	2	2,000	1,500	18	2			1			99
Z. P. Van Dyke, Greenville	1,2,3,4	35,000		23	8	1	2	9			304
H. S. Ragsdale, Greenville	1,2,3,4	35,000	6,000	12	9	4	2	13		4	271
	---	1,500			1						19
H. S. Johnson, Hamilton	1-3	2,500	2,000	9	4			4		2	113
G. C. Rud, Whitakers	1	2,000		20	1		1	3	40	3	141
W. L. Bailey, Hobgood	2-4	1,500			6			1		1	35
W. E. Joyner, Nashville	3	2,000			2					1	101
Miss Bertha Godwin, Conetoe	3	2,000		6	3			2		1	60
M. R. Hinton, Nashville	2-4	10,000	2,500	8	2	1		5		1	104
B. C. Joyner, Elm City	1-3	1,000			1			1	8		62
Mrs. W. C. Ferrell, Nashville	1,2,3,4	35,000	5,500	23	7		1	4		2	300
Mrs. Geo. Dew, Wilson	1,2,4	10,000		37	7		5	3		2	244
Mrs. T. A. Bone, Nashville	4	25,000		6				4		1	130
Mrs. M. Springer, South Creek	2	2,500									18
Miss Nina Flemming, Pactolus	3	2,500		10	1						38
K. B. Bland, Tarboro	1			7	7						14
L. H. Stubbs, Pinetown	4	2,000			3					5	40
H. F. Best, Pinetops	1-2	5,000		7	1			1			47

W. A. Baines, Nashville	3	2,500		2				2	1		125
Beulah Griffin, Elm City	3	800						6	12		32
W. R. White, Plymouth	2-4	8,000		11	10	1		4			120
J. H. Jones, Red Oak	1,2,3,4	20,000	8,500	23	12	1		10		3	325
J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	1	1,000		5				3			57
B. S. Webb, Roanoke Rapids	1,2,3,4	6,000		23	11	4		12	20	3	386
J. T. Taylor, Robersonville	1,2,3,4	4,000	3,000	7	18	1		8			148
W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount	1,2,3,4	75,000	12,000	63	102			42	1	4	1194
P. C. Green, Rocky Mount	1,2,3,4	40,000	5,000	82	60	15		15		2	541
E. D. Taylor, Rocky Mount	1,2,3,4	6,000		30	27	6	3	6	20		139
J. T. Nichols, Rocky Mount	1,2,3,4	10,000	5,000	19	8	1	30	2	1	4	276
T. R. Kendrick, Rosemary	1,2,3,4	26,600	3,000	20	37	4		30	46	1	352
Bernard Allsbrook, Scotland Neck	1,2,3,4	50,000	10,000	33	12	2		14	4	11	584
D. W. Bachelor, Sharpsburg	2-4	4,000		8	2	1	1	11	10		150
H. L. Price, Speed	1	2,000		1	1					1	23
J. J. Proctor, Spring Hope	1,2,3,4	15,000		47	19	3		12	13	1	296

R. C. D. Beamon, Stantonsburg	2-4	2,000						3		1	
J. T. Coley, Rocky Mount	1-3	2,500	5,000	3	2			18	1	2	254
W. S. Overton, Stokes	4			5	3					1	26
Miss Emily S. Austin, Tarboro	1,2,3,4	40,000	10,000	88	21	7	1	10	1	5	324
D. H. Martin, Tillery	4	4,000						7			47
J. A. Denton, Washington	1,2,3,4	62,000	8,000	45	31	22		22	70	1	283
Miss Pearl Harris, Weldon	1,2,3,4	37,500	9,000	36	21	1		5		1	377
J. R. Bradley, Whitakers	1-3	4,000	1,500	7	3			4			74
H. G. Horton, Williamston	1,2,3,4	40,000		44	10	1		7		3	284
A. B. Carroll, Wilson	1,2,3,4	22,500	10,000	80	46	18		22	3		676
E. W. Bullock, Wilson	1,2,3,4	3,000		26	18	1		7			120
B. S. Ward, Wilson	1-3	2,000		12	12	3	1	1			44
	---			1050	509	107	49	414	256	92	11210

TABLE II—FINANCIAL

CHURCH	LOCAL									
	Pastors Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Expenses	Local Poor	Minute Fund, etc.	Other Objects	Home Total
Aenon	$ 180.00	$	$ 16.00	$	$	$	$	$ 1.00	$	$ 197.00
Antioch	200.00					36.00	4.00	3.00		243.00
Aurora	126.00						15.00	1.00		142.00
Battleboro	400.00				18.00	80.00		6.00		504.00
Bethel	1,604.00		192.00	830.00	88.00	186.00		6.00		2906.00
Cedar Branch	600.00					100.00	5.00		1200.00	1905.00
Chocowinity	222.00	18.00		5.00		30.00		2.00		277.00
Conocanara										
Conoho	620.00		103.00		128.00	33.00		5.00	230.00	1169.00
Corinth	600.00	50.00	58.00	76.00		60.00	13.00	6.00	14.00	877.00
Crockers Chapel	36.00		22.00	24.00			3.00	2.00		87.00
Dawson	450.00			507.00		65.00	12.00	3.00	88.00	1125.00
Eagles	400.00		32.00	107.00	146.00			5.00		690.00
Ebenezer	406.00		100.00			34.00		3.00	590.00	1133.00
Elm City	660.00		276.00		266.00	78.00		4.00		1284.00
Elm Grove	300.00				2.00			2.00		304.00
Enfield	2,400.00		258.00	211.00	603.00	310.00		5.00		3787.00
Everetts	500.00		98.00	6.00		73.00		2.00	165.00	844.00
Farmville	1,425.00	60.00		2822.00	96.00	103.00		4.00		4510.00
Fountain	315.00	136.00			64.00	110.00		2.00	33.00	660.00
Gethsemane	240.00					43.00		5.00	67.00	355.00
Greenville, Imml.	2,580.00	495.00		165.00	593.00	347.00	50.00	5.00	2279.00	6514.00
Greenville, Meml.	3,000.00		354.00	817.00	753.00	215.00	85.00	57.00	413.00	5695.00
Halifax	250.00			150.00				2.00		402.00
Hamilton	600.00	200.00		360.00	125.00	50.00		60.00	182.00	1577.00
Hickory	480.00		72.00		12.00	42.00		8.00		614.00
Hobgood	450.00		225.00			47.00			580.00	1302.00
Macedonia	300.00			3.00	9.00	24.00		2.00		338.00
Mildred	150.00		18.00	65.00	21.00	69.00		8.00	50.00	381.00

Momeyer	500.00	30.00	103.00	2500.00		72.00		5.00		3210.00
Mount Hermon	200.00		23.00			8.00		3.00		234.00
Nashville	2,000.00	219.00		7.00	690.00		15.00	5.00	1814.00	4750.00
New Hope	800.00		75.00			107.00		7.00		989.00
Oak Level	450.00		55.00	250.00	87.00	32.00		6.00	140.00	1020.00
Oregon	72.00	1.00				11.00				84.00
Pactolus	40.00							1.00		41.00
Penny Hill	75.00		20.00		20.00	12.00		1.00		128.00
Pinetown	136.00					49.00		3.00	27.00	215.00
Pinetops	300.00		160.00	4000.00	200.00	34.00		2.00		4696.00
Piney Grove	12.00									12.00
Pleasant Grove	400.00	25.00	60.00	265.00		50.00			420.00	1220.00
Pleasant Hope	29.00							1.00		30.00
Plymouth	600.00		125.00	675.00	140.00	120.00	25.00	5.00		1690.00
Red Oak	2,000.00		130.00		300.00	278.00		8.00	90.00	2806.00
Riddicks Grove	120.00		17.00	15.00		23.00		1.00		176.00
Roanoke Rapids	2,000.00	269.00		67.00		416.00		5.00	243.00	3000.00
Robersonville	1,014.00		100.00	50.00	88.00	213.00	10.00	10.00	309.00	1794.00
Rocky Mount, First	4,200.00	900.00			2265.00	1,056.00	98.00	15.00	345.00	8879.00
Rocky Mount, Arlington St.	1,725.00		247.00	2888.00		361.00				5221.00
Rocky Mount, Calvary	1,700.00	121.00		2500.00	64.00	59.00	98.00	1.00	18.00	4561.00
Rocky Mount, North	1,800.00		112.00	271.00	823.00	538.00	53.00	49.00	119.00	3765.00
Rosemary	1,600.00			2670.00	37.00	415.00	70.00	36.00	234.00	5062.00
Scotland Neck	3,000.00	350.00	747.00		1944.00		278.00	15.00		6334.00
Sharpsburg	600.00		40.00		50.00	75.00	10.00	13.00		788.00
Speed	120.00			94.00		10.00		20.00	54.00	298.00
Spring Hope	1,968.00	90.00	68.00	174.00	290.00	200.00		10.00		2800.00
Stan Hope										
Stantonsburg	418.00			11.00	35.00	94.00		8.00		566.00
Stoney Creek	948.00		80.00	65.00	47.00	100.00	25.00	10.00		1275.00
Stokes	250.00							2.00		252.00
Tarboro	2,500.00		1113.00	849.00	1978.00	388.00	135.00	85.00	241.00	7289.00
Tillery	210.00			88.00	42.00	36.00		3.00		379.00
Washington	2,500.00	166.00		4018.00	227.00	675.00				7586.00
Weldon	2,750.00	320.00	675.00	1393.00	423.00	222.00	22.00	32.00	795.00	6632.00
Whitakers	575.00		115.00	45.00	113.00	45.00			4.00	897.00
Williamston	2,195.00	50.00	10.00	929.00	825.00	177.00	55.00	7.00	267.00	4515.00
Wilson, First	3,000.00	776.00		875.00	999.00	776.00	265.00	15.00	1460.00	8166.00
Wilson, Five Points	800.00	26.00	16.00	190.00	12.00	146.00	30.00	4.00		1224.00
Wilson, Pender St.	150.00			35.00		83.00	12.00	3.00	13.00	296.00
Total										$ 142,700.00

TABLE II—FINANCIAL—Continued.

CHURCH	DENOMINATIONAL										
	75 Million Undesignated	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State and Associational Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Hospitals	Ministerial Relief	Other Benevolences	Denominational Total	Grand Total
Aenon	$ 8.00	$	$	$		$ 3.00	$	$	$	$ 11.00	$ 208.00
Antioch	160.00			4.00		17.00			51.00	232.00	475.00
Aurora	23.00			2.00			5.00		80.00	110.00	252.00
Battleboro	95.00	19.00	18.00	26.00	20.00	82.00	2.00		1.00	263.00	767.00
Bethel	58.00					294.00				352.00	3258.00
Cedar Branch	252.00					40.00				292.00	2197.00
Chocowinity	46.00									46.00	323.00
Conocanara											
Conoho	58.00			5.00		146.00	6.00	9.00	30.00	254.00	1423.00
Corinth						35.00	9.00			44.00	921.00
Crockers Chapel											87.00
Dawson		1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	173.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	181.00	1306.00
Eagles	113.00			59.00		119.00				291.00	980.00
Ebenezer	540.00					119.00				659.00	1792.00
Elm City	113.00			75.00		22.00				210.00	1494.00
Elm Grove											304.00
Enfield	1393.00					400.00				1793.00	5580.00
Everetts	10.00	25.00	2.00			124.00				161.00	1005.00
Farmville	300.00	238.00		200.00		324.00	31.00		11.00	1104.00	5614.00
Fountain	513.00				45.00	117.00				675.00	1335.00
Gethsemane	61.00	43.00				15.00	20.00			139.00	494.00
Greenville, Imml.	1344.00	154.00	200.00	301.00	67.00	691.00	69.00		123.00	2952.00	9466.00
Greenville, Meml.	2800.00	164.00	149.00	415.00	27.00	756.00	63.00	48.00	44.00	4465.00	10160.00
Halifax	300.00									300.00	702.00
Hamilton	388.00		65.00			218.00	56.00			727.00	2304.00
Hickory	833.00					54.00				897.00	1511.00
Hobgood									56.00	56.00	1358.00
Macedonia						5.00				5.00	343.00
Mildred		2.00		3.00	3.00	77.00				85.00	466.00

Momeyer											3210.00
Mount Hermon	2 .00			8.00		5.00				38.00	272.00
Nashville	1386.00			18.00						1404.00	6154.00
New Hope	554.00	2.00		15.00	5.00	151.00	10.00		24.00	761.00	1750.00
Oak Level	295.00					27.00				322.00	1312.00
Oregon	35.00									35.00	119.00
Pactolus	6.00									6.00	47.00
Penny Hill	50.00									50.00	178.00
Pinetown	44.00					18.00				62.00	277.00
Pinetops	133.00		21.00	36.00		12.00	50.00			252.00	4948.00
Piney Grove											12.00
Pleasant Grove											1220.00
Pleasant Hope	15.00									15.00	45.00
Plymouth	136.00			42.00		105.00				283.00	1973.00
Red Oak	1152.00	14.00		121.00		147.00			10.00	1444.00	4250.00
Riddicks Grove						12.00				12.00	188.00
Roanoke Rapids	1366.00									1366.00	4366.00
Robersonville	308.00					85.00	10.00			403.00	2197.00
Rocky Mount, First	6737.00			395.00		1056.00			62.00	8250.00	17129.00
Rocky Mount, Arlington St.	625.00									625.00	5846.00
Rocky Mount, Calvary	25.00									25.00	4586.00
Rocky Mount, North	964.00	121.00		102.00		675.00	32.00			1894.00	5659.00
Rosemary	394.00		25.00			250.00	10.00			679.00	5741.00
Scotland Neck	2631.00	218.00	441.00	19.00		3329.00	210.00		5.00	6856.00	13190.00
Sharpsburg	230.00					81.00			3.00	314.00	1102.00
Speed	1 9.00	7.00				6.00				172.00	470.00
Spring Hope	706.00					129.00			15.00	850.00	3650.00
Stan Hope											
Stantonsburg	302.00	9.00	15.00	5.00		115.00	48.00		9.00	503.00	1069.00
Stoney Creek	732.00			17.00		119.00				858.00	2133.00
Stokes	66.00					17.00				83.00	335.00
Tarboro	1187.00	47.00	25.00	30.00	42.00	391.00	43.00		13.00	1778.00	9067.00
Tillery				11.00		20.00			3.00	34.00	413.00
Washington	575.00					110.00			870.00	1585.00	9171.00
Weldon	2365.00	49.00			37.00	935.00	50.00			3496.00	10118.00
Whitakers	200.00	54.00	27.00	44.00		63.00	10.00		15.00	413.00	1310.00
Williamston	770.00	54.00	53.00	102.00	28.00	573.00	85.00	75.00	6.00	1751.00	6266.00
Wilson, First	4 13.00	116.00	62.00	69.00		793.00			87.00	5640.00	13806.00
Wilson, Five Points	101.00					105.00			63.00	269.00	1493.00
Wilson, Pender St.				26.00						26.00	322.00
Total										$ 58849.00	$ 201519.00

TABLE III—

CHURCH	SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	SECRETARY AND POSTOFFICE
Aenon		
Antioch	S. W. Smith, Enfield	Allen Erley, Enfield R.F.D.
Aurora	Mrs. F. Chapin, Aurora	Clara Miller, Aurora
Battleboro	Curtis Crissman, Battleboro	C. O. Edwards, Battleboro
Bethel	E O. Burroughs, Bethel	Mrs. E. L. Mayo, Bethel
Cedar Branch	J. F. Martin, Jamesville	
Chocowinity	Walter Edwards, Chocowinity	Viola Taylor, Chocowinity
Conocanara		
Conoho	H. S. Everett, Oak City	J. H. Ayers, Oak City
Corinth	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	J. W. Vick, Nashville
Crockers Chapel	A. E. Moore, Nashville	A. E. Moore, Nashville
Dawson	M. W. Perry, Scotland Neck	J. L. Holliday, Scotland Neck
Eagles	W. W. Eagles, Tarboro	W. C. Best, Tarboro
Ebenezer	R. T. Pittman, Tarboro	G. R. Gammons, Whitakers
Elm City	F. W. Carter, Elm City	J. M. Bolen, Elm City
Elm Grove	G. R. Boone, Nashville, R.F.D.	Jas. H. Bone, Nashville R.F.D.
Enfield	D. M. Johnson, Enfield	W. G. Kimball, Enfield
Everetts	D. L. Hardy, Everetts	Selma Stalls, Everetts
Farmville	L. P. Thomas, Farmville	Manley Liles, Farmville
Fountain	F. L. Eagles, Fountain	E. B. Beasley, Fountain
Gethsemane	O. L. Pittman, Whitakers	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers
Greenville, Imml.	Victor Davis, Greenville	L. Winborn, Greenville
Greenville, Meml.	J. B. Kittrell, Greenville	J. C. Tyson, Greenville
Halifax		
Hamilton	P. L. Salisbury, Hamilton	D. G. Matthews, Hamilton
Hickory	S. J. Smith, Whitakers	O. J. Smith, Whitakers
Hobgood	L. G. Shields, Hobgood	R. C. Shields, Hobgood
Macedonia	W. E. Joyner, Nashville R.D.F.	J. E. Turner, Spring Hope R.F.D.
Mildred	M. P. Williams, Tarboro	W. M. Godwin, Conetoe
Momeyer	J. P. Matthews, Momeyer	Louise Matthews, Nashville R.F.D.
Mount Hermon	B. C. Joyner, Elm City	Jas. S. Turner, Elm City
Nashville	L. T. Vaughan, Nashville	L. S. Inscoe, Nashville
New Hope	Geo. R. Dew, Wilson R.F.D.	Ambra Taylor, Wilson R.F.D.
Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville R.F.D.	L. E. Bass, Rocky Mount R.F.D.
Oregon	D. B. Sawyer, South Creek	Myrtle Day, South Creek
Pactolus	Winslow Webb, Pactolus	William Little, Pactolus
Penny Hill	P. W. Ellis, Tarboro R.F.D.	C. K. Denton, Tarboro R.F.D.
Pinetown	L. G. Walters, Pinetown	C. R. Johnson, Pinetown
Pinetops	L. S. Everett, Pinetops	H. F. Best, Pinetops
Piney Grove		
Pleasant Grove	J. L. Hinton, Nashville	J. C. Eddins, Nashville
Pleasant Hope		
Plymouth	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	Maurice Poteet, Plymouth
Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount	Elizabeth Graham, Red Oak
Riddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston
Roanoke Rapids	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids	J. H. King, Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	G. C. Taylor, Robersonville	H. C. Norman, Robersonville
Rocky Mount, First	W. A. Bullock, Rocky Mount	J. R. Bobbitt, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	J. E. Daughtridge, Rocky Mount	Ava Bass, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Calvary	M. H. Israel, Rocky Mount	Ashley Davenport, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, North	S. M. Taylor, Rocky Mount	L. F. Parris, Rocky Mount
Rosemary	S. D. Brown, Rosemary	E. E. Kendrick, Rosemary
Scotland Neck	C. F. Burroughs, Scotland Neck	N. B. Josey, Jr., Scotland Neck
Sharpsburg	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg	Roy Hedgepeth, Sharpsburg
Speed	W. R. Jones, Speed	J. F. Jones, Speed
Spring Hope	E. M. Eutsler, Spring Hope	Wade Myers, Spring Hope
Stan Hope		
Stantonsburg	R. C. Beamon, Stantonsburg	Bessie Yelverton, Stantonsburg
Stoney Creek	S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount	Geo. Ellen, Rocky Mount
Stokes	J. R. Whichard, Whichard	
Tarboro	R. B. Josey, Tarboro	C. D. Dobson, Tarboro
Tillery	D. H. Martin, Tillery	L. A. Parker, Tillery
Washington	I. V. Turner, Washington	G. V. Beard, Washington
Weldon	N. J. Sheppard, Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon
Whitakers	J. R. Marks, Whitakers	Agnes Allsbrooks, Whitakers
Williamston	J. C. Anderson, Williamston	Wheeler Martin, Williamston
Wilson, First	A. B. Carroll, Wilson	C. E. Blount, Wilson
Wilson, Five Points	C. O. Boykin, Wilson	G. M. Lamm, Wilson
Wilson, Pender St.	B. S. Ward, Wilson	Jim Munford, Wilson
Totals		

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Officers and Teachers	ENROLLMENT MAIN SCHOOL							MISCELLANEOUS							
	Beginners 3 to 5	Primary 6 to 8	Junior 9 to 12	Intermediate 13 to 16	Senior and Adult 17 and up	Home Dept.	Total	Cradle Roll	Is School Graded	Is School Standard	How Many Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Contributions for Home Expenses	Contributions for Orphanage, Missions, etc.	Total Contributions
6	4	10	15	15	13		65		no	no			$ 10.00	$	$ 10.00
5	8	12		10			35		no	no		4	10.00		10.00
7	12	8	10	6	15		58		no	no		4	80.00	19.00	99.00
3	18	13	22	31	86	37	210	15	yes	no	3		171.00	124.00	295.00
10	25	25	30	30	40		160		--	--			100.00		100.00
7	20	20	20	18	12		97		--	--		4	24.00		24.00
									....	--					
7		24	25	25	44		125		yes	no	1	2	89.00	167.00	256.00
10	15	19	27	33	55		159		yes	no		10	40.00	25.00	65.00
3	6	18		25	15		67		--	--					
11	18	16	18	22	20		105					17	49.00		49.00
7	19	12	15	6	25		84		--	--	2	6	76.00	120.00	196.00
7	14	18	9	9	18		65		yes	--		2	34.00	120.00	154.00
9		24	26	8	23		90	27	--	--			78.00	21.00	99.00
									...	--					
11	32	19	40	49	206		357	12	--	--	1	7	276.00	400.00	676.00
7	12	15	15		18		67		--	--			72.00	24.00	96.00
9	14	8	8	4	35		78	26	yes	--	1		265.00		265.00
6	12	17	13	23	38		109		--	--		9	110.00	65.00	175.00
5	31			24	21		81		--	--		7		2.00	2.00
30	46	29	37	36	204	20	401		yes	no	10	12	327.00	608.00	935.00
20	36	20	29	20	166	26	317	45	yes	no	7	6	215.00	341.00	556.00
									...	--					
8	10	10	13	21	15		77		--	--		3	50.00	80.00	130.00
17		47	22	6	71		163		--	--			42.00	33.00	75.00
9	12	9	9	15	19		73		--	--			47.00	37.00	84.00
6	18	4	14	12			54		--	--			15.00		15.00
9							81	8	yes	no	4	2	49.00	77.00	126.00
13	23	28	40	37	97		238		yes	--	7		72.00	22.00	94.00
4	13			12	9		38		--	--					
18	24	38	39	35	76		230	46	yes	no	7	15	178.00	109.00	287.00
12							180		--	--		28	107.00	198.00	305.00
20		15	16	16	80		147		yes	no	1	2	31.00	28.00	59.00
6	26	24	11	23			90		--	--					
6	10	15			17		48			--					
8	6	12	8	4	10		48		--	--	1	7	13.00	14.00	27.00
14	33	21	25	21			114			--			49.00	18.00	67.00
7	14	6	7	9	23		66		yes	no	3	6	35.00	24.00	59.00
									...	--					
7							75		--	--			50.00		50.00
									...	--					
8	29	10	9	12	85		153		--	--		4	120.00	177.00	297.00
18	10	21	35	42	95		221	22	yes	no	13	15	239.00	120.00	359.00
7							67		--	--			23.00	4.00	27.00
17	44	20	62	64	109		316		yes	no		18	416.00	639.00	1055.00
20	20	34	24	30	37		165	32	--	--	18	5	213.00	51.00	264.00
37	55	80	121	68	359		720	90	yes	no		53	1190.00	1451.00	2641.00
28							450	75	yes	no			306.00	178.00	484.00
9	49	26	35	17	71		208		--	--		20	60.00		60.00
16	61	12	36	72	106	95	398		--	--	2		538.00	915.00	1453.00
14	71	46	113	60	100	25	415	210	--	--	4	17	205.00	275.00	480.00
30	30	50	89	71	146		416	110	yes	no	9	31	433.00	1027.00	1460.00
6	15	25	28	38	36		148			--		9		33.00	33.00
5		13	14	6	10		48		--	--					
23	14	30	37	57	96	30	287		yes	no	5	33	201.00	197.00	398.00
									...	--					
12	20	18	15	12	50		127			--	6		94.00	36.00	130.00
10		17	27	36	61		151		--	--		2	50.00	40.00	90.00
									...	--					
45	37	43	72	44	108	24	373	20	yes	no	12	44	388.00	283.00	671.00
7	18	9	5	4	14		57		--	--			36.00	23.00	59.00
18	26	25	57	29	116		271	15	yes	no		19	418.00	256.00	674.00
18	21	32	34	45	113	48	311	9	yes	no	15	24	500.00	581.00	1081.00
9	20	19	19	11	31		109	16	yes	no	6	2	33.00	22.00	55.00
19	44	25	37	34	93		252		--	no	5		178.00	741.00	919.00
20							455		yes	--		71	766.00	795.00	1561.00
10							179		--	--	2	20	95.00	105.00	200.00
8	12	12	15	25	18		90			--		1	82.00		82.00
							10839		--	--					$ 19972.00

TABLE IV—WOMANS MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	NAME OF ORGANIZATION	PRESIDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Number of Members	75 Million All objects.	Other Benevolences	Total Contributions	Enrolled Mission Study
Aenon	W. M. S.	Mrs. Zeb Davis, Elm City	6	$ 8.00	$	$ 8.00	
Antioch	Sunbeams	Mrs. Jennie Hamill, Enfield	16				
Battleboro	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	17	93.00	3.00	96.00	
Bethel	W. M. S.	Mrs. G. L. Moore, Bethel	23	58.00		58.00	
Conoho	W. M. S.	Mrs. E. N. Riddle, Oak City	12	45.00	2.00	47.00	
Conoho	Sunbeams	Mrs. J. H. Hopkins, Oak City	22	12.00		12.00	6
Corinth	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. W. Vick, Nashville	10	75.00		75.00	8
Corinth	G. A.	Mrs. E. V. Bass, Nashville	9				
Eagles	W. M. S.	Mrs. Lelah Parker, Macclesfield	14				
Eagles	Sunbeams	Mrs. W. W. Eagles, Tarboro	20				
Ebenezer	W. M. S.	Mrs. Annie E. Combs, Tarboro	10	144.00		144.00	10
Elm City	W. M. S.	Mrs. William Langley, Elm City	15	92.00		92.00	
Elm City	Y. W. A.	Mrs. J. M. Bolen, Elm City		10.00		10.00	
Elm City	Sunbeams	Mrs. H. F. Goforth, Elm City	35	11.00		11.00	
Elm Grove	W. M. S.	Miss Verla Gardner, Nashville, R.F.D.					
Enfield	W. M. S.	Mrs. Frank Branch, Enfield	40	637.00	17.00	654.00	10
Enfield	Sunbeams	Mrs. L. V. Braswell, Enfield	55	6.00		6.00	
Everetts	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. S. Ayers, Everetts	12		27.00	27.00	
Farmville	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. M. Wheeless, Farmville	16	155.00		155.00	2
Farmville	Sunbeams	Mrs. J. M. Wheeless, Farmville					
Fountain	W. M. S.	Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain	14	263.00		263.00	
Fountain	G. A.	Mrs. M. D. Yelverton, Fountain					
Fountain	R. A.	Miss Daphine Owens, Fountain					
Fountain	Sunbeams	Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Fountain					
Greenville, Imml.	W. M. S.	Mrs. T. H. Plemmons, Greenville	49			1395 00	
Greenville, Imml.	Sunbeams	Miss Madeline Higgs, Greenville				24.00	
Greenville, Meml.	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. L. Flemming, Greenville	65	1604.00	767.00	2371.00	25
Greenville, Meml.	Y. W. A.	Mrs. C. J. Ellen, Greenville	9				
Greenville, Meml.	G. A.	Mrs. E. E. Rawl, Greenville	14				
Greenville, Meml.	Sunbeams	Mrs. D. B. Carter, Greenville	25		43.00	43.00	9
Hamilton	W. M. S.	Mrs. D. G. Matthews, Hamilton	20	150.00		150.00	15
Hamilton	G. A.	Mrs. J. P. Gulley, Hamilton	6			1.00	
Hamilton	Sunbeams	Mrs. J. P. Gulley, Hamilton	24				
Hickory	W. M. S.	Miss Laura Stewart, Whitakers	10	216.00	23.00	249.00	8

Hobgood	W. M. S.	Mrs. Frank Armstrong, Hobgood	10			22.00		
Mildred	W. M. S.	Miss Bertha Godwin, Conetoe	15	9.00		9.00		
Momeyer	Sunbeams	Miss Beulah Batchelor, Nashville, R.F.D.	35		1.00	1.00		
Nashville	W. M. S.	Mrs. C. C. Ward, Nashville	55	543.00	18.00	561.00	30	
Nashville	Y. W. A.	Miss Maude Cox, Nashville	15	98.00		98.00		
Nashville	G. A.	Miss Helen Chamblee, Nashvill	11	25.00		25.00	8	
Nashville	R. A.	Alton Roberson, Nashville	12	11.00		11 00		
Nashville	Sunbeams	Miss Mary Laura Vauhan, Nashville	48	64.00		64.00	20	
New Hope	W. M. S.	Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Wilson, R.F D.	26	240.00	9.00	249.00	4	
New Hope	Sunbeams	Mrs. Roy Baker, Wilson, R.F.D.	14	3.00		3 00		
Oak Level	W. M. S.	Mrs. G. W. Stone, Nashville, R.F.D.	18					
Oak Level	G. A.	Mrs. W. R. Daughtridge, Nashville, R.	16					
Oak Level	Sunbeams	Mrs. R. E. Bone, Nashville, R.F.D.	14		6.00	6.00		
Pinetops	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. S. Carlton, Pinetops	22	40.00	90.00	130.00		
Pinetops	Sunbeams	Mrs. Roy Griffin, Pinetops	34	3.00	10.00	13.00		
Pleasant Grove	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. A. Matthews, Nashville		100.00		100.00		
Plymouth	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. R. White, Plymouth	10			113.00		
Plymouth	Sunbeams	Mrs. T. N. Gregory, Plymouth	25			13.00		
Red Oak	W. M. S.	Mrs. Oscar Creech, Red Oak	34	516.00	19.00	535.00	18	
Red Oak	Y. W. A.	Miss Joy Beamon, Red Oak	5					
Red Oak	G. A.	Miss Mary Ruth Arnold, Red Oak	12					
Red Oak	Sunbeams	Mrs. Oscar Creech, Red Oak	40	15.00		15.00		
Roanoke Rapids	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. H. Hines, Roanoke Rapids	30	418.00		418 00	30	
Roanoke Rapids	Y. W. A.	Mrs. W. C. Allsbrook, Roanoke Rapids	18	91.00		91.00		
Roanoke Rapids	Sunbeams	Mrs. Bertie Brown, Roanoke Rapids	25	12.00		12.00		
Robersonville	W. M. S.	Mrs. T. J. Roberson, Robersonville	22	136.00	10.00	146.00	12	
Robersonville	G. A.	Miss Mary Marshall, Robersonville	10					
Robersonville	Sunbeams	Mrs. W. T. Hurst, Robersonville		3.00		3 00		
Rocky Mount, First	W. M. S.	Mrs. H. M. Finch, Rocky Mount	250	3893.00	61.00	3954.00	61	
Rocky Mount, First	Y. W. A.	Mrs. C. A. G. Thomas, Rocky Mount	85	528.00		528.00		
Rocky Mount, First	G. A.	Mrs. I. W. Rose, Rocky Mount	30	111.00		111.00		
Rocky Mount, First	R. A.	Mrs. E. C. Lucas, Rocky Mount		88.00		88.00		
Rocky Mount, First	Sunbeams	Mrs. J. M. Fox, Rocky Mount	150	695.00		695.00		
Rocky Mount, Arlington St.	W. M. S.	Mrs. L. Sasser, Rocky Mount	38	13.00		13.00	12	
Rocky Mount, Arlington St.	Sunbeams	Mrs. C. M. Whitfield, Rocky Mount	14					
Rocky Mount, Calvary	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. L. Coley, Rocky Mount	20	21.00		21 00		
Rocky Mount, North	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. L. Mayo, Rocky Mount		705.00		705.00		
Rocky Mount, North	Sunbeams	Miss Gertrude Taylor, Rocky Mount	25	9.00		9.00		
Rosemary	W. M. S.	Mrs. P. E. Allsbrook, Rosemary	30	238.00	56.00	294.00	24	
Rosemary	Y. W. A.	Mrs. T. M. Jenkins, Rosemary	15	48.00		48.00		
Rosemary	G. A.	Miss He'en Brown, Rosemary	12	4.00		4.00		
Rosemary	Sunbeams	Miss He'en Brown, Rosemary	12	14.00		14.00		
Scotland Neck	W. M. S.	Mrs. A. C. Livermon, Scotland Neck	89	511.00	1359.00	1870.00	50	
Scotland Neck	Y. W. A.	Miss Kate Boyette, Scotland Neck	15	86.00		86.00		
Scotland Neck	G. A.	Miss Mary Shields, Scotland Neck	44	71.00		71.00		
Scotland Neck	R. A.	Mrs. J. P. Wimberly, Scotland Neck	16	73.00		73 00		
Scotland Neck	Sunbeams	Mrs. R. C. Josey, Sr., Scotland Neck	25	73.00		73.00		

Sharpsburg	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg	15	127.00	26.00	153.00	15
Sharpsburg	Sunbeams	Miss Nancy Farmer, Sharpsburg	20			4.00	
Spring Hope	W. M. S.	Mrs. H. H. Privette, Spring Hope	30	333.00	155.00	488.00	
Spring Hope	G. A.	Mrs. I. T. Valentine, Spring Hope	24	42.00		42.00	
Spring Hope	Sunbeams	Mrs. M. H. Privette, Spring Hope	25	19.00		19.00	
Stantonsburg	W. M. S.	Miss Ora L. Barnes, Stantonsburg	17	186.00	150.00	336.00	13
Stoney Creek	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. A. Tharington, Rocky Mount	30	103.00	20.00	123.00	
Stoney Creek	Y. W. A.	Miss Josey Ellen, Rocky Mount	22	25.00	37.00	62.00	
Stoney Creek	G. A.	Miss Irma Coley, Rocky Mount	20	13.00	3.00	16.00	
Stoney Creek	R. A.	Miss Irma Coley, Rocky Mount	18	2.00	1.00	3.00	
Stoney Creek	Sunbeams	Mrs. T. J. Braswell, Rocky Mount	50		6.00	6.00	
Tarboro	W. M. S.	Mrs. C. W. Austin, Tarboro	58	552.00	144.00	696.00	39
Tarboro	Y. W. A.	Mrs. R. S. Harper, Tarboo	24	58.00	10.00	68.00	
Tarboro	G. A.	Mrs. S. S. Burnette, Tarboro	26				
Tarboro	R. A.	B F. Pierce, Tarboro					
Tarboro	Sunbeams	Mrs. A. S. King, Tarboro	42		45.00	45.00	
Tillery	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. E. Parker, Tillery		11.00	9.00	20.00	
Tillery	Sunbeams	Miss Edith Ore, Tillery	29	3.00		3.00	
Washington	W. M. S.	Mrs. Ned Miller, Washington	25	188.00	426.00	614.00	10
Washington	Y. W. A.	Miss Annie Clinard, Washington	8				
Washington	Sunbeams	Mrs. S. D. Alligood, Washington	35	4.00	10.00	14.00	
Weldon	W. M. S.	Miss Pearl Harris, Weldon	43	612.00	37.00	649 00	
Weldon	Y. W. A.	Mrs. B. B. Sawyer, Weldon	20	120.00		120.00	
Weldon	G. A.	Mrs. A. F. Johnson, Weldon	18	10.00		10.00	
Weldon	R. A.	Mrs. A. I. Allen, Weldon	15	54.00		54.00	
Weldon	Sunbeams	Mrs. E. D. Poe, Weldon	35	91.00		91.00	
Whitakers	W. M. S.	Mrs. R. F. Weaver, Whitakers	24	76.00	115.00	191.00	
Whitakers	G. A.	Mrs. Hal Dickens, Whitakers	18		2.00	2.00	
Whitakers	R. A.	Mrs. B. A. Strickland, Whitakers	10		6.00	6.00	10
Whitakers	Sunbeams	Mrs. B. A. Strickland, Whitakers	25		12.00	12.00	25
Williamston	W. M. S.	Mrs. B. S. Courtney, Williamston	32			333.00	
Williamston	G. A.	Miss Frances Biggs, Williamston	19				
Williamston	Sunbeams	Mrs. C. A. Harrison, Williamston	39	5.00		5.00	39
Wilson, First	W. M. S.	Mrs. T. F. Pettus, Wilson		2534.00	147.00	2681.00	
Wilson, Five Points	W. M. S.	Mrs. H. C. Barnes, Wilson	20	101.00		101.00	
Totals				$18316.00	$ 3882.00	$22238.00	513

TABLE V—BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLES UNION

CHURCH	PRESIDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	No. Unions	No. Members	A.1 Unions	No. in Study Course	No. of Bible Readers
Antioch	Miss Pattie Butts, Enfield, R.F.D.	1	36		2	15
Bethel	Miss Hilda Barnhill, Bethel	1	20			
Conoho	E. N. Riddle, Oak City	1	45			20
Corinth	N. W. Coggin, Nashville	3	65			
Dawson	Miss Ethel Barnes, Enfield	1	44			
Eagles	Miss Lela Parker	1	17			6
Elm City	Miss Jeanette Young, Elm City	1	21		14	13
Enfield	Miss Margaret Quincy, Enfield	2	49			37
Everetts	D. L. Hardy, Everetts	1	40			
Farmville	John D. Holmes, Farmville	1	17			
Greenville, Imml.	W. E. Smith, Greenville	1	20			
Greenville, Meml.	R. W. Gorman, Greenville					
Hamilton	D. G. Matthews, Hamilton	1	40		15	10
Macedonia	J. C. Taylor, Nashville	1	30			
Mildred	W. M. Godwin, Conetoe	1	50			15
Nashville	Alvin Bowen, Nashville	1	36			
Oak Level	Mrs. G. W. Stone, Nashville	1	18			
Plymouth	Miss Dorothy Ausbon, Plymouth	1	30		10	30
Red Oak	Edgar High, Red Oak	3	70			18
Roanoke Rapids	Mrs. L. W. Clements, Roanoke Rapids	2	57			
Robersonville	Miss Hattie Ross, Robersonville	1	17			
Rocky Mount, First	Miss Lucy Rowe, Rocky Mount	1	48		10	13
Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	W. H. Peterson, Rocky Mount	2	99		20	45
Rocky Mount, Calvary	Miss Annie R. Hollinsworth, Rocky Mt.	1	47		1	12
Rocky Mount, North	Blackwell Pridgen, Rocky Mount	2	53			
Rosemary	Gilbert Brown, Rosemary	3	87		61	41
Spring Hope	Mrs. R. L. Pitts, Spring Hope	2	48			5
Stantonsburg	Mary Wheeler, Stantonsburg	2	26		11	13
Stoney Creek	Jessie Vick, Rocky Mount	2	70			33
Tarboro	Mrs. I. L. Yearby, Tarboro	1	45			15
Tillery	D. H. Martin, Tillery	1	25		3	6
Washington	Mrs. Ned Miller, Washington	2	27		17	27
Weldon	E. A. Daniel, Weldon	4	69	1	46	41
Whitakers	Mrs. J. R. Bradley, Whitakers	1	40			4
Wilson, First	Howall Moss, Wilson	3	116			
Wilson, Five Points	Otto Coyle, Wilson	1	34		8	10
Wilson, Pender St.	Jim Munford, Wilson	1	18			
Total			1572			

MINUTES

OF THE

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

WASHINGTON BAPTIST CHURCH

WASHINGTON, N. C.

OCTOBER 13-14, 1925

The next session will meet with the Bethel Baptist Church, Bethel, N. C., on Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, at 10:30 A.M., 1926.

The Introductory Sermon will be preached by R. C. Campbell; alternate, J. E. Kirk.

HILL PRINTING COMPANY
TARBORO, N. C.

OFFICERS

R. E. Sentelle, Moderator ---------- Tarboro, N. C.
W. L. Vaughan, Vice Moderator ---------- Washington, N. C.
J. P. Gulley, Clerk and Treasurer ---------- Hamilton, N. C.
R. B. Josey, Auditor ---------- Tarboro, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

S. J. Everett, T. F. Pettus, Enoch Ludford, N. J. Shepherd, J. W. Anderson, R. B. Josey, J. W. Holmes, Tom Avera and R. C. Campbell

FINANCE COMMITTEE

J. W. Anderson, C. J. Ellen and C. J. Shields

TO REPORT AT NEXT ASSOCIATION

Ministerial Relief ----------
Christian Education ----------
State Missions ----------
Home Missions ----------
Foreign Missions ----------
Orphanage ----------
Sunday Schools ----------
Religious Literature ----------
Obituaries ----------
Laymen's Work ----------
Woman's Work ----------
B. Y. P. U. ----------

LIST OF PASTORS

L. R. O'Brian ..... Greenville
Ford A. Burns ..... Bethel
W. P. Campbell ..... Elm City
R. C. Campbell ..... Scotland Neck
A. Corey ..... Jamesville
J. L. Coley ..... Rocky Mount
T. J. Crisp ..... Conetoe
W. V. Denton ..... Red Oak
W. H. Dodd ..... Stantonsburg
J. P. Gulley ..... Hamilton
B. H. Harrell ..... Pinetops
E. J. Harrell ..... Rosemary
D. E. Hill ..... Rocky Mount
H. F. Jones ..... Greenville
G. H. Johnson ..... Enfield
J. W. Kincheloe ..... Rocky Mount
J. E. Kirk ..... Rocky Mount
J. T. Kirk ..... Halifax
Geo. B. Leggett ..... Windsor
H. F. Lindsey ..... Rocky Mount
G. W. May ..... Gupton
I. M. Mercer ..... Wilson
A. P. Mustian ..... Roanoke Rapids
C. T. Plybon ..... Washington
E. D. Poe ..... Weldon
J. H. Poteet ..... Red Oak
W. O. Rosser ..... Whitakers
E. C. Sexton ..... Momeyer
O. W. Sawyer ..... Plymouth
R. L. Shirley ..... Williamston
T. L. Vernon ..... Sharpsburg
D. E. Vipperman ..... Pinetops
R. M. VonMiller ..... Wilson
J. A. Ward ..... Spring Hope
H. T. Wright ..... Wilson
W. B. Yates ..... Rocky Mount
I. L. Yearby ..... Tarboro

CONSTITUTION

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointment. Members thus chosen and convened, together with the pastors, shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of their rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Auditor, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letter and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by a unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved, and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions, by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith or practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates enrolled at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

14. The Executive Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator.

RULES OF DECORUM

Believing it to be best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of this Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.
3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no wise reflect on any other brother.
4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violates some rule of decorum.
5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.
6. No brother shall whisper while a brother is speaking.
7. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk and called as often as the Association requires.
8. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject, before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to a vote only in case of a tie.
9. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

LIST OF DELEGATES

Aenon—Z. L. Dawes, I. A. Page, W. F. Williams.
Antioch—L. J. Hamill, T. A. Boseman, J. A. Irby.
Battleboro—
Bethel—Mrs. John Mayo, Jr., Mrs. E. L. Mayo, Miss Addie Lee Grimes, Mrs. W. W. Taylor, W. W. Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Grimes, Mrs. Annie Andrews.
Cedar Branch—A. Corey, C. A. Askew.
Chocowinity—
Conocanara—
Conoho—J. H. Ayers and W. O. Council.
Corinth—E. C. Sexton.
Crockers Chapel—W. V. Denton.
Dawson—C. G. Barnhill.
Eagles—Miss Dela Pollard, Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, J. L. Denny, M. B. Pollard, Mrs. Bertha Felton.
Ebenezer—Mr. and Mrs. Marion Corbett.
Elm City—Rev. and Mrs. W. P. Campbell.
Elm Grove—Geo. B. Leggett.
Enfield—E. L. Pike and Geo. H. Johnson.
Everetts—C. T. Peel, Paul Bailey and Ford A. Burns.
Farmville—Mrs. A. B. Waters, Mrs. J. W. Holmes and Geo. W. Davis.
Fountain—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. C. M. Smith, Mrs. John Eagles, Mrs. Horten Eagles, Mrs. Hugh Eagles, J. M. Horton, and Frank Lewis.
Gethsemane—W. D. Weeks.
Greenville Imml.—Z. P. Vandyke, H. H. Duncan, and Rev. and Mrs. L. R. O'Brian.
Greenville Meml.—Dr. C. J. Ellen, W. M. Moore and Mrs. L. A. Stroud.
Halifax—J. T. Kirk.
Hamilton—Mrs. H. M. Peel, Miss Ruth Pippen, Miss Irene Bellamy, P. L. Salsbury and P. H. Davenport.
Hickory—G. C. Reid, J. W. Green, Mrs. C. B. Smith, Mrs. S. J. Smith and W. S. Dozier.
Hobgood—J. K. Moore, Tommy Burnette and R. C. Shields.
Juvenile—H. N. Brafford and Jasper Thomas.
Macedonia—J. C. Taylor and W. E. Joyner, C. R. Tyson and J. E. Turner.
Mildred—W. M. Godwin and J. W. Dail.
Momeyer—E. C. Sexton.
Mount Hermon—C. C. Gardner and A. L. Turner.

Nashville—Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, Mrs. J. K. Bridgers, J. E. Hocutt.
New Hope—Mrs. Will Rhodes, Mrs. Lonnie F. Thompson, Mrs. Wade Person and J. D. Pridgen.
Oak Level—
Pactolus—T. J. Crisp.
Pinetown—W. K. Keel, Elmer Boyd and H. K. Brown.
Pinetops—N. E. Gresham, R. E. Fulford and L. S. Everett.
Piney Grove—
Pleasant Grove—
Pleasant Hope—W. P. Campbell.
Plymouth—Dr. W. L. Davis, Mrs. Mary White and J. T. McNair.
Red Oak—C. K. Williams, W. A. Griffin, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Jones, W. V. Denton and J. H. Poteet.
Riddicks Grove—Mrs. Emma Riddick and Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Shirley.
Roanoke Rapids—J. K. Dickens and W. C. Allsbrook.
Robersonville—S. T. Everett.
Rocky Mount, First—S. N. Edwards and J. W. Kinchelce.
Rocky Mount, Arlington St.—D. E. Hill.
Rocky Mount, Calvary—
Rocky Mount, North—J. E. Kirk.
Rosemary—Mrs. C. C. Shell and Mrs. Eva Browning.
Scotland Neck—Chas. J. Shields, Hugh Johnson, N. B. Josey, T. J. Williford and H. M. Roland.
Sharpsburg—T. L. Vernon.
Speed—I. L. Yearby.
Spring Hope—J. A. Ward.
Stan Hope—J. A. Ward.
Stantonsburg—Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Dodd.
Stoney Creek—S. J. F. Ellen, W. E. Short and W. B. Yates.
Stokes—T. J. Crisp.
Tarboro—R. B. Josey, R. E. Sentelle, Roy D. Clarke, Mrs. H. W. Knox, Mrs. H. H. James, Mrs. F. J. Weaver and Miss Emily Austin.
Tillery—J. T. Kirk.
Washington—J. R. Rhem, Mrs. E. S. Harris and Mrs. H. B. Clark.
Weldon—C. F. Gore, N. J. Shepherd and Miss Pearl Harris
Whitakers—S. E. Bradley and W. O. Rosser.
Williamston—J. W. Anderson, J. S. Seymour, B. S. Courtney.
Wilson, First—T. F. Pettus, Bryce Little and J. W. House.
Wilson, Five Points—C. F. Barron and T. L. Vernon.
Wilson, Pender St.—B. S. Ward, H. W. Baxter and Lonnie Strickland.

PROCEEDINGS

Washington, North Carolina,
October 13, 1925.

The eighteenth session of the Roanoke Baptist Association convened with the Baptist Church at Washington. Wm. T. Rife led the delegation in singing, "We're Marching to Zion," "The Solid Rock," "My Latest Sun is Sinking Fast." J. E. Kirk led the opening prayer.

Forty of the sixty-seven churches answered to the roll call.

R. E. Sentelle was elected moderator; W. L. Vaughan, vice moderator; J. P. Gulley, clerk and treasurer. R. B. Josey was re-elected auditor.

The following new pastors were introduced by I. M. Mercer: W. B. Yates, Stoney Creek; B. H. Harrell, Pinetops and Eagles; W. H. Dodd, Stantonsburg and Fountain; J. H. Poteet, Red Oak; L. R. O'Brian, Greenville; Ford A. Burns, Bethel and Everetts; George B. Leggett, Elm Grove; R. C. Campbell, Scotland Neck.

The address of welcome was made by Carl Goerch and the response by S. J. Everett.

"Rock of Ages" was sung and R. C. Campbell led in prayer. I. L. Yearby read the fourth chapter of the book of Esther and preached the introductory sermon from Esther 4:14, "The Call of the Hour and Our Response." I. M. Mercer led in prayer.

The following visitors were recognized: B. W. Spillman, M. L. Kesler, J. S. Farmer, W. M. Gilmore, A. C. Reid, M. A. Huggins, Roy D. Clarke, Wm. T. Rife, I. T. Newton, Oscar Creech and D. B. Tritt.

A motion was made and carried that article 14 of the constitution be rescinded and the Executive Committee be appointed by the Moderator as heretofore.

After announcements, J. E. Kirk pronounced the benediction.

Afternoon Session

"On Jordan's Stormy Banks" was sung and B. W. Spillman led in prayer. Wm. T. Rife sang "That's Why I Love Him." D. E. Hill led the devotional, reading Matt. 7:13-29; John 15:7, and leading in prayer.

The following were appointed members of the Executive Committee: S. J. Everett, T. F. Pettus, Enoch Ludford, N. J. Shepherd, J. W. Anderson, R. B. Josey, J. W. Holmes, Tom Avera and R. C. Campbell.

J. W. Anderson, C. J. Ellen and C. J. Shields were appointed members of the Finance Committee.

The report on Woman's Work was read and discussed by Mrs. L. T. Vaughan. Mrs. E. B. Beasley, the newly chosen President of the Woman's Work of the Association, was recognized. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

A missionary seed sown in the hearts of the women of the Roanoke Baptist Association more than twenty years ago resulted in the organization of our W. M. U., that today has grown into a tree, under whose branches dozens of hungry are being fed, hundreds of sick and in prison are being visited, and thousands of the poor have the Gospel preached unto them.

We beg to report for the year 1925, ending September 30th, that we have organized 56 Woman's Missionary Societies, 46 Sunbeam Bands, 30 G. A.'s and Y. W. A.'s, and 12 R. A.'s, with perhaps 12 inactive societies at this date.

Nine societies have been organized this year, and our women have given $20,690.33, which leaves only a balance of $643.00 on our pledge for the year.

Six county unions are growing, and each holding most enthusiastic meetings.

Our women have studied constantly, and many seals and certificates have been awarded them for their efforts.

We were very fortunate to have won the State W. M. U. banner this year for the best all-around work done in any association.

We go forward for, "We are laborers together with God."

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. LEON T. VAUGHAN.

R. C. Campbell read the report on Sunday Schools and the following brethren spoke: B. W. Spillman, Roy D. Clarke, C. F. Gore, I. L. Yearby, W. O. Rosser, L. R. O'Brian and I. M. Mercer. $385.00 was subscribed by the delegates present to purchase a car for Roy D. Clarke, Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Field Worker, in the Association. A motion was made and carried that the churches of the Association be asked to give the remainder. The car to cost $600.00. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

We recognize the difficulty of making a report of the Sunday School work of the Association for the year unless we had the data from the churches in hand, from which to make the report. Let it suffice to say, much progress has been made during the year in the Sunday School work of the Association. Your decision at the last meeting of this body to put on a special Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. worker for the Association marked a distinct forward step for this important, far reaching work. The Association is indeed fortunate and happy in securing Bro. Roy D. Clarke for this special work. His special training, his vision of love for, and his ability to do the work fits him for this important service in our Association. Our fortune in securing Mr. Clark is further enhanced by the fact that Mrs. Clark is working with her husband in his Training Schools. We should register our heartfelt thanks and deep gratitude to her for this worthy, sacrificial service.

We urge that each of our Sunday Schools cooperate to the fullest extent with our special worker in introducing the best methods in Sunday School work. The modern Sunday School has become an institution that teaches and moves and thrills and inspires; an institution that abounds with joy, gladness, opportunity, service and life.

The history of the Sunday School of the past is resplendent with achievements and even glory. Here we find enough and more to encourage and cheer us to greater and more intense activity in the work. While our achievements in the past have been great, the opportunities and tasks facing us are gigantic. We have only touched the helm of the garment.

The Sunday School task is a three-fold task, namely: To enlist the unenlisted; to win the unsaved to Christ, and to train them for service. For any Sunday School to fail in any one of these

three things is for that school to fall short of her mission.

We make the following recommendations:

1. That all the Sunday Schools of the Roanoke Association adopt and follow the line of work as outlined by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tenn.

2. That if not already an accomplished fact, every Sunday School of the Association make a thorough house to house cancanvass looking to the rounding up and mobilizing of its entire constituency and a thorough organization and grading of the school.

3. That encouragement be given to the provision for better buildings and more adequate equipment where needed.

4. That we join with Mr. Clarke in a definite camppaign looking to more and better trained officers and teachers in our Sunday Schools, adopting the slogan of every "Officer and teacher holding a Normal Diploma" as the minimum training.

5. That all our schools adopt the Standard of Excellence as planned by the Baptist Sunday School Board, and secure from our Sunday School Secretary, E. L. Middleton, Raleigh, N. C., the large wall chart giving the 10 points, and strive to attain them by October, 1926.

6. That the policy of the Association in maintaining an Associational Sunday School worker for the Roanoke Association be continued.

7. That the Association take definite steps at this session to provide our field worker with a Ford car for his work.

Respectfully submitted,

R. C. CAMPBELL.

On motion of I. M. Mercer, the B. Y. P. U. report was deferred until Wednesday afternoon to take the time allotted to the orphanage. M. L. Kesler spoke of the work of the orphanage and its needs.

The following were appointed members of the New Church Committee: J. E. Kirk, T. J. Crisp, R. M. Von Miller, W. O. Rosser and T. L. Vernon.

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was composed of the following: G. H. Johnson, Hugh, Johnson, J. M. Pearce, Bryce Little and O. W. Sawyer.

The session was closed with prayer by M. L. Kesler.

Evening Session

J. H. Poteet led the devotional reading, Rev. 2:1-7, and leading in prayer. "Amazing Grace" and "When the Roll is Called" were sung. I. T. Newton led in prayer.

J. E. Kirk submitted the report on State Missions and led the discussion. J. H. Poteet, W. P. Campbell and C. T. Plybon also spoke. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

The parting message of our Savior and Lord to His Disciples, and to us, was, "Ye shall receive power, when the Holy Spirit is come upon you; and ye shall be my witnesses both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria and unto the utmost part of the earth."

State Missions is an organized effort, in uniting all of our denominational forces of the state for the purpose of carrying out the will of Christ in witnessing for Him in every nook and corner of the state, and in uniting with our brethren and sisters of the Southland, in offering the Gospel to our neighbors of the Homeland and unto the ends of the earth. We are endeavoring to do this through Evangelism, Church Building, Sunday Schools, Education, Hospitals, Orphanages, Old Minister's Relief, Home and Foreign Missions, and all other benevolences fostered by our denomination.

Our State Mission Board has been organized 95 years, and its success has been surprisingly great. We can see the tracks of State Mission endeavor from one end of our state to the other. Multiplied thousands have been the recipients of its gracious benfits. Its work was never more vital and constructive than it is today.

The conditions which confronted Paul, as he dealt with the self-righteous Jew; the pleasure loving and carnally minded Epicureans who practiced the worst forms of degenerate sensuality; and the Stoics, characterized by indifference to all suffering, were similar to those which confront us today. Almost every city and community is filled with strange and fanciful doctrine, a mixture of Atheism, Pantheism, Materiaalism and all other "isms" Russelism, Eddyism, Spiritism and, Theosophy are but a mixture of these decrepit old efete philosophies, but they find their following now as in the days of Paul.

Paul haad but one gospel for the brutal Roman prison keeper in Philippi, the Barbarians of Derbe, and for the cultured Athenians. We as Baptists, like Paul, have but the one Gospel. The scholar in our schools and the sinner in the slums are to be ministered to, and can only be ministered to with the same blessed story of salvation through the shed blood of Jesus.

Our State Board has had 145 Missionaries in its employ this year. This makes it possible for many communities and destitute sections of our state to hear the blessed message as Baptists believe it and preach it. Our Secretary informs us that the efforts of these men have been wonderfully owned and blessed of the Lord during the year.

Our Board has five Sunday School workers and four B. Y. P. U. workers, together with several Associational workers who devote their time to Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work. The Associational workers are paid by the local Association and the Sunday School Board at Nashville. There are four all-time workers and two Associational workers in our W. M. U. department. In the Evangelistic and Enlistment departments we have four evangelists and one Negro evangelist to our Negro brethren. There are three Enlistment men whose salaries are paid in part by the Home Missions Board. These men and women of our Mission Board are all-round helpers to the pastors and churches with whom they labor.

The Board has three Student Secretaries who are doing much to foster and conserve the spiritual life of our Baptist boys and girls in the state schools, located at A. & E. College, Raleigh, the State University, Chapel Hill, and the N. C. C. W., Greensboro. These Student Secretaries are our connecting link between the home and the individual student, while in college.

Our State Mission Board aapropriated $5,500.00 to Mission work in our Association this past year. The appropriations were as follows:

In Beaufort County, $100—To Chocowinity $100.

In Wilson County $550—To Stantonsburg $200; Pender Street $300; Pleasant Hope $50.

In Pitt County $350—To Fountain $200; Pactolus $150.

In Nash County $500—To Battleboro $200; Whitakers $100; Crockers Chapel $100; Mt. Hermon $100.

In Halifax County $800—To Rosemary $200; Hobgood $200, Dawsons, Halifax and Tillery $400.

In Martin County $1,050—To Conoho $350; Everetts $500; Hamilton $200.

In Washington County $400—To Plymouth $400.

In Edgecombe County $1,750—To Edgecombe Co. Field $900; Gethsemane $100; Aenon $50; Eagles, Penny Hill, Pinetops and Mildred $700.

The writer of this report would recommend that this Association instruct the Executive Committee of our Association to furnish our Associational Clerk with a list of the churches to which appropriations are recommended, stating the amount recommended each, and that Clerk have same printed in our minutes.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. KIRK.

The report on Home Missions was read by J. A. Ward and adopted without discussion.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Last May, in Memphis, Tennessee, the Home Mission Board presented its eightieth annual report to the Southern Baptist Convention. Since its organization, in 1845, this Board has rendered eighty years of faithful service in Home Mission. It has been for the Southern Baptist the one great constructive, cooperative and unifying agency. It has aided many of our weaker enterprises; founded and given help to thousands of our churches; and has been a stimulating factor in the organization and progress of our State Conventions.

The Board, in its last annual report, presented a significant comparison. It compared the work done during the first fifty-eight years, or from 1845 to 1903, with the work done during the last twenty-two years, or from 1903 to 1924. Note the comparison:

	Money raised	Missionaries	Stations	Baptisms	Churches Orgd.
1845-1903 ____	$3,520,000.00	10,586	39,973	82,742	3,649
1903-1924 ____	13,731,965.99	27,468	72,829	642,492	4,524

The last twenty-five years has been a period of advance in Home Missions, which at times has been remarkable. The advance reached its highest point in 1920, the first year of the 75-Million Campaign. Since that time the Board has been forced to make severe and drastic retrenchments in many phases of its work. These retrenchments have been made in the face of great need and opportunities; when the fields were ripe for harvest and crying for laborers. Is it not a disgrace for the Southern Baptist to allow its Home Mission Board to stand on the very edge of the

great Land of Promise and yet not be able to go over and possess it because we will not play fair with the Board?

Retrenchments have been made when the Board should have been pushing forward, yet the full story has not been told. Last June at its annual meeting the Board had to make further retrenchments because of the great debt, a heavy and burdensome debt. There is a loud call for an enlargement and here the Board is having to retrench. There is a call for an enlargement in forces. There is a need, today, for at least fifty prepared young women, and as many men, for service in the home field, and half-dozen young women for Cuba. This is what the Board needs, and not what it would like to have and could use. There is a louder call for better equipment. Our need for better equipment is even greater than for an increase in forces. School buildings are needed for El Paso, Texas, and Havana, Cuba; our thirty mountain schools need to be enlarged and have better equipment; and, at least, fifty chapels are needed for the homeland, and Cuba, and Panama. The loudest call is yet to be heard. The need for an increase in forces is great, and for better equipment is greater, but the greatest need is for an immediate and mighty increase in our contributions to Home Missions. If this increase can be had, and it can be had if we play fair, three things can be done—the heavy and burdensome debt will be lifted; an effort can be made to recover the lost ground; and the new fields, white unto harvest, can be entered.

In spite of the retrenchments and the burdensome debt, the Board did a great work during the last year. With 1,077 missionaries, they report 40,219 weeks of labor; 2,381 churches and stations; 144,087 sermons and addresses; 30,027 additions by baptism, 4,896 by letter, the total number of additions being 50,354; 210 churches constituted; 355 church houses built or improved; 608 Sunday Schools organized; and 12,995 Bibles and Testaments distributed.

The Home Mission field was never so great and urgent as now. How are we to hope to save the lost in distant land when we refuse to help save those in our home land? It is not a time for talk but for action; not a time for talk but for giving. May each of us go back to our home church and teach about Home Missions; pray for Home Missions; and give for Home Missions.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. WARD.

J. W. Kincheloe read the report on Foreign Missions. W. M. Gilmore, E. D. Poe, and J. S. Farmer discussed it. R. M. VonMiller led in a special prayer for our Foreign Mission work. On motion by I. M. Mercer, E. D. Poe was instructed to send a telegram to Dr. J. F. Love and the Foreign Mission Board in session, conveying to them the sympathy and support of the Roanoke Association. The following telegram was sent: "Roanoke Association in session at Washington, N. C., sends assurances of their devotion to Foreign Missions and pledge their faithful efforts to relieving the distressful conditions and maintaining the work." The report was adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

With the end of our convention year just ahead of us, our minds naturally turn to the problems that our churches must solve. Among the many things that claim our attention, nothing is more pressing than our obligation to the work of Foreign Missions. That we carry a responsibility in this direction there can be no question.

We have obligated ourselves by virtue of our religious choices and affiliation, we find ourselves identified with a program which accepts the Bible as its authority and the world as its field of labor. Our fathers shaped this program and in faith laid deep and strong the foundations of our Foreign Mission endeavor. Our membership in the Baptist churches makes us parties to the contracts let and the work begun. We owe it to ourselves that we continue this work begun by others, and for which we stand responsible by virtue of our chosen denominational allignments. We cannot neglect this important undertaking and at the same time maintain our denominational self respect. No truer words were ever spoken than these: "To thine own self be true and thou canst not prove false to any man." It is also true that we are under obligation to support our Foreign Mission enterprise from the fact of the heavy load which we have placed upon the shoulders of our associates in this undertaking. Our missionaries are on the field—separated from home, loved ones and flag. They put up their lives against our money, for world conquest, under the banner of our Lord. We accepted their challenge and they are not only God's messengers but they are ours. We are respon-

sible for the houses in which they live, the food they eat, and the clothing they wear. Without our support they cannot have the necessities that life demands. With men and women such as we have on foreign fields today, our sense of obligation should grow as we count our blessings over against their tremendous sacrifices. If for no other reason, I would support the work of Foreign Missions for the sake of John Rown in Japan, Sid Sarvel in Brazil and John Shepherd who heads our Theological school in South America. These men were my school mates. Knowing them as I do, I am satisfied they would not have gone had not God called them. Nor would they have remained on the field had not God led them until this hour. The sense of obligation which holds me in relation to these men should hold your hearts and mine to the work that claims not only these men but hundreds of men and women, just as good and great, who are associated with them in the glorious effort to give the whole Gospel to the whole world.

As a final consideration, we owe it to God to throw the full weight of our financial support into this world undertaking. This work is backed by the authority of Heaven. It continues under the leadership of men and women who have heard the call of God, and who have put their shoulders to the plow and dare not turn back. We are saved, and it is for us to remember that we are saved to serve. "Without the shedding of blood there is no remission of sin." God furnished the sacrifice, and He now calls upon us to furnish the money with which to introduce the cleansing blood Jesus to a lost world.

With this three-fold obligation—to ourselves, to our associates and to God—I am at a loss to understand the quiet conscience in the breast of a single Christian who has failed in his duty, while our Foreign Board groans under the heaviest debt in its history and God himself calls for relief.

Respectfully submitted,
J. W. KINCHELOE.

A report on the Cooperative Program was made by I. M. Mercer. The report was adopted, the Association accepting $64,000.00 as its apportionment.

REPORT ON COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

When we come to consider the Cooperative Program of Southern Baptists three vital questions naturally present themselves: 1. What is the Cooperative Program? 2. Why should it be sup-

ported? 3. How shall it be supported?

Answering the first question, the Cooperative Program of Southern Baptists is an effort to make adequate provision for the support of all our general Baptist causes, other than purely local church enterprises, embracing the care of our aged preachers, and an adequate maintenance of our Baptist hospitals, orphanages, schools, and state, home and foreign mission work, by all our forces working at the same task at the same time.

As to why the Cooperative Program should be supported by our churches and the individual members thereof, your committee would say first, that this Program is comprehensive in that it embraces all the general work to which Southern Baptists plan to give during this associational year. Second, the plan of the Program is scriptural in that it seeks to enlist the members of our churches in giving regularly to all the objects in the proportion that God has blessed them. Third, the Program is urgent in that all phases of our missionary, educational and benevolent work are in great need of larger support because of the expansion that has come in all lines under the blessing of God, making more workers and resources absolutely necessary if we enter the doors of new opportunity that God has opened to Southern Baptists at home and abroad. Fourth, the Program is cooperative in that it offers a challenging opportunity for every church and every individual member to have a definite share in the support of every phase of work embraced in carrying out the Great Commission of Jesus Christ, each church and each individual Baptist being asked to give in proportion to its or his ability. Fifth, the program is thoroughly practicable in that if every church will share in the undertaking in proportion to its ability sufficient funds will be forthcoming every month to take care of all the needs of all our organized work without repeated appeals and campaigns in the churches, and will soon enable our mission boards to retire their oppressive debts.

Answering the question, How shall the Program be supported? We would say that it can best be supported by every church in every association securing, through an every-member canvas, a definite subscription from every member to the general denomination enterprises embraced in the Program, just as definite subscriptions are taken for the year to pastor's salary and other local church expenses.

We recommend that this association, in conference or correspondence with the state mission board, agree upon a reasonable cash objective for our cooperative work during the remainder of 1925, and throughout 1926, and that either the executive com-

mittee or some other strong committee be designated to communicate with all the churches of this association in an effort to enlist them in the adoption of a reasonable and worthy cash objective for our general missionary, educational and benevolent work during the periods named.

We recommend, further, that in the case of pastorless and unenlisted churches this committee tender its services in assisting in putting on the every-member canvas in support of the Cooperative Program in those churches to the end that every church in this association may have a definite share in helping carry forward every interest of the Kingdom of God. It would be helpful if this committee would cooperate with all our churches in seeing to it that all of them are adequately informed upon the needs, activities and achievements of all our general missionary, educational and benevolent enterprises.

In view of the large number of enterprises and activities now fostered by our Baptist people, making it impracticable for each of them to carry its individual appeal in one common plan such as the Cooperative Program, and ask our churches and people to make one annual subscription to the whole program. With all our people working at the same time on the same task for the glory of God, according to their ability, we can supply every need of every cause and occupy every field of service that God has opener to us.

In adopting this report, therefore, we pledge anew our loyalty and devotion to all of Christ's causes as embraced in the Cooperative Program and promise God and our brethren that we will do our very best for this plan and these causes during this new associational year.

I. M. MERCER.

D. E. Hill, R. B. Josey and Calvin Coppedge were appointed members of the Resolutions Committee.

After several announcements, I. M. Mercer led the closing prayer.

Morning Session—October 14, 1925

After singing "Jesus Savior Pilot Me" and prayer by I. L. Yearby, B. H. Harrell led the devotional, reading 2 Kings 10:15-28. W. B. Yates led in prayer, and "The Son of God Goes Forth to War" was sung.

The report on Religious Literature was offered by

L. R. O'Brian and discussed by J. S. Farmer and I. M. Mercer. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

We are living in the days of ecclesiastical and spiritual "stress and strain." A wide chasm has arisen between the schools of theological and scientific interpretation. These differences are doing much to destroy the peace and poise of our denominational mind and life. It seems imperative that our people speedily anchor themselves to some "Rock" or "Truth" which may be universally accepted and whole-heartedly appropriated, without quibble or question.

Unfortunately, for our cause, the public press in many instances is controlled by others than Protestants. It is also true that the great "dailies" are more desirous of producing the sensational than the truth. Anything modernistic or different is "played up," with all the skill of the modern journalist.

Does it not, therefore, behove the Baptists of North Carolina and the Roanoke Association who desire to maintain the tenets of our fathers in a free and literal and spiritual interpretation of God's Word, to read freely such literature as will enable us to maintain our Christian ballast and to ever keep before us those truths which have been tried and tested in the spiritual furnace of Christian experience!

To this end we have no literature quite so good as our own Charity and Children, Home and Foreign Fields, Royal Service, The Biblical Recorder and last but best of all, the infallible Word of God. The habitual and prayerful reading of these—especially the Bible—will furnish us with sane and sober and safe council in all things mental and spiritual and ecclesiastical.

Respectfully submitted,

L. R. O'BRIAN.

E. D. Poe read the report on Christian Education. The time for the discussion of this report was extended thirty-five minutes, and the following brethren spoke: M. A. Huggins, A. C. Reid, E. D. Poe, L. R. O'Brian, C. H. Johnson, W. O. Rosser, J. W. Kincheloe, C. T. Plybon and I. M. Mercer. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

From the earliest days of their history Baptist leaders have been committed to the principle of Christian education. Baptists early saw that if they were to become a great people they would be compelled to train leaders who in turn would train and lead the masses of the people, and who by virtue of their training would be able to work together and hold together in a Christian solidarity that would on the one hand avoid all overlordship among brethren and on the other hand develop strength for the cooperative propagation of the religion of Jesus Christ.

From this principle Baptists have never swerved, and upon this principle their educational institutions stand today, believing that in so doing they are best fulfilling their mission of establishing the reign of God in the hearts of men. We should never lose sight of the high idealism of our fathers with regard to our schools. Undoubtedly Christian schools should be kept Christian, and, as we understand it, that implies that Baptist Schools should be kept Baptist.

Inasmuch as this report has only to do with our South-wide institutions and our state Baptist institutions we would remind us of that fact and mention first—

Our South-Wide Institutions.

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., and the Training School for Women at the same place, the Southwestern Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, and the Training School for Women at the same place, Baptist Bible Institution, New Orleans, and the Southern Baptist Assembly, Ridgecrest, N. C., are our Southwide institutions. All of these schools are in flourishing condition, filled to capacity with students and badly in need of more adequate equipment. For further information about these institutions we refer to the minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention for 1925, the most urgent single item of interest to us here being the enlargement program of the Louisville Seminary.

Our State Baptist Institutions.

Our schools in our state, Wake Forest, Meredith and Chowan Colleges, Wingate and Mars Hill Junior Colleges, and Buie's Creek, Boiling Springs, Liberty-Piedmont, and Orphanage High Schools are all in a healthy and growing condition, reporting last year 181 officers and teachers, 4116 students, 205 ministerial students, $2,010,850 worth of property, and a productive en-

dowment of $2,281,701.

During the year past our schools were taxed to their capacity, and could have enrolled many more students if their equipment had allowed it. Along with this demand for more room and better equipment all of our schools are slowly adding to their capacity. During the year our schools added to their plants to the amount of $204,376, as follows: Wake Forest, $110,000; Chowan $10,000; Mars Hill $6,480; Boiling Springs $1,096; Buie's Creek $55,000, and Liberty-Piedmont $1,800.

In addition to the institutions alreaady mentioned, we have within our state six of the Home Board schools, namely, Fruitland, Haywood, Mountain View, Round Hill, Sylva and Yancey, with an enrollment of nearly a thousand students, most of whom are in high school.

Faith and Hope for the Future.

The report would not be satisfying without at least a reference to the heroic and consecrated small army of officers and teachers, 321 in number, who are devoting their lives to the service of their God in the conservation of all that is good and the destruction of all that is bad. And let it be said in all candor that these men and women deserve our utmost admiration and support; they undoubtedly have the spirit of Jesus of Nazareth in their love and devotion to their fellow men.

Our school men are good men, wise men, earnest men who have the cause of Christ at heart and who have the Christian nurture of the rising generation at heart, and who are coping with the problems of the new learning in a most tactful and Christian way in order to save our young men and women in our schools to the church and religion; and it is our humble opinion that those who do not think this to be the case are honestly mistaken about the men and the motives of our school forces.

In conclusion, therefore, we would recommend that this Association do here and now by the adoption of this report express their hearty faith in the administration of our schools and pledge our generous support of them to the end that they may prosper in all things whereunto they have been dedicated, and accomplish in an ever increasing measure the work for which they were brought into being.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIAS DODSON POE.

J. W. Kincheloe led the closing prayer.

Afternoon Session.

Wm. T. Rife led in singing "O Happy Day" and E. D. Poe led in prayer. The devotional was conducted by W. B. Yates, who read 1 Cor. 3:9-21 and led in prayer.

The report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was made. Place, Bethel; time, Tuesday after the second Sunday in October, 1926, 10:30 A.M.; preacher, R. C. Campbell; alternate, J. E. Kirk. The report was adopted.

J. E. Kirk, in the absence of J. L. Coley, read the report on Ministerial Relief, and J. S. Farmer and E. D. Poe discussed it. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Third among the great objects fostered by the Southern Baptist Convention stands the relief for old ministers, missions being first and orphanages second.

God has ordained that they which preach the gospel should live of the gospel. The Levite owned no land, but was to have a place in the hearts of the people, and serve the people, and should live from such service. From First Corinthians, ninth chapter, we find that "The Laborer is worthy of his hire." We read, verses 13, 14, "Know ye not that they who minister about the sacred things eat of the things of the temple, and they that wait upon the altar have their portion with the alter? Even so did the Lord ordain that they which preach the gospel should live of the gospel."

No class of men have to sacrifice as much as the faithful ministers of Jesus Christ. And considering educational qualifications and training, no class of men are as much underpaid. In these days of terrible high cost of the necessities of life it is absolutely impossible for a great majority of our ministers to provide for old age. There are a great many people who are in excellent circumstances, so far as this world's goods are concerned, and members of our Baptist churches, who contribute little or nothing toward the support of the ministry; yet they expect the half paid preacher whom they have not helped to support, to furnish an automobile and keep his debts paid, and drive way across a rough country and conduct funerals, marry folks and make pastoral

calls. These things a faithful minister is always ready and willing to do, and does them; sometimes to his own disadvantage. A great many that are now too old to preach would be facing the problems of getting food and clothing and somewhere to live if it were not for the aid of our people. How can we afford to neglect those who were so faithful in looking after us while they were able?

A great movement i son foot now to look after and care for these worthy ministers. This is the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention show that the relief beneficiaries received during the convention year 1924-25, $127,021.35, the annuity beneficiaries $10,103.58, making a total of $137,124.93, which is more than the board has paid out in benefits in any one year.

Those on the roll of the relief department at present are as follows: Ministers 600; widows 386, and dependent children, 100, making a total of 1,086.

The minutes of the Baptist State Convention for 1924 show that ninety-five ministers and widows of ministers from our state are being helped by the Board of Ministers Relief and Annuities. Seven were received and seven died during the year. On page 114 of the minutes we read: "The annuity phase of the work is becoming more and more attractive. It holds out a great opportunity to the preachers, and no one who can spare a few dollars now can afford to fail to secure a certificate of membership in the Annuity Fund. Its cost compares favorably with other annuities secured elsewhere and the minister has only one-fifth to pay, making it much cheaper than he can secure the same advantage anywhere else."

In conclusion, we would like for it to be understood that the purpose of creating a fund to care for our old ministers is not to entice young men to enter the ministry, as they are called of God to this high calling; but we do feel that it is nothing but right that we should do all we can to make them feel secure, and comfort them when they have to retire because of disability or old age.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. COLEY.

The report on Obituaries was read by D. E. Vipperman, and discussed by I. M. Mercer and E. D. Poe. I. M. Mercer was instructed to prepare a short obitu-

ary on Dr. Chas. Anderson, and C. J. Shields was to write an obituary on Hon. W. W. Kitchin. These obituaries were to be inserted in the minutes. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON OBITUARIES

The Bible is divided into two great themes, life and death. We are divinely called to both. All things are ours, even life and death. The second death hath no more dominion over the Christian. Rev. 2:11. God demands that we shall translate our creed into conduct, our principles into practice.

We shall never know, until we reach Heaven, the fine fruit and flower of Baptist rearing by blood and breeding, by predilection and preference and personal choice as well as by years of loyalty, a Christian of the Baptist type.

As our leaders fall, they leave you and me a stainless sword. Let us follow them as they followed Christ.

In the 11th chapter of Hebrews, Paul says time failed him in which to tell of all who had been taken into blessed immortality. So it would us, to tell of the good mothers and fathers, young and old, who are fallen. Who also worked righteousness in the home, Sunday School and church, where work in full will never be known until we stand before him in righteousness, and be judged out of the book of life, according to our own works, whether they be good or whether they be bad, and hear him say, "Come ye blessed of my Father."

At this time we take occasion to assure the surviving loved ones of our most fraternal sympathy and earnest prayers for their comfort, and hope of glorious immortality in the fadless land of reunion, recognition and rejoicing.

Respectfully submitted,

D. E. VIPPERMAN.

Hugh Johnson read and discussed the report on the Orphanage. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON THE ORPHANAGE

Of all the objects which our people are called upon to support there is none so dear to most of us and none which meets such a ready response as the Orphanage.

It is most natural that this subject lies close to my heart on

account of the fact that just ten years ago yesterday my own father stood on the floor of this Association then in session at Robersonville, and made the report on the Orphanage and in a few minutes hurried off to Heaven to quit his life long business partner Noah Biggs, who was known as the "Orphan Friend," and to tell him that he had just left the Roanoke Association after having made the report on the Orphanage.

The Orphanage should have our hearty support because of the need that exists. Can you realize how important it is to take these young lives so full of promise and train them to respect the laws of God and of man and turn them out well equipped for life's battle with a chance to become useful to society, and to the cause of God rather than allow them to grow up in ignorance with every evil influence filling their lives and making of them a menace to society?

Children are doing more to soften the lives of our people than anything else, and since they are with us why not use our talents and our means to see that they are properly reared?

The fact that we have these unfortunate orphans is no fault of theirs and God has given them to us as a privilege and an opportunity for us to keep them and in doing this we know that we are obeying His command, when He said, "Visit the widows and the orphans."

If our Baptists would take a small amount of the money that we spend foolishly on our own children and give it to support our orphanage the problem would be solved and our own children which we love so much would perhaps be better off.

Having discussed the great need for the Orphanage, let us now discuss briefly the best way to support it. I think no better plan can be suggested than the one which has already been adopted by many of our churches, that is regular monthly collections from every Baptist church in North Carolina, and a great outpouring of our funds at Thanksgiving time. These little people have to eat and go to school and be clothed every day in the year, and the teachers and matrons and officers must be paid each month, so you can see that our contributions must be regular if we would see the Orphanage count for most; and if all of our people can fully realize how much they have to be thankful for and will contribute accordingly at Thanksgiving time, the Orphanage treasury would be full and running over all the time and our capable manager and his associates would never have to worry about funds.

We have, I believe, the best managed orphanage in the world, and those who have charge of this work are faithful to the high-

est degree. There is nothing wasted, neither is economy practiced at the sacrifice of the health and the lives of the little ones.

It is the duty of every North Carolina Baptist to go to our Orphanage and see how it is conducted. If you have never been there, go at once and spend a day or two and come back home and thank God for the Orphanage, for Dr. Kesler and his co-workers, and for the fact that you are a North Carolina Baptist and have the privilege and opportunity to help such a great cause.

Respectfully submitted,

HUGH JOHNSON.

The B. Y. P. U. report was read by J. P. Gulley and adopted.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U. WORK

Our Associational B. Y. P. U., under the leadership of Bro. C. F. Gore, who recently resigned to enter a field of larger usefulness, has made great strides in the past year. Two very enthusiastic conventions have been held. One with the Hamilton church in April, and one with the Bethel church in August. Important matters were discussed at both meetings, and great impetus was given to our Young People's Work. There is no gathering within the bounds of our Association where more real enthusiasm for our Lord's cause is seen and felt.

A resolution passed at our convention at Bethel calling upon the pastors of our Association to be more sympathetic toward our Young People's Work. Also asking them to be the inspirational leaders in the work of the B. Y. P. U.'s in their respective churches.

The future of our Baptist denomination lies in our ability to bring our boys and girls into the proper relationship to the kingdom of God. We need have no fears for the days that lie ahead of us, if our young people are rightly taught and properly trained after they have been saved by the blood of Christ.

We feel that with the coming of Bro. Roy D. Clarke as Special Field Worker in our Association, a new day has dawned for our B. Y. P. U. work. Bro. Clarke and Mrs. Clarke are giving themselves whole-heartedly.

There are sixty-nine unions in our Association with sixteen hundred and sixty members. Three hundred have taken study courses during the past year, and four hundred and twenty have been daily Bible readers. Four hundred and sixty tithe their

incomes regularly.

Associational President,
J. P. GULLEY.

R. E. Sentelle read the report on Laymen's Work and spoke to it. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON LAYMEN'S WORK

More than 75 percent of the spiritual man power of the Baptist denomination is undeveloped. Therefore, one of the greatest problems before Baptist churches is that of enlistment and training of laymen for specific denominational work. The problem is three-fold in its nature: (a) How to mobilize the man power of the denomination; (b) How to train the men for work; (c) How to use the man power for kingdom work after enlistment and training. The first phase of this problem must be worked out first. We must bring the men together in some capacity of church workers. After we get them together and enlist their interest in our church activities, then the second phase of the problem can be solved by giving them training for the performance of some kind of Kingdom work. After they shall have been enlisted and trained, then the problem of using them in church work will be easily solved. People who are interested in church work, and know what to do and how to do it, will usually help with the work when called upon to do so.

This problem cannot be solved except by and through definite processes or agencies. We believe that our Baptist Men's Club is the most practical agency through which we may work out this problem. This agency is no longer an experiment. It needs no defense. It has proven its worth and established its place in our denominational work. There is a pressing need for a Men's Club in every one of our Baptist churches, and after the club is organized, a need for it to be made to function continuously. The club should function with the following purposes in view:

1. To promote morality and spirituality among the men.
2. To foster social activities, and promote a spirit of good-fellowship among the members of the club.
3. To loyally support the church and Sunday School in all of their regular programs of work.
4. To cooperate in a special way in the new church building programs and other special programs.
5. To discover and enlist and develop new talent in all of the

organized departments of the work of the church.

A Men's Club can be effected by the election of officers and the adoption of a Constitution and By-Laws. The membership should be composed of all male members of the local church and all other men who are in any way identified with the work of the local church.

We recommend: (1) That every church in the Roanoke Association organize a Baptist Men's Club; (2) That all of our laymen enroll in these clubs and help in every way possible to make them function to the Glory of God; (3) That representatives of the clubs of the Roanoke Association hold an annual meeting during the meetings of the Association; (4) That general officers be elected annually and that Associational-wide programs of work be laid out every year; (5) That all pastors of our Association be requested and urged to lay this matter before their congregations and assist in every possible way in making the club function.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. SENTELLE.

The Committee on New Churches reported one church making application for membership—Juvenile. The committee did not recommend its acceptance, nor did they oppose it. The report was discussed by H. M. Brafford, J. W. Kincheloe, W. L. Vaughan, J. E. Kirk and I. M. Mercer. The church was received into the fellowship of the Association.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF TREASURER

Receipts

Balance on hand from 1924	$ 33.33
Received for Orphanage from Riddicks Grove	12.25
Received for Missions from Pactolus	6.20
Received for Donation to Higgs Roanoke Seminary	10.00
Received for Minute Funds from Churches	280.50
Total Receipts	$342.28

Disbursements

To Walters Durham, Mission Fund	$6.20
To B. F. Hamrick Orphanage Fund	12.25
To Higgs Roanoke Seminary	10.00
To Hill Printing Co., Minutes	183.15

To Hill Printing Co., Associational Programs	3.75
To J. P. Harris, Stamps and Stationery	10.00
To J. P. Harris, Clerk's Fee	50.00
Total Disbursements	$275.35
Balance on hand (Check payable to J. P. Gulley)	66.93
Total	$342.28

Respectfully submitted,
J. P. HARRIS, Treas.

The following report was made by the Finance Committee:

Received for Minute Fund for Roanoke Assn. $248.15

J. W. ANDERSON,
CHAS. J. SHIELDS.

The Cox Memorial Loan Fund was made and discussed by S. J. Everett, and adopted.

COX MEMORIAL FUND

Time Deposit Bank of Winterville	$2,020.00
Note First Church New Bern	2,500.00
Int. on said note since Jan. 1, 1921	400.00
Bethel Church	1,560.00
Preferred Stock Kinston Cotton Mills	500.00
Cash Balance in Bank	18.00

The Resolutions Committee offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

1. We, the Roanoke Association, in session assembled at Wahsington, N. C., this October 13 to 14, 1925, wish to express appreciation to the Baptist Church for its hospitality and its kind and efficient entertainment of the present gathering of the Association. 2. We wish also to express our thanks to the city of Washington and its citizens for the cordial welcome and many courtesies and cooperation extended in entertaining the Association. We further wish to recognize the help of members of other denominations by opening their homes to the delegates during

our very pleasant stay in this historic city. 3. The Association wishes to express its high appreciation to the ladies of this church for the delicious, wholesome and refreshing service in providing so bountifully for the needs of the inner man. Many and appetizing memories will linger with us from this occasion. 4. We trust that God's blessings will rest upon the deliberations of this Association and upon the pastor and people of this good church.

Respectfully submitted,
D. E. HILL
R. B. JOSEY
C. C. COPPEDGE.

A motion was made and carried that the Clerk and Treasurer be remunerated with the regular fee of $50.

The matter of purchasing a car for Roy D. Clarke, the Associational Field Worker, was referred to a special committee made up of the following: I. L. Yearby, E. D. Poe and C. F. Gore.

On motion Roy D. Clarke was employed another year at the same salary.

R. E. Sentelle was chosen delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

C. T. Plybon, E. D. Poe and I. M. Mercer were chosen delegates to the Baptist State Convention.

On motion, the session adjourned until October, 1926, I. L. Yearby leading the closing prayer.

J. P. GULLEY, Clerk and Treas.
R. E. SENTELLE, Moderator.

Statistical Tables

TABLE 1—

CHURCH	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE
Aenon	W. P. Campbell, Elm City	W. H. Williams, Elm City
Antioch		J. H. Lewis, Heathsville
Battleboro	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	J. A. Daughtridge, Battleboro
Bethel	Ford A. Burns, Bethel	E. L. Mayo, Bethel
Cedar Branch	A. Carey, Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville
Chocowinity		
Conocanara		
Conoho	R. M. VonMiller, Wilson	W. J. Harris, Oak City
Corinth	E. C. Sexton, Momeyer	H. K. Coggin, Nashville
Crockers Chapel	W. V. Denton, Red Oak	A. E. Moore, Nashville
Dawsons	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck
Eagles	B. H. Harrell, Pinetops	W. E. Wooten, Tarboro
Ebenezer	I. L. Yearby, Tarboro	P. H. Lane, Tarboro
Elm City	W. P. Campbell, Elm City	J. M. Bolen, Elm City
Elm Grove	Geo. B. Leggett, Windsor	C. H. Baines, Nashville
Enfield	Geo. H. Johnson, Enfield	N. M. McCutchen, Enfield
Everetts	Ford A. Burns, Bethel	J. S. Ayers, Everetts
Farmville		C. L. Beaman, Farmvill:
Fountain	W. H. Dodd, Stantonsburg	B. F. Lewis, Fountain
Gethsemane	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	Herbert Pittman, Whitakers
Greenville, Immi.	L. R. O Brian, Greenville	J. D. Bazzell, Greenville
Greenville, Meml.	H. F. Jones, Greenville	L. A. Stroud, Greenville
Halifax	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax
Hamilton	J. P. Gulley, Hamilton	P. L. Salsbury, H amilton
Hickory	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	J. W. Green, Whitakers
Hobgood	J. P. Gul'ey, Hamilton	E. L. Bradley, Hobgood
Juvenile	J. L. Coley, Rocky Mount	J. Thomas, Rocky Mount
Macedonia		Lillie E. Bowden, Spring Hope
Mildred		Bertha Godwin, Conetoe
Momeyer	E. C. Sexton, Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Momeyer
Mount Hermon	T. L. Vernon, Sharpsburg	Jas. S. Turner, Elm City
Nashville		J. A. Leonard, Nashville
New Hope	H. T. Wright, Wilson	A. D. Williams, Wilson
Oak Level	H. F. Lindsey, Rocky Mount	G. A. Taylor, Nashville
Pactolus	J. P. Crisp, Conetoe	Jessie Baker, Pactolus
Pinetown		L. H. Stubbs, Pinetown
Pinetops	B. H. Harrell, Pinetops	L. S. Everett, Pinetops
Piney Grove		
Pleasant Grove	G. W. May, Gupton	J. W. Colston, Nashville
Pleasant Hope	W. P. Campbell, Elm City	Beulah Griffin, Elm City
Plymouth	O. W. Sawyer, Plymouth	J. T. McNair, Plymouth
Red Oak	J. H. Poteet, Red Oak	G. E. Beal, Red Oak
Riddicks Grove	R. L. Shirley, Williamston	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston
Roanoke Rapids	A. P. Mustian, Roanoke Rapids	J. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville		S. T. Everett, Robersonville
Rocky Mount, First	I. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	W. W. Avera, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	D. E. Hill, Rocky Mount	C. E. Hairr, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Calvary	J. L. Coley, Rocky Mount	S. C. Hughes, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, North	I. E. Kirk, Rocky Mount	W. H. Pittman, Rocky Mount
Rosemary	E. J. Harrell, Rosemary	W. J. Norwood, Rosemary
Scotland Neck	R. C. Campbell, Scotland Neck	W. H. McDowell, Scotland Neck
Sharpsburg	T. L. Vernon, Sharpsburg	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg
Speed	I. L. Yearby, Tarboro	H. L. Price, Speed
Spring Hope	J. A. Ward, Spring Hope	R. L. Pitts, Spring Hope
Stan Hope	J. A. Ward, Spring Hope	Paul Morgan, Spring Hope
Stantonsburg	W. H. Dodd, Stantonsburg	W. O. McKeel, Stantonsburg
Stoney Creek	W. B. Yates, Rocky Mount	J. D. Coley, Rocky Mount
Stokes	T. J. Crisp, Conetoe	W. S. Overton, Stokes
Tarboro	I. L. Yearby, Tarboro	H. H. James, Tarboro
Tillery	I. T. Kirk, Ha'ifax	I. E. Martn, Til'ery
Washington	C. T. Plyhon, Washington	S. P. Willis, Washington
Weldon	E. D. Poe, Weldon	R. T. Daniel, Weldon
Whitakers	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	Mrs. B. A. Strickland, Whitakers
Williamston		I. W. Anderson, Williamston
Wilson, First	I. M. Mercer, Wilson	I. H. House, Wilson
Wilson, Five Points	T. L. Vernon, Sharpsburg	C. O. Boykin, Wilson
Wilson, Pender St.	T. L. Vernon, Sharpsburg	B. S. Ward, Wilson

MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								INFORMATION				CHURCH PROPERTY				
Gains				Losses			Total									
Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Deaths	Total Present Members	Regular Days of Meeting	In Village, Town,	When Constituted	Revival Meetings	State Bapt. Paper	Materials Used	Persons Seated	No. of Rooms	Value of Church	Value of Pastors Home	Total Value All Church Property
12	0	1	0	0	0	0	38	1	Co.	1912	1	6	Wood	150	1	$ 700	$	$ 700
2	0	2	0	4	0	0	96	2	Co.	----	1	2	Wood	250	1	2000		2150
8	5	1	0	0	0	2	74	2, 4	Tn.	----	1	5	Brick	400	10	15000		15000
0	2	0	0	4	0	1	149	1, 3	Tn.	----	1	15	Brick	750	16	35000		35000
17	5	1	0	0	0	1	204	1, 3	C T	----	2	15	Wood	500	3	4500		4500
								----	---	----	---	---						
								----	---	----	---	---						
1	2	0	0	4	0	0	156	1, 3	Tn.	1898	1	10	Wood	300	1	2500		2500
14	1	1	0	6	1	2	249	1, 3	Co.	1916	1	4	Wood	500	3	7000		7000
2	4	0	0	1	0	1	46	3	Co.	----	1	0	Wood	150	1	1000		1000
18	1	1	2	3	1	3	165	2, 4	Vg.	1872	1	3	Wood	400	3	3000		3200
1	2	1	0	4	0	0	55	2, 4	Co.	1889	1	3	Wood	300	1	3000	4000	7000
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	41	2, 4	Co.	1903	1	5	Wood	200	1	800		1200
10	4	0	0	4	0	2	136	1.2.3,4	Tn.	----	1	15	Wood	300	3	2000		2000
4	5	0	0	4	0	0	156	2	Co.	1879	1	0	Wood	0	1	1200		1200
22	16	0	0	7	0	2	251	1.2.3.4	Tn.	1878	0	15	Brick	250	8	30000	5000	35000
2	1	2	0	0	0	0	70	2, 4	Vg.	1879	1	3	Wood	200	1	1500		1800
6	0	2	0	4	0	2	70		Cy.	1909	1	10	Wood	300	6	7500	6000	13500
4	3	0	0	3	0	1	53	1. 3	Tn.	1908	1	8	Wood	110	6	4000		4000
3	3	3	0	0	0	2	93	2	Co.	1892	1	4	Wood	250	1	2000	1500	3500
5	22	3	0	17	0	3	314	1.2.3.4	Cy.	----	0	40	Brick	400	23	35000		35000
13	9	0	1	18	0	3	273	1,2,3,4	Cy.	1827	1	97	Brick	400	12	35600	10000	45600
4	17	0	0	0	0	0	49	1	Tn.	----	1	13	Wood	250	1	2000		2000
0	6	0	0	2	0	0	84	1, 3	Vg.	1879	0	30	Wood	300	3	3000	2500	5500
9	1	2	2	8	0	1	146	1	Co.	----	1	0	Wood	250	1	2000		2000
0	5	2	0	2	0	0	33	2, 4	Tn.	1891	1	3	Wood	200	3	1500		2500
3	18	1	0	0	0	0	22	2, 4	Co	1925	1	0						
3	2	0	1	3	0	1	103	1, 3	Co.	1900	2	4	Wood	300	1	1500		1500
0	0	0	0	7	3	1	25	3	Vg.	1890	0	2	Wood		1	2500		2500
11	11	1	0	0	0	1	129	2, 4	Vg.	1919	1	8	Wood	300	10	10000	2500	12500
10	0	0	0	0	0	1	74	2, 4	Co.	1906	1	1	Wood	250	1	1000		1000
0	2	0	0	5	0	1	295	1.2.3.4	Tn.	1879	0	0	Brick	500	6	35000	5500	40500
4	1	4	0	3	0	1	248	1.2.3.4	Co.	----	1	12	Wood	350	10	10780	2000	12780
5	0	0	0	0	0	1	130	2, 4	Co.	----	1	10	Brick	500	10	20200		20200
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	3	Vg.	----	1	1	Wood		1	2000		2000
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	38		Vg.	1908	1	3	Wood	300	1	2000		2000
13	13	0	0	0	0	0	69	1, 3	Tn.	1921	1	12	Brick	350	9	15000		15000
								----	---	----	---	---						
3	0	0	0	8	0	2	127	3	Co.	1869	1	10	Wood	400	1	2000		2000
5	0	0	1	0	0	2	37	3	Co.	1912	0	0	Wood			800		800
11	4	1	1	8	0	1	109	1.2.3.4	Tn.	1866	1	12	Brick	285	7	8000		8000
8	5	0	0	17	1	4	317	1.2.3.4	Vg.	1847	1	10	Stucco	600	10	20000	7500	27500
8	0	0	1	2	0	3	60	2, 4	Co.	1895	1	4	Wood	200	1	1000		1000
14	19	1	0	15	1	0	404	1.2.3.4	Tn.	1896	1	40	Wood		7	6000	4000	10000
4	2	0	0	8	0	3	143	1.2.3.4	Tn.	1902	0	15	Wood	300	3	4000	4000	8000
34	63	0	0	54	2	5	1230	1.2.3.4	Cy.	1880	2	250	Brick	1200	15	75000	12000	87000
42	27	3	0	21	5	2	582	1.2.3.4	Cy.	1907	2	20	Brick	800	6	40000	5000	45000
45	21	4	7	13	8	0	195	1.2.3.4	Vg.	1907	3	6	Wood	400	9	6000	4000	10000
16	5	2	2	11	5	1	279	1.2.3.4	Cy.	1895	1	19	Wood	400	4	10000	5000	15000
53	45	4	2	11	0	3	439	1.2.3.4	Tn.	1902	1	20	Brick	500	18	26000	6000	32000
39	22	0	0	6	0	9	630	1.2.3.4	Tn.	----	1	0	Brick			60000	12000	72000
11	0	0	0	3	12	0	146	2, 4	Tn.	1907	1	8	Wood	250	3	4000		4000
6	3	0	1	1	0	0	39	2, 4	Tn.	1903	1	0	Wood	200	1	1500		1500
18	14	4	0	22	1	4	257	1.2.3.4	Tn.	1887	1	29	Brick	300	7	15000		15000
4	1	0	0	1	0	1	23	2	Co.	----	1	0	Wood	200	1	1000		1000
13	3	0	0	6	0	1	92	2, 4	Tn.	1908	1	17	Wood	400	7	2500	2500	5000
40	11	0	0	5	9	4	221	1.2.3.4	Co.	1894	1	0	Wood	400	4	2500	5000	7500
0	3	0	0	0	0	0	29	4	Vg.	1922	1	3						
9	21	0	0	11	3	4	339	1.2.3.4	Cy.	1819	1	10					10000	20000
5	5	0	0	8	0	0	48	3		----	1	1	Wood	300	1	4000		4150
2	10	5	0	9	2	2	279	1.2.3.4	Cy.	---	0	10	Brick	500	15	62000	8000	70000
9	18	0	0	11	0	2	386	1.2.3.4	Cy.	1865	1	35	Brick	500	16	40000	10000	50000
13	2	0	0	2	0	0	75	1. 3	Tn.	1901	1	10	Wood	250	5	4000	1500	5500
0	3	0	0	4	0	0	283	1.2.3.4	Tn.	1870	0	20	Brick	600	10	30000	10000	40000
11	31	2	0	26	3	1	683	1.2.3.4	Cy.	----	0	0		600	12	25000	10000	35000
31	7	3	0	9	0	1	151	1. 3	Cy.	----	1	0	Wood	200	3	3000		300
0	4	2	0	2	0	0	50	1. 3	Cy.	----	1	2	Wood	400	1	2000		2000

TABLE II—FINANCIAL

CHURCH	TREASURER AND POSTOFFICE	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK									
		Pastors Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help	Bldg. and Repairs	Incidentals	S. S. and B.Y.P.U Expenses	Local Poor	Minute Fund, etc.	Other Objects	Home Total
Acnon	W. F. Williams, Elm City	96 00							$ 1 00		$ 97 00
Antioch	J. H. Lewis, Heathsville			51 00		25 00			4 00		80 00
Battleboro	C. O. Edwards, Battleboro	100 00		120 00	6000 00	30 00	90 00	6 00	6 00		6646 00
Bethel	E. O. Burroughs, Bethel	1000 00		27 00	100 00	329 26	118 14	50 00	6 00	90 82	1822 22
Cedar Branch	P. J. Modlin, Jamesville	600 00		125 00		25 00	60 00	10 00	2 00	14 00	836 00
Chocowinity											
Conocanara											
Conoho	T. H. Johnson, Oak City	650 00		75 00	15 00	12 00	132 00		5 00	16 00	905 00
Corinth	J. P. Nelms, Nashville	600 00	50 00	52 00		5 00	51 88	19 05	6 00		813 93
Crockers Chapel	A. E. Moore, Nashville	30 00		15 00		5 00	15 00	15 00	2 00		82 00
Dawsons	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	700 00		40 00		200 00	15 00		3 00	14 00	972 00
Eagles	Miss Sallie Eagles, Tarboro	400 00		66 27	400 00	30 00	40 36	15 00	10 00		931 63
Ebenezer	Mrs. Annie E. Combs, Tarboro	400 00		65 00					3 00	88 62	556 62
Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	1070 00	60 00	170 00	42 88	93 02	48 98		4 00		1488 88
Elm Grove	B. S. Whitley, Nashville	240 00		20 00		2 00			2 00	6 00	270 00
Enfield	Geo. R. Bennett, Enfield	2600 00			44 71	399 41	182 60	77 20	5 00	117 52	3426 44
Everetts	V. G. Taylor, Everetts	1000 00		42 00		18 00			3 00		560 00
Farmville	Manly Liles, Farmville	750 00		315 00	1351 30	283 64	83 44				2783 38
Fountain	W. D. Gaynor, Fountain	484 60		31 40	233 00	18 00	36 00		2 50	66 50	767 00
Gethsemane	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers	300 00		85 00	400 00	26 54	12 36		5 00		828 90
Greenville, Imml.	Z. P. Wandyke, Greenville	2576 05	517 00		136 65	221 72		105 00	5 00	1456 26	5017 68
Greenville, Meml.	H. S. Ragsdale, Greenville	2225 00		456 67	651 45	943 52	382 94	190 00	5 00	353 01	5232 59
Halifax	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax	700 00	40 00	32 50			20 00		1 00		593 50
Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Hamilton	750 00				180 00	40 00		5 00		975 00
Hickory	G. C. Reid, Whitakers	480 00	5 00	64 15			49 07		8 00	3 50	609 72
Hobgood	W. L. Bailey, Hobgood	550 00				18 00	40 00		3 00	325 00	936 00
Juvenile	J. W. Harper, Rocky Mount			9 27			4 00		1 00		14 27
Macedonia	W. E. Joyner	200 00		27 10		10 00	13 25		2 65		253 00
Mildred	Miss Bertha Godwin, Conetoe	150 00							2 00		152 00
Momeyer	M. R. Hinton, Nashville	500 00	30 00	110 00		35 96	114 25	105 00	5 00		900 21

Mount Hermon	B. C. Joyner, Elm City	200 00		54 65			11 76		3 00		269 41
Nashville	Mrs. W. C. Ferrell, Nashville	2000 00	310 00		50 09	218 75		10 00	5 00	118 00	2711 84
New Hope	Mrs. Geo. Dew, Wilson	916 61		186 00	2780 00	80 37	72 24		7 00		3962 98
Oak Level	T. A. Bone, Nashville	180 00		32 10		20 48					532 48
Pactolus	Jessie Baker, Pactolus	300 00	100 00				6 60				406 60
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Pinetown				12 00	10 00	17 06				39 06
Pinetops	H. B. Best, Pinetops	300 00		67 00	75 00	100 00	18 17	10 00	2 00	25 00	550 00
Piney Grove											
Pleasant Grove	W. A. Baines, Nashville	100 00	25 00	73 00			19 30		6 35	58 75	582 30
Pleasant Hope	Beulah Griffin, Elm City	100 00							1 00		101 00
Plymouth	W. R. White, Plymouth	1400 00	120 00	300 00	10 00	65 00	87 00	100 00	5 00	25 00	2112 00
Red Oak	J. H. Jones, Red Oak	1800 00	200 00	100 00	147 00	95 00	248 84		5 00		2595 84
Riddicks Grove	Jasper Coltrain, Williamston	180 00		75 00			28 68		2 00		285 68
Roanoke Rapids	B. S. Webb, Roanoke Rapids	1782 53	228 30		500 00	322 37	236 30		5 00	75 00	3449 50
Robersonville	J. T. Taylor, Robersonville	1473 47		210 25	1075 00	120 44	71 40		10 00	80 00	3040 76
Rocky Mount, First	W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount	4200 00	1910 00	650 00	519 54	511 66	766 92	32 00	15 00	861 80	9466 92
Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	P. C. Green, Rocky Mount	1230 00	182 80	226 32	3430 00	383 83	160 00		2 00		5668 00
Rocky Mount, Calvary	W. R. Evans, Rocky Mount	1500 00	71 50	255 13	1000 00	31 75	80 00		3 00	9 75	6951 13
Rocky Mount, North	J. T. Nichols, Rocky Mount	2000 00	120 00	221 27	349 68	82 24	201 11	92 38	10 00	433 36	3506 04
Rosemary	F. R. Kendrick, Rosemary	1678 99		190 00	1513 10	301 71	283 18	80 00	5 00	740 20	3672 24
Scotland Neck	Bernard Allsbrook, Scotland Neck	2250 00	1060 00	926 00	551 97	396 13	614 95	205 00	15 00	1254 49	7273 54
Sharpsburg	D. W. Batchelor, Sharpsburg	700 00	36 00			12 00	101 86	20 00	5 00	50 90	925 76
Speed	W. R. Jones, Speed	200 00			89 00	10 00	25 00				324 00
Spring Hope	J. J. Proctor, Spring Hope	1830 00	204 00	205 00	191 41	109 48	205 95	7 80	20 00	137 40	2948 60
Stan Hope	Paul Morgan, Spring Hope	59 00							2 00	5 00	66 00
Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	344 09		173 39	950 25	70 89	159 00	10 00	2 50		1710 03
Stoney Creek	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount	2000 00	50 00	252 50		50 00	200 00	49 38	10 00	10 00	2621 88
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	240 00		100 00					2 00		342 00
Tarboro	Miss Emily S. Austin, Tarboro	2875 00		195 77	304 50	1147 50	203 88	168 00	10 00	900 57	5805 22
Tillery	J. E. Martin, Tillery	150 00		85 00	37 33				3 00		273 33
Washington	J. R. Rhem, Washington	2500 00			665 00	1140 95	166 13		5 00		6078 43
Weldon	Miss Pearl Harris, Weldon	2750 00	307 50	219 04	2039 43	215 55	250 19	20 12	10 00	713 75	6525 58
Whitakers	Mrs. B. A. Strickland, Whitakers	400 00	60 00	131 00	345 00	40 00	125 00		3 00		1102 00
Williamston	John D. Biggs, Williamston	2000 00		152 50	357 00	632 77	111 54	15 00	7 50	201 00	3477 21
Wilson, First	A. B. Carroll, Wilson	3000 00	1896 75		1094 11	678 71	844 75	314 80	10 00	880 00	8719 92
Wilson, Five Points	E. W. Bullock, Wilson	974 15	30 00	185 00		17 10	300 30		4 00	21 95	1632 50
Wilson, Pender St.	B. S. Ward, Wilson	300 00			28 00	45 75	77 65	8 00	3 00	5 65	467 05

TABLE II—FINANCIAL—Continued.

CHURCH	TREASURER AND POSTOFFICE	FOR SUPPORT OF MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND BENEVOLENCE										
		Coop. Program	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State and Assnl. Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Hospitals	Ministerial Relief	Other Benevolences	Denominational Total	GRAND TOTAL
Aenon	W. F. Williams, Elm City				7 00							104 00
Antioch	J. H. Lewis, Heathsville						15 25					95 25
Battleboro	C. O. Edwards, Battleboro	26 10		2 40	27 77		25 15				81 72	6802 72
Bethel	E. O. Burroughs, Bethel	280 00	45 18				225 08	32 46			582 72	2404 94
Cedar Branch	P. J. Modlin, Jamesville						90 00				90 00	926 00
Chocowinity												
Conocanara												
Conoho	T. H. Johnson, Oak City	10 29			7 67		153 98	4 68		15 50	192 12	1097 12
Corinth	J. P. Nelms, Nashville	55 60					41 95	10 88			107 73	921 56
Crockers Chapel	A. E. Moore, Nashville									20 45	20 45	102 45
Dawsons	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	35 60			3 27	3 83	67 00	10 00			119 70	1091 70
Eagles	Miss Sallie Eagles, Tarboro	293 00					100 00			50 00	443 00	1374 63
Ebenezer	Mrs. Annie E. Combs, Tarboro	105 25			5 00		88 81			22 00	221 06	777 68
Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	75 94	21 10	20 00	23 55		10 00	12 20	10 00		172 59	1661 47
Elm Grove	B. S. Whitley, Nashville		5 00	10 00	10 00		5 00				30 00	300 00
Enfield	Geo. R. Bennett, Enfield	771 17					265 73				1036 90	4463 34
Everetts	V. G. Taylor, Everetts	85 15			5 00		92 96	16 00			199 11	869 11
Farmville	Manly Liles, Farmville	122 55	75 00	6 00	5 00		196 20	54 06		373 20	832 01	3615 39
Fountain	W. D. Gaynor, Fountain	609 40	12 42	11 59	5 32		110 19	5 24		5 85	638 73	1640 81
Gethsemane	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers	99 13	40 89	25 00	92 82	60 00	110 15	26 54	5 00		459 53	1278 42
Greenville, Imml.	Z. P. Wandyke, Greenville	338 58	236 20				175 76		225 00	1284 39	2286 93	7304 61
Greenville, Meml.	H. S. Ragsdale, Greenville	1876 61	190 37	120 50	404 53	31 80	772 41	37 75	73 57	10 20	3577 79	8750 33
Halifax	R. L. Applewhite, Halifax	30 00			26 54						56 54	650 04
Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Hamilton	550 00					113 00				663 00	1638 00
Hickory	G. C. Reid, Whitakers	117 25	2 77	11 27		3 00	93 67	2 65		22 95	253 56	863 23
Hobgood	W. L. Bailey, Hobgood	115 00					55 00	25 00	165 00		360 00	1296 00
Juvenile	J. W. Harper, Rocky Mount											14 27
Macedonia	W. E. Joyner											253 00
Mildred	Miss Bertha Godwin, Conetoe				2 40						2 40	154 40
Momeyer	M. R. Hinton, Nashville				26 65		11 78				41 43	941 64

Mount Hermon	B. C. Joyner, Elm City	24 00					5 00				29 00	298 41
Nashville	Mrs. W. C. Ferrell, Nashville	326 30	25 00	10 00	25 50			20 00			406 30	3118 14
New Hope	Mrs. Geo. Dew, Wilson	346 00									346 00	4208 98
Oak Level	T. A. Bone, Nashville		1 00	1 00	1 51	1 00	6 60				10 11	558 81
Pactolus	Jessie Baker, Pactolus											406 60
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Pinetown				14 00						14 00	53 96
Pinetops	H. B. Best, Pinetops	89 28			4 77		18 24	4 79		25 00	188 29	738 29
Piney Grove												
Pleasant Grove	W. A. Baines, Nashville						71 00	7 25			78 25	660 55
Pleasant Hope	Beulah Griffin, Elm City	31 45									31 45	132 45
Plymouth	W. R. White, Plymouth	60 00			5 22	10 45	197 98	8 62		40 62	312 89	2424 89
Red Oak	J. H. Jones, Red Oak	800 16			108 00		167 73	30 81			1106 70	3702 54
Riddicks Grove	Jasper Coltrain, Williamston	10 00									10 00	295 63
Roanoke Rapids	B. S. Webb, Roanoke Rapids	1079 01									1079 01	4528 51
Robersonville	J. T. Taylor, Robersonville	262 85									262 85	3303 61
Rocky Mount, First	W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount	8239 31	136 16	8 75	226 66		113 229	157 43		57 79	9958 39	1942531
Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	P. C. Green, Rocky Mount	615 50									615 50	6270 50
Rocky Mount, Calvary	W. R. Evans, Rocky Mount	200 00						11 93			211 93	7163 06
Rocky Mount, North	J. T. Nichols, Rocky Mount	1259 03	64 74	64 74	148 05		769 54	74 66		27 62	2408 38	5914 32
Rosemary	F. R. Kendrick, Rosemary	536 00		31 92			145 53	21 45		30 00	764 90	4908 88
Scotland Neck	Bernard Allsbrook, Scotland Neck	3738 84		201 57	506 67		2762 53			239 00	7448 61	1472215
Sharpsburg	D. W. Batchelor, Sharpsburg	83 67			16 00		52 00	13 00		3 20	167 87	1093 63
Speed	W. R. Jones, Speed	27 46				1 70					29 16	353 15
Spring Hope	J. J. Proctor, Spring Hope	1043 08	22 12	25 00	28 06	18 12	228 05	69 94		38 80	1473 17	4421 77
Stan Hope	Paul Morgan, Spring Hope	28 00									28 00	92 00
Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	160 18	3 00	11 50	40 65	14 75	65 45	7 00		115 25	417 78	2127 81
Stoney Creek	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount	1384 26	19 00	29 00	15 00	30 39	197 50	19 00			1684 15	4306 03
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes						17 00				17 00	359 00
Tarboro	Miss Emily S. Austin, Tarboro	757 14	14 10	23 25	19 30	8 00	336 91	53 01		46 24	1257 98	7063 20
Tillery	J. E. Martin, Tillery					5 00		5 00			10 00	283 33
Washington	J. R. Rhem, Washington	612 78					205 08				817 86	6896 29
Weldon	Miss Pearl Harris, Weldon	935 04					455 03				1390 07	8371 68
Whitakers	Mrs. B. A. Strickland, Whitakers	250 00	119 35	20 00	10 00		30 00				429 35	1531 35
Williamston	John D. Biggs, Williamston	554 01	22 85	48 80	113 81	27 85	616 50	15 00	34 56		1433 41	4910 62
Wilson, First	A. B. Carroll, Wilson	5009 63					937 82				5947 75	1466677
Wilson, Five Points	E. W. Bullock, Wilson	83 10									83 31	1719 81
Wilson, Pender St.	B. S. Ward, Wilson			6 44							6 44	474 49

TABLE III--

CHURCH	Is it a Village, Town, City or County Church	SUPTS. AND POSTOFFICE	SECRETARIES AND POSTOFFICES
Aenon	--		
Antioch	Co	S. W. Smith, Enfield	Harvey Saunders, Enfield
Battleboro	Tn	J. A. Daughtridge, Battleboro	C. O. Edwards, Battleboro
Bethel	Tn	E. O. Burroughs, Bethel	V. N. Whitehurst, Bethel
Cedar Branch	Co	R. L. Stallings, Jamesville	
Chocowinity	--		
Conocanara	--		
Conoho	Tn	J. C. Ross, Oak City	J. H. Ayers, Oak City
Corinth	Co	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	J. W. Vick, Nashville
Crockers Chapel	Co	Rufus Joyner, Nashville	A. E. Moore, Nashville
Dawsons	Vg	E. R. Week, Enfield	J. L. Holliday, Scotland Neck
Eagles	Vg	W. W. Eagles, Tarboro	Miss Sallie W. Eagles, Tarboro
Ebenezer	Co	R. L. Pittman, Tarboro	G. R. Gammon, Whitakers
Elm City	Tn	F. W. Carter, Elm City	J. M. Bolen, Elm City
Elm Grove	--		
Enfield	Tn	D. Mac Johnson, Enfield	W. G. Kimball, Enfield
Everetts	Tn	Paul Bailey, Everetts	Miss Selma Stalls, Everetts
Farmville	Cy	Geo. W. Davis, Farmville	Manly Liles, Farmville
Fountain	Tn	F. L. Eagles, Fountain	E. B. Beasley, Fountain
Gethsemane	Co	O. L. Pittman, Whitakers	W. D. Weeks, Whitakers
Greenville, Imml.	Cy	H. H. Duncan, Greenville	C. W. Williard, Greenville
Greenville, Meml.	Cy	J. B. Kittrell, Greenville	J. C. Tyson, Greenville
Halifax	Tn	C. H. Boykin, Halifax	
Hamilton	Vg	P. L. Salsbury, Hamilton	D. G. Matthews, Hamilton
Hickory	Co	S. J. Smith, Whitakers	O. J. Smith, Whitakers
Hobgood	Tn	J. P. Harrell, Hobgood	Alton Whitehurst, Hobgood
Juvenile	Co	H. N. Brafford, Rocky Mount	Jasper Thomas, Rocky Mount
Macedonia	Co	W. E. Joyner, Nashville	Odis Joyner, Nashville
Mildred	Tn	M. P. Williams, Tarboro	W. M. Godwin, Conetoe
Momeyer	Vg	J. P. Matthews, Momeyer	Miss Louise Matthews, Nashville
Mount Hermon	Co	B. C. Joyner, Elm City	James S. Turner, Elm City
Nashville	Tn	L. T. Vaughan, Nashville	L. S. Inscoe, Nashville
New Hope	Co	Roy Baker, Wilson	
Oak Level	Co	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	L. E. Bass, Rocky Mount
Pactolus	Vg	Walter Langley, Pactolus	Verna Carson, Pactolus
Pinetown	Vg	L. G. Waters, Pinetown	
Pinetops	Tn	L. S. Everett, Pinetops	H. F. Best, Pinetops
Piney Grove	--		
Pleasant Grove	Co	M. D. Wheeler, Nashville	J. C. Eddins, Nashville
Pleasant Hope	--		
Plymouth	Tn	J. T. Edmondson, Plymouth	Gilbert Davis, Plymouth
Red Oak	Vg	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount	W. E. Bass, Red Oak
Riddicks Grove	Co	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	Lovallie Riddick, Williamston
Roanoke Rapids	Tn	E. W. Eubank, Roanoke Rapids	J. H. King, Rocky Mount
Robersonville	Tn	H. S. Everett, Robersonville	H. C. Norman, Robersonville
Rocky Mount, First	Cy	W. A. Bullock, Rocky Mount	J. R. Bobbitt, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	Cy	J. E. Daughtridge, Rocky Mount	Mrs. E. T. Coggin, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Calvary	Vg	H. R. Starling, Rocky Mount	Miss Ruth Schmidt, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, North	Cy	S. M. Taylor, Rocky Mount	L. F. Paris, Rocky Mount
Rosemary	Tn	S. D. Brown, Rosemary	E. E. Kendrick, Rosemary
Scotland Neck	Tn	C. F. Burroughs, Scotland Neck	N. B. Josey, Jr., Scotland Neck
Sharpsburg	Tn	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg	Elmer Joyner, Sharpsburg
Speed	Tn	W. R. Jones, Speed	Minnie H. Jones, Speed
Spring Hope	Tn	E. M. Eutsler, Spring Hope	R. C. Coppedge, Spring Hope
Stan Hope	--		
Stantonsburg	Tn	R. C. D. Beamon, Stantonsburg	Bessie Yelverton, Stantonsburg
Stoney Creek	Co	S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount	Geo. Ellen, Rocky Mount
Stokes	--		
Tarboro	Tn	R. B. Josey, Tarboro	C. D. Dobson, Tarboro
Tillery	--	J. T. Cawthorne, Tillery	L. A. Parks, Tillery
Washington	Cy	C. B. Bell, Washington	
Weldon	Cy	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon
Whitakers	Tn	J. R. Marks, Whitakers	Agnes Allsbrook, Whitakers
Williamston	Tn	J. S. Seymour, Williamston	Geo. Harris, Jr., Williamston
Wilson, First	Cy	A. B. Carroll, Wilson	C. E. Blount, Wilson
Wilson, Five Points	Vg	C. O. Boykin, Wilson	Geo. M. Lamm, Wilson
Wilson, Pender St.	Cy	B. S. Ward, Wilson	B. C. Newsome, Wilson

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								SPECIAL INFORMATION							
Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 yrs.	Primaries 6-8 yrs.	Juniors 9-12 yrs.	Intermediates 13-16 yrs.	Seniors and Adults 17 and Up.	Cradle Roll Under 3 yrs.	Home Dept.	Total Enrollment	What is Your Avg. Attendance	Is School Graded	Is it Stand. A-1	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc.	Does Church Have Provide for all Depts. and classes
6	4	10	15	15	16			66		No	No		2			No
7	10	10	15	10	15			60		No	No		8	55 00	20 00	Yes
15	16	7	22	29	88	6	37	220		Yes	No	9		40 79	237 01	Yes
	20	24	26	30	40	20	25	185		Yes	No	12	15		60 00	No
8	14	12	22	27	69			152		Yes	No	1	1	112 00	182 12	No
14	8	11	23	23	49			128		Yes	No	6				No
4	15	16	10	20	12	3		80		Yes	No		1		12 20	No
12	3	6	28	23	47			119		Yes	No	2	18	63 76	19 68	No
8	25	20	25	10	25			95		Yes	No	4			110 20	No
6	8	5	5	6	10			40		Yes	No					No
9		25	26	12	18			90		No	No		1		75 16	No
28	20	18	21	28	172	12		299		Yes	No	2	14	268 19	265 73	No
9	12	14	15	8	18			78		Yes	No		2	85 00	25 00	No
10	17	13	17	4	50	18		129		Yes	No		5		68 18	No
8	25	12	16	16	35			104		No	No		4		70 30	No
5		32	22		22			81		No	No				13 96	No
31	45	32	35	33	189	28	15	408		Yes	Yes	6		364 95	308 64	Yes
18	33	21	30	19	210	32	24	387		Yes	No	7	8	382 94	373 24	Yes
5	12	10	10		5			42		Yes	No		2			No
10	11	11	5	12	20	12		84		Yes	No	4		50 00	65 00	No
13					121			134		No	No		5	46 30	2 77	No
10	13	11	16	10	21			71		Yes	No	3			55 00	No
6	14	15	23		11			69		No	No		6			No
5	16	4	12	18				55		No	No		2			No
8	5	6	3	8	16	6		52		Yes	No	4			22 02	No
13	29	29	45	36	88			240		Yes	No	6	9			Yes
5	10	8	10	20	17			70		No	No		5			No
17	20	27	19	12	64	45		204		Yes	No	7			137 50	Yes
22	9	13	16	18	61	14		143		Yes	No				220 00	Yes
9	21	18		28	80			156		Yes	No		2	11 60	30 00	Yes
4		7	6	17				33		Yes	No			6 00		No
7	11	8	7		6			39		No	No				6 77	No
7	12	15	10	18	21			76		No	No	2	8		18 24	Yes
8	12	6	12	8	36			82		No	No	1	2		9 50	No
10	38	19	15		73			155		No	No		4	25 00	262 89	No
22	10	14	37	41	81	16		231		Yes	No		3	256 32	103 17	Yes
6								40		No	No		2	2 00	2 27	No
18	42	33	68	47	125			333		Yes	No			8 35	508 47	No
8		35	37	44	48	28		200		No	No		8	60 00	46 62	No
56	85	75	145	94	450	150		1055		Yes	No		32		1593 50	Yes
27	73	75	92	58	183		12	560		Yes	No	20	30	128 48	218 86	No
13	35	49	15	34	107			283		Yes	No	1	35	220 74		No
17	50	34	78	53	118	55	63	418		No	No	11	14	313 22	870 10	No
25	20	75	45	90	110	231	20	619		Yes	No	15	20	452 98	198 93	No
32	60	75	109	66	190	105	175	812		Yes	No	12	38	379 12	1078 26	Yes
8		44	23	34	31			132		No	No		10		85 21	No
8	8	10	13	13	14			66		Yes	No					No
23	18	28	45	38	85	24	65	326		Yes	No	6	16	280 24	211 10	No
11	28	8	12	14	35	10	12	110		No	No	5	12		115 25	Yes
18	10	20	43	30	65	20	18	224		Yes	Yes	8	38		51 90	No
14	20	57	65	43	79	69	11	301		Yes	No	16	1	159 68	300 95	No
5	6	5	3		12			30		Yes	No		3		3 87	No
21	15	33	59	41	50		50	269		Yes	No			388 31	100 18	Yes
18	36	38	39	15	95	27	51	372		Yes	No	15	4	305 12	499 68	No
9	20	19	19	11	32	16		110		Yes	No	1	9	25 00	26 00	No
13	10	20	20	27	57	12		187		No	No	5			631 70	No
25								537	103	Yes	No		11	842 25	1122 91	Yes
9	11	20	31	16	58			160		No	No		28	314 87		No
9	27	20	11	17	17			106		No	No					No

TABLE IV—B. Y. P. U. WORK

CHURCH	PRESIDENTS OF B. Y. P. U.s AND POSTOFFICES	THE YOUNG PEOPLES WORK										
		Senior Unions	Intermed. Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Seniors Enrolled	Intermed. Enrolled	Jrs. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Unions At Stnd.	Daily Bible Rdrs.	Study Courses	Total Systematic Givers, all Unions
Aenon													
Antioch	S. W. Smith, Enfield	1		1	2								
Battleboro													
Bethel			1	1	2		18	21	39		10	2	7
Cedar Branch	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	1			1	50			50		15	1	
Chocowinity													
Conocanara													
Conoho	W. Daniel, Oak City	1			1	45			45		18		5
Corinth	O. P. May, Nashville	1	1	1	3	26	15	16	57			3	4
Crockers Chapel	Buck Henry, Nashville	1			1	12			12				
Dawsons	Miss Lucile Wallace, Enfield	2			2	21			21				
Eagles	Miss Lula Felton, Macclesfield	1			1	25			25		15		10
Ebenezer	Marion Corbett, Whitakers		1		1		16		16		5		
Elm City	Frank Carter, Jr., Elm City			1	1			18	18				
Elm Grove													
Enfield	Miss Margaret Quincy, Enfield	1			1	35			35		3		20
Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everetts	1		1	2	10		16	26		4	1	6
Farmville													
Fountain													
Gethsemane													
Greenville, Imml.	W. E. Smith, Greenville	1	1	1	3	19	14	14	47		15	32	24
Greenville, Meml.													
Halifax													
Hamilton	D. G. Matthews, Hamilton	1			1	32			32		5	9	12
Hickory													
Hobgood	Tommy Burnett, Hobgood	1			1	40			40				9
Juvenile	Jasper Thomas, Rocky Mount	1			1	25			25		1		6
Macedonia													
Mildred	J. W. Dail, Conetoe	1			1								
Momeyer	Miss Thelma Jackson, Momeyer	1		1	2	37		25	62				
Mount Hermon													
Nashville													
New Hope	Mrs. Roy Baker, Wilson	1		1	2	21			21				
Oak Level													
Partolus													
Pinetown													
Pinetops													
Piney Grove													
Pleasant Grove													
Pleasant Hope													
Plymouth	Mrs. Raymond Peel, Plymouth	1			1	30			30				
Red Oak	Miss Maude Frazier, Nashville	1	1	1	3	21	23	20	67				
Riddicks Grove													
Roanoke Rapids													
Robersonville	Miss Margaret Ross, Robers ville		1	1	2		19	24	43		20		
Rocky Mount, First	Kelly Gay, Rocky Mount	1		1	2	40			40		30	25	25
Rocky Mount, Arl. St.	C. E. Todd, Rocky Mount	1		1	2	44		31	75		7		22
Rocky Mount, Calvary	Miss Viola Davenport, Rocky Mt	1	1	1	3	10	15	30	55		6		9
Rocky Mount, North	Braxton Davis, Rocky Mount	1		1	2	37		25	62		23	13	17
Rosemary	Miss Annie Sue Britton, Rosemy	1	1	1	3	15	12	30	96		31	20	31
Scotland Neck	Wren Lawrence, Scotland Neck	1	2	1	4	25	50	50	125		32	25	50
Sharpsburg	Elma Joyner, Sharpsburg		1		1		34		34				
Speed													
Spring Hope	Miss Thelma Lamm, Spg. Hope	1	1		2	25	26		51		11	15	22
Stan Hope													
Stantonsburg	Nolia Page, Stantonsburg	1			1	36			36		5	10	11
Stoney Creek	Jessie Vick, Rocky Mount	2	1	1	4	44	25	25	94		24	20	22
Stokes													
Tarboro	Elizabeth Rollins, Tarboro		1	1	2		25	30	55			18	55
Tillery													
Washington	Earl Beard, Washington		1	1	2		22	8	30				
Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	2	1	1	4	31	18	12	61		36	31	51
Whitakers	Miss Nellie Dixon, Whitakers	1	1		2	20	20		40		5		
Williamston													
Wilson, First	G. L. Parker, Wilson	1	1	1	3	25	25	15	65		24	25	21
Wilson, Five Points	L. H. Morton, Wilson	1			1	21			21		15		10
Wilson, Pender St.	B. C. Newsome, Wilson	1			1	22			22		18	20	22

TABLE V—WOMANS MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	NAME OF ORGANIZATION	PRESIDENT and POSTOFFICE	No. Members	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions and Benevolence	Enrolled Mission Study	Total Gifts All Purposes
Acnon							
Antioch							
Battleboro	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	16				$ 52 50
Battleboro	Sunbeams	Mrs. G. A. Winstead, Battleboro					1 35
Bethel	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. O. Grimes, Bethel	42	294 41	30 25	20	344 66
Cedar Branch	W. M. S.	Mrs. C. E. Simpson, Jamesville	12	8 00			8 00
Conoho	W. M. S.	Mrs. T. Daniel, Oak City	6	10 00	13 50		23 50
Conoho	Sunbeams	Mrs. J. H. Hopkins, Oak City	12		50		50
Eagles	W. M. S.	Miss Lena Kingsley, Tarboro	12		147 00		147 00
Eagles	Sunbeams	Mrs. W. W. Eagles, Tarboro	25	25	1 32		1 57
Elm City	W. M. S.	Mrs. R. A. Strickland, Elm City	15		75 94		75 94
Elm City	Sunbeams	J. M. Bolen, Elm City	24				
Enfield	W. M. S.	Mrs. Frank Branch, Enfield	40		421 00		421 00
Enfield	Sunbeams	Mrs. L. V. Braswell, Enfield	30		22 00		22 00
Everetts	W. M. S.	Mrs. V. G. Taylor, Everetts	10	100 00	50 00		150 00
Farmville	W. M. S.	Miss Annie Perkins, Farmville	17	3 50	212 55		216 05
Farmville	Sunbeams	Mrs. J. M. Wheless, Farmville					
Fountain	W. M. S.	Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain	16	153 15	322 34	14	475 49
Fountain	Sunbeams	Mrs. C. M. Smith, Fountain					
Greenville, Immanuel	W. M. S.	Mrs. S. J. Everett, Greenville	51	217 38	970 05	10	1187 43
Greenville, Immanuel	G. A. S.	Miss Elizabeth Higgs, Greenville	14	1 25	5 70	8	6 95
Greenville, Immanuel	Sunbeams	Miss Inez Vandyke, Greenville	30	1 58		18	1 58
Greenville, Memorial	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. L. Fleming, Greenville	70		716 77	44	716 77
Greenville, Memorial	G. A. S.	Mrs. S. E. Gates, Greenville	20		4 00		4 00
Greenville, Memorial	Sunbeams	Mrs. D. B. Carter, Greenville	40		15 93	20	15 93
Halifax	W. M. S.	Mrs. M. L. Steadman, Halifax	10		6 00		6 00
Hamilton	W. M. S.	Mrs. D. G. Matthews, Hamilton	18		248 00		248 00
Hamilton	G. A. S.	Pauline Johnson, Hamilton	11		5 70		5 70
Hamilton	Sunbeams	Mrs. Wm. Lynch, Hamilton	30		1 18		1 18
Hickory	W. M. S.	Mrs. C. B. Smith, Whitakers	11		143 95		143 95
Hobgood	W. M. S.	Mrs. L. G. Shields, Hobgood	15	100 00	34 00		134 00
Hobgood	Sunbeams	Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Hobgood	35		12 00		12 00
Mildred	W. M. S.	Miss Bertha Godwin, Conetoe					
Momeyer	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. R. Bass, Momeyer	16				
Momeyer	Sunbeams	Miss Bulah Batchelor, Nashville	31		1 65		1 65

Nashville	W. M. S.	Mrs. C. C. Ward, Nashville	55	240 15		48	240 15
Nashville	Y. W. A.	Miss Maud Cox, Nashville	15	26 00			26 00
Nashville	R. A.	Mrs. C. A. Upchurch, Nashville	12	19 50			19 50
Nashville	Sunbeams	Miss Nina Collins, Nashville	48	16 25		15	16 25
New Hope	W. M. S.	Mrs. G. R. Dew, Wilson	24		219 00	6	219 00
New Hope	Sunbeams	Annie Moore Thompson, Wilson					
Oak Level	W. M. S.	Mrs. Geo. Stone, Nashville	11		8 00		8 00
Oak Level	Y. W. A.	Irma Bell, Rocky Mount	14				
Oak Level	G. A. S.	Miss Mattie Williford, Nashville	10				
Oak Level	Sunbeams	Rachel Stone, Nashville	10		8 22		8 22
Pinetops	W. M. S.	Mrs. H. Stallings, Pinetops	30	297 55	9 81	10	307 36
Pinetops	Sunbeams	Mrs. W. J. Clark, Pinetops			1 50	14	1 50
Plymouth	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. R. Campbell, Plymouth	13		30 00		30 00
Plymouth	Sunbeams	Mrs. O. W. Sawyer, Plymouth					
Red Oak	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. H. Jones, Red Oak	28		334 02		334 02
Red Oak	Y. W. A.	Lucile Jones, Red Oak	15		40 00		40 00
Red Oak	G. A. S.	Mrs. C. M. Frazier, Nashville	8	13 90	25 75		39 65
Red Oak	Sunbeams	Mrs. N. C. Coppedge, Mrs. W. W. Edwards	65		15 00		15 00
Riddicks Grove	W. M. S.	Mrs. Emma Riddick, Williamston					
Roanoke Rapids	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. W. Hines, Roanoke Rapids	30	197 50	197 50	15	395 00
Roanoke Rapids	Y. W. A.	Mrs. W. C. Allsbrook, Roanoke Rapids	18	74 50	74 50		149 00
Roanoke Rapids	Sunbeams	Mrs. B. F. Brown, Roanoke Rapids			8 95		8 95
Robersonville	W. M. S.	Mrs. T. J. Roberson, Robersonville	22		76 85	1	76 85
Robersonville	Y. W. A.	Mrs. W. P. Sumner, Robersonville	12		4 75		4 75
Robersonville	G. A. S.	Mrs. W. T. Hurst, Robersonville	11				
Robersonville	Sunbeams	Mary Marshall, Robersonville	15				
Rocky Mount, First	W. M. S.	Mrs. H. M. Finch, Rocky Mount	275		3498 08	60	3498 08
Rocky Mount, First	Y. W. A.	Mrs. C. A. G. Thomas, Rocky Mount	60		477 00		477 00
Rocky Mount, First	G. A. S.	Mrs. H. O. Stannard, Rocky Mount			73 72		93 72
Rocky Mount, First	Sunbeams	Mrs. J. M. Fox, Rocky Mount	50		202 00		202 00
Rocky Mount, Arlington St.	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. N. Taylor, Rocky Mount	42	50 00	273 80	4	323 80
Rocky Mount, Arlington St.	G. A. S.	Mrs. L. D. Viverett, Rocky Mount	12		1 10		1 10
Rocky Mount, Arlington St.	Sunbeams	Mrs. W. H. Gay, Rocky Mount	25		9 00	1	9 00
Rocky Mount, Calvary	W. M. S.	Mrs. V. E. Harrell, Rocky Mount	37	32 28	113 43		145 71
Rocky Mount, Calvary	Y. W. A.	Mary Lou Hollingsworth, Rocky Mount	18	20 00			20 00
Rocky Mount, Calvary	Sunbeams	Mary Collins, Rocky Mount	35		7 50		7 50
Rocky Mount, North	W. M. S.	Mrs. Chas. Adams, Rocky Mount	39		634 65		634 65
Rocky Mount, North	Y. W. A.	Miss Sadie Taylor, Rocky Mount	15		84 32	15	84 32
Rocky Mount, North	Sunbeams	Mrs. J. W. Bartholomew, Rocky Mount	25		54 50		54 50
Rosemary	W. M. S.	Mrs. P. E. Allsbrook, Rosemary	34	216 51	303 61	12	520 12
Rosemary	Y. W. A.	Mrs. T. M. Jenkins, Rosemary	10	10 00	77 38	2	87 38
Rosemary	G. A. S.	Mrs. R. J. Wrightmise, Rosemary	15		34 45	5	34 45
Rosemary	Sunbeams		20		21 66	4	21 66

Scotland Neck	W. M. S.	Mrs. R. C. Joyner, Jr., Scotland Neck	91		2539 65	11	2539 65
Scotland Neck	Y. W. A.	Miss Kate Boyette, Scotland Neck	30		38 30		38 30
Scotland Neck	G. A. S.	Miss Susie Shields, Rocky Mount	50		39 73		39 73
Scotland Neck	R. A.	Mrs. J. P. Wimberly, Scotland Neck	30		23 00		23 00
Scotland Neck	Sunbeams	Miss Mary Powell Josey, Scotland Neck	55		47 56	1	47 56
Sharpsburg	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg	15	1 00	83 21		84 21
Sharpsburg	Sunbeams	Mrs. T. W. Fitts, Sharpsburg					
Spring Hope	W. M. S.	Mrs. H. M. Privette, Spring Hope	35	94 53	539 74	4	634 27
Spring Hope	Sunbeams	Mrs. H. M. Privette, Spring Hope	30		72 90	4	72 90
Stantonsburg	W. M. S.	Mrs. Ora Barnes, Stantonsburg	14	523 80	165 00	7	688 80
Stantonsburg	Sunbeams	Victoria Eason, Stantonsburg	35		15 00		15 00
Stoney Creek	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. A. Tharrington, Rocky Mount	30		180 60	14	180 60
Stoney Creek	Y. W. A.	Josie Ellen, Rocky Mount	14		151 00	14	151 00
Stoney Creek	G. A. S.	Irma Dee Coley, Rocky Mount	22		44 00	16	44 00
Stoney Creek	R. A.	G. D. Coley, Jr., Rocky Mount	23		18 00		18 00
Stoney Creek	Sunbeams	Mrs. Ellen Braswell, Rocky Mount	63		28 00	25	28 00
Tarboro	W. M. S.	Miss Emily S. Austin, Tarboro	57		68 45	16	68 45
Tarboro	Y. W. A.				2 25		2 25
Tarboro	G. A. S.	Mrs. G. E. Rollins, Tarboro	14		3 65		3 65
Tarboro	Sunbeams	Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Tarboro	48	2 35	16 34	16	19 69
Tillery	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. E. Parks, Tillery	13		23 35		23 35
Tillery	Sunbeams	Frances Parks, Tillery	26		9 10		9 10
Washington	W. M. S.	Mrs. C. T. Plybon, Washington		450 00	612 78		1062 78
Washington	Sunbeams	Mrs. S. F. Alligood, Washington	33				
Weldon	W. M. S.	Miss Pearl Harris, Weldon	43		280 00	23	280 00
Weldon	Y. W. A.	Mrs. B. B. Sawyer, Weldon	12		62 90	5	62 90
Weldon	G. A. S.	Mrs. A. F. Johnson, Weldon	16		28 00	15	28 00
Weldon	R. A.	Mrs. A. S. Allen, Weldon	15		22 85	6	22 85
Weldon	Sunbeams	Mrs. E. D. Poe, Weldon	33		49 97		49 97
Whitakers	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. R. Bradley, Whitakers	26	65 00	119 35	8	225 00
Whitakers	R. A.	Mrs. B. A. Strickland, Whitakers	8		20 00	6	20 00
Whitakers	Sunbeams	Mrs. B. A. Strickland, Whitakers	25		10 00	10	10 00
Williamston	W. M. S.	Mrs. B. S. Courtney, Williamston	28		266 75		266 75
Williamston	Y. W. A.	Mrs. John D. Biggs, Williamston	14		29 80		29 80
Williamston	Sunbeams	Mrs. C. A. Harrison, Williamston	21		2 30		2 30
Wilson, First	W. M. S.	Mrs. A. J. Essex, Wilson	99	2089 26		30	2479 67
Wilson, First	Y. W. A.	Miss Grace Thomas, Wilson	8				
Wilson, First	Sunbeams	Mrs. W. M. Moss, Wilson	25	4 10	4 10	25	8 20
Wilson, Five Points	W. M. S.	Mrs. John Ashford, Wilson	20		83 10		83 10
Wilson, Five Points	Sunbeams	Mrs. Bryant, Wilson	15		4 21		4 21

MINUTES

OF THE

Eighteenth Annual Session

OF THE

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

OF THE

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

Williamston Baptist Church

Williamston, N. C.

SEPTEMBER 30th, 1925.

The next session will meet with the Nashville Baptist Church, Nashville, N. C., on Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in September, 1926, at 10:30 A.M.

PROCEEDINGS

Williamston, N. C.,
September 30, 1925.

The Eighteenth Annual Meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Association was presided over by the Superintendent, Mrs. Leon T. Vaughan. After the singing of "Praise God from Whom All Blessings Flow," Mrs. Vaughan led in prayer.

The morning's devotional exercises were led by Mrs. C. T. Plybon, of Washington. She selected fifteen verses from the tenth chapter of Romans for her subject, which was "Witnessing for Jesus."

The Address of Welcome was made by Mrs. John D. Biggs, of Williamston, and the response by Mrs. G. M. Wheless, of Farmville.

The Sunbeam, R. A., Y. W. A. and G. A., Personal Service, and Mission Study leaders gave their reports as follows:

REPORT OF SUNBEAM LEADER

Train up your child in the way he should go and when he is old he will not depart from it. The child who is trained in the Sunbeam Band will grow up knowing and loving missions. Therefore it is very important that the child be in the Sunbeam Band. Though we have not grown so much this year by organization, we are delighted to report that we have grown from 19 bands to 46 bands in five years.

The interest is still growing, as you will see from the following report:

Number of bands organized, 1; bands reorganized, 2; bands in Association, 46; bands reporting, 38; Mission Study classes 13.

More bands are attaining points on the Standard of Excellence. We think the Sunbonnet Baby has been a great help in making the points. We are indeed glad to report the following points made this year by the twenty bands reported:

A1 bands, 6; class B, 3; class C, 4; class D, 7. The A1 bands are Roanoke Rapids, Stoney Creek, Williamston, Weldon, Ar-

ington Street Rocky Mount, and Scotland Neck. We regret very much that our gifts have fallen off this year. The amount given was $749.64.

During the year your Associational Leader has visited two societies, attended four county meetings, one divisional meeting, and one junior rally, has traveled three hundred and ten miles, has written two hundred and fifty-six letters and cards, has sent out two hundred and seven report blanks. Our aim for the Conventional year is to win the Junior Banner.

Respectfully submitted,

Nashville, N. C. NINE D. COLLINS.

REPORT OF R. A. LEADER

The work of the Royal Ambassadors has been a great success, financially. Number of R. A. Societies, 7; disbanded during year, 2; class A1 Societies, 2 (Weldon and Stoney Creek); class B societies, 1 (Whitakers).

Given to the 75-million campaign undesignated	$49.15
1925 program	54.68
Home Missions	1.00
Orphanage	9.50
Foreign Missions	2.00
Hospital Fund	2.50
Thank Offering	3.00
Total Contributions	$121.83

Respectfully submitted,

Wilson, N. C. MRS. C. W. AUSTIN.

REPORT OF Y. W. A. AND G. A. LEADER

Number of Y. W. A.'s, 15; number G. A.'s, 14; number Y. W. A.'s class A1, 2 (Stoney Creek and Weldon); class C, 1 (Scotland Neck); class D, 1 (Red Oak); number G. A.'s, class A1, 2 (Stoney Creek and Weldon); class B, 2 (Greenville Immanuel and Williamston); class C, 1 (Scotland Neck); number members Y. W. A., 228; number members G. A., 252; number subscribers to Home and Foreign Fields, 8; Royal Service, 17; Biblical Recorder, 7; number Mission Study classes, 3.

New Y. W. A.'s have been organized at Oak Level, North Rocky Mount, and Calvary Rocky Mount. G. A.'s have organized at Greenville Immanuel, Greenville Memorial, Arlington Street Rocky Mount and Oak Level.

I have written 29 letters, 51 cards, traveled 127 miles, and held one young people's meeting.

Amount contributed by Y. W. A., $1,106.37.

Amount contributed by G. A., $3,331.91.

In June at Red Oak we held our first Young People's Meeting. From every viewpoint it was a glorious success. Thirty organizations were represented. Miss Mary Warren was with us, and spoke at both services. The pastor of the church thought it worth while to prepare a special message just for us. At the close of the service there was a unanimous vote to meet again next year.

The work has been a pleasure, and while much remains to be done, your leader feels deeply grateful that she has had the privilege of laboring for the glory of God in the Roanoke Association.

Respectfully submitted,

Weldon, N. C. PEARLE HARRIS.

REPORT OF PERSONAL SERVICE LEADER

"Laborers together with God," the permanent motto of our Southwide W. M. U., is our great incentive to Personal Service. Mrs. Jones, our gifted State leader, says, "He who labors with God, though he may lack all the essentials of what the world calls greatness, walks along a pathway illuminated by the very presence of God and leaves a shiny path to lighten the way of those who follow." Why Christ used human instrumentality to carry on His divide work is one of the mysteries. Always He leaves to our doing the things within the range of our possibilities and oftentimes we keep Him waiting because He cannot give us the great blessing He has in store, until, with our human hands, we have removed the difficulties in our way.

	W.M.S.	Y.W.A.	GA.	SB.	RA.
Cottage P. Meetings	109				
Religious Services	310			10	
Conversions	36				
Talks to unconverted	136		12	127	
Bibles distributed	10				
Literature distributed	1344	4	35		2
Garments given	2398	10	113	41	
Hours Nursing	2813	12	496	160	
Flowers sent	5377	26	201	101	30
Baskets and trays	2548	24	204	83	23
Quarts of milk	3954	8	57	22	12
Strangers	13876	111	525	148	91

It is to be regretted that we have had no increase in the number of Societies reporting Personal Service the past year. The change in the method of reporting has confused all of us, I presume. Each Society will have to plan whatever organized work their own particular community feels the need of. In our home town, our five circles have planned some definite work to do as a circle. For instance, one circle is visiting newcomers and strangers in the town, one is looking after the sick and reporting sickness to the pastor, another is conducting a mission study class with the Negro W. M. S., another going to State Farm weekly and carrying literature and helping with the services.

Scotland Neck, N. C. MRS. A. C. LIVERMAN.

REPORT OF MISSION STUDY LEADER

	Missions	Classes	Enrolled	S.Seals	Certifs.	O.Seals
Battleboro		1				
Corinth				3		
Conoho	1	1	10			
Enfield		1				
Eagles		2	12	4		
Farmville	1	1	10		4	
Fountain		1	14	8		
Greenville, Im.		3	12	12	1	3
Greenville, Mem.		4	44	42	1	1
Hickory		1	7	4	3	
Nashville		5	28	12	12	
Pinetops		1	7	5		
Robersonville		1	12	8		
Roanoke Rapids		1	7	5		
Ry. Mt. First		3	45	31		
Ry. Mt. Arl. St.		4	18	8		
Ry. Mt. North		1	8	8	8	
Rosemary		1		4	1	
Scotland Neck		6		26		
Washington		1	12	8		
Weldon		1	26	3		
Williamston		1	12	6	14	
Wilson, First		2	20			
Stoney Creek		1	14	1	1	

Weldon also reports one class for Sunbeams with 33 Seals.

No. W. M. S. in Roanoke Association, 56.

No. Reporting Mission Study, 24.

No. Classes reported, 43.

No. Enrolled in classes, 318.
No. Small Seals awarded, 198.
No. Certificates awarded, 44.
No. Official Seals awarded, 5.
No. Church School of Missions held, 2.
No. Sunbeam Seals reported, 33.
No. Y. W. A. Seals reported, 2.
Total Seals awarded, 238.
Personal Report: No. letters written, 69; No. postals written 35; No. pamphlets and leaflets mailed, 93.

Respectfully submitted,

Greenville, N. C. MRS. L. A. STROUD.

The discussions of these reports were especially enjoyed.

The report of the Superintendent, Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, was as follows:

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

We are very proud of winning the banner for last year. We rejoice that our Association was the best, and I wish to thank all you women for what you have done to cause the great growth and forward movement in the Lord's work.

This year we promised $21,333.33. We have paid $20,643.12. This leaves a deficit of $690.21.

Our Union has six county units in splendid working order. Since our last meeting I have traveled 637 miles, held 12 meetings and attended 5 county meetings. Nine new societies have been organized.

The Junior Societies are in the lead. During the five years that I have been your superintendent, 71 new societies have been organized.

What has been done is very little compared to what should be done. If every one gave one-tenth of his money the work would be well cared for. As a parting message, I beg you, women, go to your homes and think of what you owe God. Talk to your husbands about their debt to Him. Let us learn to tithe everything and thus become good stewards.

Respectfully submitted,

Nashville, N. C. LAURA ROSE VAUGHAN.

Dr. Charles E. Maddry, of Raleigh, talked about the Baptist Cooperative Program. It was indeed a treat to have him with us and his message was very much appreciated.

A solo, "How Lovely Are Thy Dwellings," by Mrs. L. C. Bennett, was greatly enjoyed.

The nominating committee, Mrs. R. S. Conyers, of Nash County, Mrs. J. L. Fleming of Pitt, Mrs. Will Rhodes of Wilson, Mrs. W. C. Raines of Edgecombe, Mrs. J. D. Biggs of Martin, and Mrs. T. M. Jenkins of Halifax, was elected from the floor, and the superintendent asked Mrs. W. R. White and Mrs. C. T. Plybon to serve on this committee also.

The temporary committees were: Time and Place—Mrs. P. B. Lassiter of Wilson, Mrs. A. C. Liverman of Scotland Neck and Mrs. D. E. Bullock of Rocky Mount; Resolutions—Mrs. L. O. Coppedge of Nashville, Mrs. C. T. Plybon of Washington, Mrs. Mayo of Bethel.

After prayer the meeting adjourned.

A delicious barbecue dinner, served cafeteria style, was greatly enjoyed.

Afternoon Session.

The Devotional exercises in the afternoon were conducted by Mrs. W. R. White, of Plymouth, from the third chapter of Acts. Her subject was "Getting the best gift." Since Christ is our best, we should give Him our lives.

We were then favored with a duet, "Hold Thou My Hand," by Miss Carrie Delle White and Mrs. P. B. Cone, which was especially beautiful.

Next was the recognition of the various county leaders—Mrs. Beasley of Pitt, Mrs. Yearby of Edgecombe, Mrs. Biggs of Martin, Mrs. Rhodes of Wilson, Mrs. Smith of Nash and Mrs. Jenkins of Halifax.

REPORT OF PITT COUNTY UNIT

Those of us who were present at the organization of our Pitt County W. M. U. four years ago realize what progress has been made since that meeting. There were only a few present and many of those had not awakened to the need of such a union.

With this first meeting let us contrast our meeting at Bethel in June. At this time there were a large number present, each society being well represented. The program was splendidly carried out and mostly by women of our own county.

We have in Pitt County seven churches belonging to the Roanoke Association. Five of these have missionary societies. Our women are realizing that knowledge breeds interest, there being a larger number of subscribers to our periodicals, Home and Foreign Fields 34, Royal Service 63, and Biblical Recorder 81.

Mission study goes steadily forward. We have eight classes and one reading circle to report. Sixty-six received small seals and four official seals. We pledged $50 for a home for the nurses at Winston-Salem. Two of our societies, Greenville Memorial and Fountain, attained all ten points on the Standard of Excellence.

While we are proud of the growth of our Union, we are by no means satisfied and still hope to accomplish greater things for our Master. May we continue to faithfully serve the Lord Christ on down through the years and the harvest will be great.

Respectfully submitted,

Fountain, N. C. MRS. E. B. BEASLEY.

REPORT OF EDGECOMBE COUNTY UNIT

As perhaps many of you know, the religious conditions in Edgecombe County are not very highly developed. With a Primitive Baptist religious background which is unfavorable to evangelism, we find that much of the county is unevangelized. However, we are glad to note that interest seems to be growing in the work of evangelism. When the gospel is preached the people come to hear and the results are usually very gratifying. Also the work in missions is not what we would like to have it, but interest along this line is growing each year and our people are giving more liberally than ever before. Out of the nine churches we have not been able to accomplish all that we had hoped to do this year, but as we look back over the record of our work we can say, "Thank Him for what has been done."

Our work is well organized, and with a young people's leader

added this year, we feel that we will go forward as never before. Our annual county meeting was a success ,with an inspirational program and reports. The attendance was good. We were honored and blessed by having our associational leader, Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, present, who spoke on enlistment.

Never before have our women taken more interest in mission study or done more consecrated work. We have more than an average of two mission study classes to each organized society, with more taking the examination than in any previous year. Our people have given more to missions than ever before and seem to be taking greater interest in the spread of the gospel than we have heretofore known.

The outlook for the future is good. For next year we have set as our goal an organized society in every church. We shall continue to press on toward the goal unto the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus. We plan to keep before our people the three-fold command of the Master: Evangelize, Baptize, Educationalize the world.

Respectfully submitted,

Tarboro, N. C. MRS. I. L. YEARBY.

REPORT OF MARTIN COUNTY UNIT.

The Martin County Plymouth Division Unit of the W. M. U., Roanoke Association, held its annual meeting in May with the Missionary Society of the Everett Baptist Church, more than one hundred being present, representing the W. M. S., G. A.'s, and Sunbeams. Societies reporting for the Associational year show the following grades: 1 in class B (Williamston); 2 in class C (Robersonville and Hamilton); 4 ungraded.

We feel that more interest should be taken in the Junior Societies, for we know only thus can there be in the future stronger and more efficient societies of women.

At the County meeting $50 was pledged for the nurses home in Winston-Salem.

Respectfully submitted,

Williamston, N. C. LUCY DUNN BIGGS.

REPORT OF WILSON COUNTY UNIT.

In our county there are seven churches with five Women's Missionary Societies, three Y. W. A.'s and six Sunbeam Bands. In our societies we have only 106 women enrolled, but we hope many more will join us. We have had four mission study classes

during the year and the number taking our periodicals are as follows: Home and Foreign Fields 25, Royal Service 59, Biblical Recorder 53. We have some tithers in our county, too, and we are very proud of these, though we wish there were more. Two of our societies are A1 (Wilson First and New Hope.)

Respectfully submitted,

Wilson, N. C. MRS. WILL RHODES.

REPORT OF NASH COUNTY UNIT.

I have only recently been made leader of Nash County, and therefore know very little of the work as a whole. However, it seems that the love of the Master is not dieing out in the hearts of our women; but like a light in the distance ever beckoning on through the darkness. The great work of missions is leading us to higher and nobler living.

There are 19 societies in the county, but I have received reports from only ten of these. Reporting regularly is a duty that no society should fail to perform, either from negligence or from a sense of shame for the littleness of the amount of work accomplished, for God sees the effort and appreciates the "Widow's mite" in time, talent or money. The following is the report of the year's work from the societies I have heard from:

Total amount paid to campaign, $6,186.26.

There are 62 tithers reported, 255 subscribers to missionary magazines, 7 mission study classes.

We have on the Standard of Excellence 2 A1 societies (Rocky Mount First and Stoney Creek), 3 in class B, 4 in class C, and 2 in class D.

Our women are beginning to realize that ignorance can no longer be given as an excuse for not doing their part, for through our missionary magazines and mission study classes even the humblest of God's servants can be enlightened and their vision broadened.

Respectfully submitted,

Rocky Mount, N. C. MRS. C. B. SMITH.

REPORT OF HALIFAX COUNTY UNIT.

The Halifax County W. M. U. is composed of ten churches, eight of which have good missionary societies. 4 are A1, 3 are class B, 1 in class C.

We have no society at Dawsons or Antioch, but are trying to get them organized. The number of subscribers to our denom-

inational papers are as follows: Royal Service 75, Home and Foreign Fields 90, Biblical Recorder 36, World Comrade 15.

I have been leader of this union not quite one year, but have held two meetings, one in Scotland Neck, at which time we had Miss Dorothy Kellum with us. This was a splendid meeting. The other was held in Halifax. Mrs. H. M. Finch of Rocky Mount, and Mrs. C. C. Smith of Windsor, were with us, and it was indeed an inspiration to have these ladies. The next meeting will be at Turkey Branch. We have had seven mission study classes and have given to all objects $1,400.49.

Respectfully submitted,

Rosemary, N. C. MRS. THOS. M. JENKINS.

Mrs. Vaughan asked that all the societies make contributions towards the nurses' home in Winston-Salem.

It was decided to have the minutes of this meeting printed and combined with those of the whole Association. A collection was taken to help defray this expense.

The nominating committee reported as follows:

Superintendent, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain; Personal Service, Mrs. P. B. Lassiter, Wilson; Mission Study, Mrs. L. A. Stroud, Greenville; Y. W. A. and G. A., Miss Pearle Harris, Weldon; R. A., Miss Irma Coley, R. F. D. Rocky Mount; Sunbeam, Mrs. J. R. McLean, Wilson.

Time and Place Committee reported that the next meeting would be on Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in September, 1926, at Nashville.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

We, the undersigned committee on resolutions, beg to submit the following report:

We extend our heartfelt appreciation:

1st. For the gracious hospitality of the women of the Baptist Church of Williamston.

2nd. For the bountiful and delicious dinner, so efficiently served.

3rd. For the reports of the president and the leaders of the different branches of the Union.

4th. For the masterly and inspirational address of Dr. Maddry, our beloved secretary of State Missions.

5th. For the special music and the work of others which contributed to the success of the meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. P. B. LASSITER,
MRS. D. E. BULLOCK,
MRS. A. C. LIVERMON.

Mrs. H. M. Finch, of Rocky Mount, asked the women to tell what this meeting had meant to them and many responded, saying it had been a great inspiration. She made a helpful talk and an urgent appeal for greater service in the Lord's work.

Mrs. L. T. Vaughan has been our superintendent for five years and the association gave her a rising vote of thanks as an expression of their love for these years of faithful and efficient leadership.

The session closed with a prayer by Mrs. Finch.

LIST OF DELEGATES AND VISITORS.

Battlebore—Mesdames C. O. Edwards, J. R. Edwards, G. A. Winstead.

Bethel—Mesdames Annie Andrews, R. L. Barnhill, N. G. Beverly, W. R. Bullock, Cecil Garrington, W. O. Grimes, Ella Hooker, J. J. Lassiter, M. R. Matthews, John Mayo, Jr., E. L. Mayo, G. L. Moore, W. W. Taylor, J. R. Whichard.

Conetoe—Mrs. J. R. Warren.

Eagles—Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Misses Sallie Eagles, Lena Kingley.

Everetts—Mesdames J. S. Ayers, S. S. Bailey, Jesse Keel, C. T. Peal.

Farmville—Mesdames W. J. Rasberry, J. M. Wheless, G. R. Wheeler.

Fountain—Mesdames E. B. Beasley, J. R. Eagles, Lynwood Owens, C. M. Smith, R. F. Tugwell.

Greenville—Miss Maggie Doughty, L. R. O'Brian, Mesdames J. H. Boyd, Jr., S. L. Bridges, R. T. Burnette, L. R. O'Brian, Albion Dunn, J. L. Fleming, J. F. Hall, R. L. Humber, J. T. Jordan, James Long, W. Z. Morton, L. A. Stroud, G. J. Woodward, S. S. Williams, Misses Manning, Reba Whitehurst.

Hobgood—Mesdames W. H. Hedgepeth, R. H. Sawyer, L. G. Shields.

Nashville—Miss Nina Collins, Mesdames L. O. Coppedge, T. G. Howard, Leon T. Vaughan, C. C. Ward.

New Hope—Mrs. Will Rhodes, Misses Ora Elizabeth Rhodes, Maud Thompson.

Oak City—Mesdames Thornton Daniel, R. E. Early.

Pinetops—Mesdames W. S. Carlton, L. S. Everette, Hewitt Stallings, W. B. Taylor.

Plymouth—Mesdames J. R. Campbell, W. L. Davis, O. W. Sawyer, W. R. White.

Robersonville—Mesdames W. H. Adkins, C. M. Hurst, W. T. Hurst, V. A. Ward, Miss Mary Marshall.

Rocky Mount—John T. Coley, Mesdames S. T. Anderson, C. A. Best, W. A. Bullock, D. E. Bullock, R. S. Conyers, F. C. Ferguson, H. M. Finch, J. F. Green, C. A. Griffin, G. W. Griffin, J. E. Kirk, J. R. Moore, H. S. Poole, Geo. Rollins, J. A. Speight, R. E. Shearin, L. D. Viverette, A. J. Viverette, Miss Lanie Stewart.

Rosemary—Mesdames W. R. Curais, Charlina Hart, Thos. M. Jenkins and Mr. Thos. M. Jenkins.

Scotland Neck—R. C. Campbell, Mesdames R. C. Campbell, S. A. Dunn, M. B. Harden, A. C. Livermon, J. P. Wimberley.

Spring Hope—Mesdames O. B. Baines, F. L. Griffin, B. E. Morgan, C. R. Speight.

Stantonsburg—W. O. McKeel, W. H. Dodd, Miss Kattie V. Yates, Mesdames O. L. Barnes, L. N. Barnes, R. L. Best, Rex Best, W. H. Dodd, Mary Eason, Victoria Eason, P. R. Flora, W. O. McKeel, H. O. Summerlin, W. J. Webb.

Stoney Creek—Mesdames M. Ellen Braswell, M. D. Smith, J. A. Tharrington, Misses Irma Dee Coley, Pearle Coley.

Tarboro—Mesdames L. O. Clark, Thos. Denton, Harvey James, P. H. Kea, A. S. King, H. W. Knox, Berry Lewis, Frank Powell, W. C. Ranes, W. W. Upton, I. L. Yearby.

Washington—Mesdames Morton Bellamy, Elizabeth L. Betts, Geo. B. Boyd, J. C. Crow, W. C. Dudley, Otho G. Duke, E. M. Earley, E. S. Hamric, John Hughes, Thos. J. Latham, W. J. Lackland, E. G. Meyers, N. L. Miller, James R. Moore, F. T. Paul, C. T. Plybon, C. A. Ulmer, S. P. Willis.

Weldon—Miss Pearle Harriss.

Whitakers—G. D. Smith, Miss Lanie Smith, Mesdames E. J. Smith, C. B. Smith, O. J. Smith.

Wilson—Misses Margaret Ashford, Grace Thomas, Mesdames C. W. Austin, John Bruton, J. H. Cartwright, A. J. Essex, P. B. Lassiter, J. R. McLean, W. M. Moss, T. F. Pettus, Lydia R.

Raynor, J. W. Thomas.

Williamston—Mesdames Arthur Anderson, L. E. Bennett, John D. Biggs, Warren Biggs, Lee Brewer, Erah Cobb, B. S. Courtney, P. B. Cone, A. T. Crawford, W. H. Crawford, A. R. Dunning, J. E. Harrison, Jr., G. W. Hardison, W. T. Hunter, L. P. Martin, Wheeler Martin, Wheeler Martin, Jr., J. K. Rogerson, H. L. Meadow, J. S. Seymour, R. L. Shirley, W. L. Taylor, J. W. Watts, Jr., Carrie Williams, Mr. Asa T. Crawford.

Visitors out of the Association—Mrs. Harry Grimes, Carrolton, Ky., Charles E. Maddry, Raleigh, N. C.